ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01779 5268

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424NB
1875

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newyorkgenealogi1875gree

THE NEW YORK

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN

Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

MERCANTILE
LIBRARY
NEW YORK.

VOLUME VI., 1875.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,

MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,

NEW YORK CITY.

GENEALOGICAL
DEPARTMENT.

[redacted] X 536877

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

Vol 6 1875

Baptismal Records of Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 40, 89, 149.
Biography of David Provoost, 1; Rev. John Jones, 57; Lieut.-Col. Samuel Ward, 113; Rev. Henry Eglington Montgomery, 161.
Births and Baptisms in Records of First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York, 48.
Books Noticed—List of Emigrants to America—1600–1700, 52; Genealogy of Leavenworth Family, 53; Hawks' Album of Genealogy and Biography, 53; Genealogical Sketch of the Family of Field, 54; Colonial Records of Virginia, 159; Genealogy of the Runnels and Reynolds Families, 160; Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight Families, 195; Descendants of Joseph Loomis, 196; History of Windham County, Conn., 196; The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine, 197.

Correction—Bartow Pedigree, 55; Odell, 157; Livingston, 158; Dutch Church Baptisms, 183; Fields, 193.
Cruger, Original Family Records, by Edward F. de Lancey, 74, 180.

Dewey Family, Brief Notes of the Early History of, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 63, 129, 166.

Family Records—Cruger, 74, 180; Onderdonk, 183.

Genealogies—Provoost, 1; Woolsey, 24; Dewey, 63, 129, 166; Cruger, 74; Ward, 123.

Inscriptions from Church-yard in Orient, L. I., by Rufus King, 107.

Jones, Rev. John, First Minister of Fairfield, Conn., 1644–1664, by John J. Latting, 57.

Marriages in Westchester County, N. Y., 73.
Marriage Record of Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 32, 81, 141, 184; of Society of Friends of New York and vicinity, 97, 192.
Montgomery, Rev. Henry Eglington, Life and Character of, by James E. Montgomery, M.A., 161.

Notes and Queries—Cromwell, 54; De Sille, 54, 109; Beach, 55; Skidmore, 55; Genealogical Notes from MS. Journal of Abraham Lott, 55; Crab, Richard, 109; Grimaldi, 110; Hallett, 110; Hazard, 110; Odell, 110; Scull, 111; Wessels, 111; Willett, 111; Bard, 157; Beach, 157; Kollock, 157; Thompson, 157, 158; Lispenard, 157; Honeywell, 157; Skidmore, 158; Swift, 158; Thong, 158; Van Dam, 158; Wareing, 158.

Obituary Notices—Adriance, 55; Cornell, 55; Howland, 56; Ketchum, 56; Sill, 56; Aspinwall, 111; Delafield, 111; Field, 112; Knapp, 112; Lovett, 112; Varnum, 112; Drake, 197; Hurry, 197; Shrady, 198.
Onderdonk, Original Family Records, by Edward F. de Lancey, 183.

Provoost, David, Biographical and Genealogical Sketch of, by Edwin R. Purple, 1.

Records of Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 32, 40, 81, 89, 141, 149, 184.
of First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York, 48.
of Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, 97, 192.

Schuyler of New Jersey, by Maturin L. Delafield, 73; (see correction, 158.)

Ward Family, by Col. John Ward, 123.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. Samuel, of the Revolutionary War, by Col. John Ward, 114.
Woolsey Family, Last Additions to History of, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 24.
Woolsey, George 3d, Descendants of, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 24.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW-YORK

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record

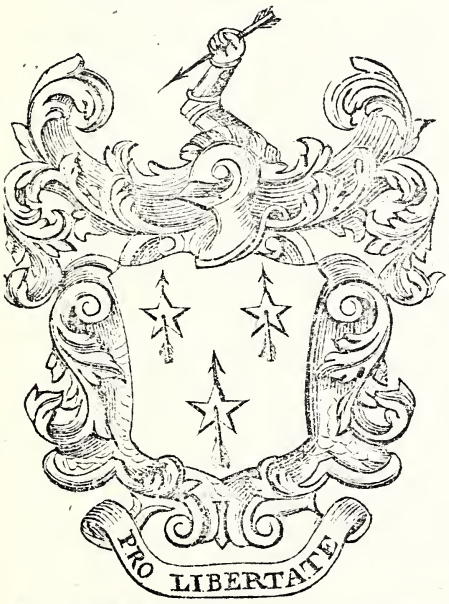
VOL. VI. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1875. No. 1.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK.

BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF DAVID PROVOOST, OF NEW AMSTERDAM, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

IN Dr. Berrian's Historical Sketch of Trinity Church (p. 197) is a brief memoir of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Samuel Provoost, taken from the Churchman; from it we extract the following:



JOHN PROVOOST

"The family from which Bishop Provoost was descended, from the earliest period to which it can be traced (1550), was French. In some of the old books which came down to him, there is the Provoost coat of arms, with the motto. *Pro libertate.* It has sometimes been supposed that the Bishop adopted the motto at the time when he took a decided part in favor of the liberties of this country; but this is a mistake, as it was undoubtedly borne by the family in remote times.

"The first of the name of whom any trace can be found, was a William Provoost, who resided in Paris at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew [Aug. 24, 1572]. The family were Huguenots, and this William Provoost, with another member of the same, made their escape from the murderers employed on that occasion. He married a lady by the name of Tam Waart, with whom, in 1634, he came to New York, then New Amsterdam."

The foregoing statement, so far as it relates to the antiquity of the coat of arms and the Huguenot origin of the family, is doubtless correct; * but

* Some of the early settlers at Quebec, bearing the name of *Prevost* and *Provost*, were from St. Aubin in Bretagne, Rouen in Normandy, and from Paris.—(*Tanguay's Dict. Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes.*

we have no evidence that the William Provoost, here spoken of, and his wife Tam Waart, ever came to New Amsterdam.

Two of the name, David and Johannes Provoost, were here at an early date; the first settled here, while the second was for many years a resident of Fort Orange (Albany). (See Note *a*.)

1. DAVID PROVOOST[1] came from Holland to New Amsterdam before April, 1639, perhaps with Gov. Kieft and his company in March, 1638. The first notice we find of him is on the 28th of April, 1639, at which date he brings suit against Harmen Dircksen, "for loss of service as an indented laborer"; judgment is given the defendant for his wages, and for plaintiff for amount expended on defendant's account in Holland, and on board ship." In 1639 he was an original grantee of a parcel of land on the present west side of Pearl near Fulton Street, and where, for some time, he resided.[2] The same year he was engaged in trade, which was his principal occupation, when not in the service of the government. He was in the employ of the Dutch West-India Company here for many years, his first official position being that of Commissary of provisions and Tobacco Inspector, in January, 1640. In April, 1642, he was placed in charge of Fort Good Hope, at Hartford, Conn., where the Dutch maintained against the English, for a number of years, a separate and independent government. While here, in Sept., 1646, an Indian captive having become liable to public punishment, fled from her English master at Hartford, and was protected by Provoost in the Dutch Fort. A requisition having been made by her master and the magistrates, for her person, and denied—the Hartford authorities despatched the *Watch* of the town to recover her by force. This invasion, of what he deemed his just jurisdiction, was successfully resisted by Provoost, "*who drawes and breakes his rapier vpon their weapons*," and then withdrew into the fort, where he "*defended himself with impunity*." "*Had he bene slaine*," writes the Connecticut Commissioners, in complaining of the occurrence to Gov. Kieft, "*in this proude affront, his bloud had beene vpon his owne head*." Kieft, however, warmly approved the spirited conduct of his agent, telling the Commissioners of the Connecticut and New Haven colonies, then met at the Red Mounte, or New Haven, "*that watches are appointed for the defence of townes against the violence of enimies, and not for the hinderinge of friends returne to their owne houses*," and to prevent mischief, "*it were good to commit such a trust to skilfull men, and not to ignorant boyes*."

It is apparent that he was both an able and resolute defender of the rights of his superiors, for, upon another occasion while here, with four of his men, he forcibly seized some of the Dutch horses, which had been impounded "for damage done in the English corne," assaulting and striking the Connecticut man, "who legally sought justice, and, in a hostile way, took away his teame and laden."[3]

In June, 1647, he was succeeded by Gysbert Opdyck—former commissary at Fort Good Hope in 1638,—and returned to New Amsterdam, his name appearing in the list of school-masters, in November of that year.[4] In May, 1648, the General Court at Hartford having been informed that he and other Dutchmen had sold powder and shot to the Indians, they ordered, that if upon examination of witnesses [ex parte] this should appear,

[1] Cal. of Hist. MSS. Dutch, 1630, 1664, p. 67.
[2] Valentine's Hist. N. Y., p. 143.
[3] *Colls. N. Y. Hist. Soc.*, vol. 1, p. 192–5, 6, 8.
[4] O'Callaghan's *Register of N. Netherland*, p. 49, 130.

the penalties of the laws of the Commonwealth should be enforced against them, to which, in case of not subjecting themselves, "they shall be shipped for Ingland and sent to the Parliment."[1] Whether guilty or not, Provoost, unawed by the court, and fearless of personal danger, continued to visit the Connecticut settlements.

He was the bearer of a letter, dated at Wight [Gardiner's Island, L. I.], April 14, 1649, from Lion Gardiner to John Winthrop, Jr., at *Nameag* [New London, Conn.]. Gardiner sent with his letter a *bushel of hay-seed* to Winthrop, and says: "*This bearers, beinge our frends, desired me to write to you that they might leave their canow with you in safety, whilst they goe to Mohegan, which I desier, and you shall command me as much in the like respect, etc.*" He was, doubtless, at this time on a trading expedition, as at *Mohegan* [subsequently in the town of Norwich, Conn.] Jonathan Brewster had then set up a trading house on his farm there, and on what is still called *Brewster's Neck*.[2] His name is at the head of the list, Feb. 2, 1652, of the last board of "*Nine Men*," "who were," says Dr. O'Calaghan, "the immediate precursors of the Burgomasters and Schepens, and of a municipal form of government in the city of New Amsterdam." They were the chosen representatives of the entire commonalty, and it was declared in their commissions that what "they did should be the act of the whole people;"[3] they held their sessions in David Provoost's school-room. He was the second notary in the city, Sept. 16, 1652, and was succeeded, April 13, 1655, by Johannes de Decker. To these different vocations, he added that of attorney and counsellor, in which capacity we frequently find him attending to suits before the Burgomasters and Schepens. On the 23d May, 1653, Gov. Stuyvesant and Council appointed him, with Johannes De La Montagne and Govert Loockermans, commissioner, to attend the investigation of an alleged conspiracy of the Dutch and Indians against the English. The New England Commissioners—with whom it was intended they should act—were informed by Gov. Stuyvesant, that these gentlemen "*all joyntly in some measure understand the Duch, English, and Indian speeches, excase any Duchman. Englishman. or native, might be found that would stand to the accusation,*" and who could be particularly examined by them, in reference thereto, according to the custom and laws of New Netherland.[4] He was sergeant in one of the companies of the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam in 1653, and April, 1654, was made the first separate schout or sheriff of Breuckelen, and removed to Long Island. In May, 1655, he is styled "Schout, or temporary Secretary" to the three Dutch towns, Breuckelen. Amersfoort [Flatlands], and Midwout [Flatbush], all of which were included in the Breuckelen District. This position he held until his death, and was succeeded by Peter Tonneman, Jan. 25, 1656.[5] He died Jan., 1656, leaving widow Grietje or Margaret Gillis; her name is variously written in the *Records*, Jellis, Jelisen, Yilis, and Yelsij. She was probably married in Holland, and came here with her husband; was the daughter of Gillis Jansen Verbrugge and Barbara Schut. In March, 1643, David Provoost gave to Gillis Jansen Verbrugge a power of attorney, to receive an inheritance accruing to his wife by the decease of

[1] *Colonial Rec. Conn.*, 1636, 1665, p. 163.
[2] *Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc., 4th series, vol. 7, p.* 58, 71.
[3] *Remonstrance of N. Netherland, p.* 41.
[4] *Coll. N. Y. Hist. Soc., vol.* 1, *p.* 252.
[5] Brod. *Hist. N. Y., vol.* 1, *p.* 580. *Reg. New Netherland, p.* 42; Stiles' *Hist. Brooklyn, vol.* 1, *p.* 110-111.

her uncle in France,[1] of which country she was probably a native. She was living July 29, 1701; at that date acknowledged the execution of a deed given Jonathan Provoost, her son, of a house and lot "on the east side of the great street, formerly called the Princes Graft" (Broad St.); these premises she purchased Aug. 12, 1662, from Douw Hermesen, "inhabitant of the village of Bergen."—*Issue:*

2. i. MARGARET,[2] bap. Feb. 24, 1641; a patent for 20 morgens (about 40 acres) land, located in Midwout, was issued to her May 9, 1660;[2] m. Nov. 26, 1661, Pieter Janszen Scholt, from Hage. —*Issue:*

    1. ANNETIE SCHOLT, bap. July 16, 1662; m. July 18, 1680. Hendr. Jillisen de Mandeville from Gelderland.
    2. GRIETIE SCHOLT, bap. Sept. 24, 1664.
    3. JOHANNES SCHOLT, bap. Oct. 15, 1666.
    4. DAVID SCHOLT, bap. Aug. 13, 1671.

3. ii. DAVID,[2] (11) b. in Conn.; bap. Sept. 31 [sic], 1645.
4. iii. BENJAMIN,[2] (23) twin; b. at Hartford; bap. June 17, 1646.
5. iv. ELIAS,[2] (32) twin; b. at Hartford; bap. June 17, 1646.
6. v. BARBARA,[2] bap. Aug. 15, 1647; d. young.
7. vi. SAMUEL,[2] bap. Nov. 22, 1648; prob. d. s. p.
8. vii. JONATHAN,[2] (39) bap. March 26, 1651.
9. viii. BARBARA,[2] bap. Nov. 30, 1653; m. July 29, 1673, Jan Aukersze Nuys from Amsterdam: resided in Flatbush, L. I.; he m. 2d, April 4, 1680, Eva Janse, dau. of Jan and Gurtje Jacobse.[3]
10. ix. GILLIS,[2] [Giles] bap. March 26, 1656; m. June 9, 1680, Maria [Mary] Hibon from New Brecklen. Jan Hibon, prob. her father, with wife Geertruyd Barents, were early settlers in New Amsterdam; he was living in Brooklyn in March, 1663.[4] A Gyles or Guyles Provoost, a cooper, was on trial with other coopers of New York, "*for combination*," in 1680.[5] Gillis Provoost was engaged in trade as a merchant in New York. Nov. 19, 1700. Jan. 10, 1700, Margaret Jellise, widow and relict of David Provoost,[1] conveys to Julius Provoost (prob. Gillis[2]) a house and lot in the Princes Graft. Will of Julius Provoost dated Jan. 1, 1706; proven July 7, 1709; styles himself "of Brookland, Kings County, Island of Nassau, Merchant;" names wife Mary (no children), to whom he bequeaths his whole estate. Is it not probable that John Provoost, of New York, cooper, who m. June 25, 1718, Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Wright) Latting, was a son of the above? (*See N. Y. G. and Biog.* RECORD, *vol.* 2, *p.* 13.)

11. DAVID,[2] (3) b. in Conn.: bap. Sept. 31, 1645, so says the record; m. July 29, 1668, Tryntje [Catharine] Laurens from Amsterdam. In 1674, he lived in *The Smith Street*, now William between Hanover Square and Wall Street; his estimated wealth then was £3000. He was chosen Asses-

[1] *Our Home, vol.* 1, *p.* 472; *Cal. Hist. MSS. Dutch, p.* 16, 21, 41.
[2] O'Calaghan's *Hist. New Netherland, vol.* 2, *p.* 591.
[3] *Genealogy of Bergen Family, p.* 25.
[4] Stiles' *Hist. Brooklyn, vol.* 1, *p.* 120.
[5] Val. *Man.*, 1850, *p.* 425-6.

sor in the Dock Ward in Sept., 1694, an office he held until 1697–8. About the year 1703 his family and domestic household consisted of one male, two female adults, two female children, and one negress.[1] He was living, Aug. 28, 1720, at which date he was a witness at the baptism of Catharine Provoost.[2] (74) In the inventory of his son David's estate, taken by said David's children, July, 1725, appears this item: "Dividend of Estate of Grandfather Provoost, £45, 19s., 5½d." A fac-simile of his signature is in Valentine's *Manual* for 1858, p. 642.—*Issue:*

12. i. DAVID, Jr.,[3] (47) bap. Jan. 23, 1670.

13. ii. ELSJE,[3] [Alice] bap. March 22, 1671; m. July 2, 1693, Gerrit, son of Corn. Janszen and Anna Maria (Jans) Van Hoorn: bap. Dec. 17, 1671; was a prominent merchant and, for many years, a member of the New York Colonial Assembly. Will dated Dec. 28, 1730; proven Feb. 1, 1737.—*Issue:*

    1. CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, bap. April 1, 1694.
    2. DAVID VAN HORNE, bap. Oct. 20, 1695, d. s. p.
    3. ANNA MARIA VAN HORNE, bap. Dec. 4, 1696; m. Oct. 12, 1718, GERARD BEEKMAN; she was not living at date of her father's will; he married 2d Catharine,[4] (55) dau. of William Provoost.[3] (See p. 13.)
    4. CATHARINE VAN HORNE, bap. June 30, 1700; d. young.
    5. CATHARINE VAN HORNE, bap. April 26, 1702; m. Dec. 19, 1723, Dr. Archibald Fisher, vestryman of Trinity Church in 1746, and for more than thirty years engaged in the practice of medicine in New York and vicinity; will proven Nov. 2, 1759; names wife Catharine, and children Gerrit Van Horne, Cornelius, Archibald, and dau. Catharine Goddard.
    6. ELIZABETH VAN HORNE, bap. Dec. 5, 1703; m. Jan. 14, 1725, Domine Henry Boel of the Ref. Dutch Church of New York; he d. 1754.—*Issue:*
        1. HENRICUS BOEL, b. May 31, 1729; bap. June 4, 1729; d. May, 1730.
        2. ELIZABETH BOEL, b. Feb. 16, 1731; bap. March 5, 1731; d. Oct. 3, 1752; N. S.
        3. HENRICUS BOEL, b. Nov. 4, 1733; bap. Nov. 18, 1733.
        4. GERRIT BOEL, b. Feb. 14, 1735; bap. March 2, 1735; d. March 7, 1735.
        5. HESTER BOEL, b. June 15, 1737; bap. June 23; d. Oct. 19, 1737.
        6. TOBIAS BOEL, b. Sept. 18; bap. Oct. 8, 1738; d. Dec. 29, 1739.
    7. ANNA VAN HORNE, bap. Jan. 27, 1706; m.— Jno. DeWitt; she d. before Feb. 1, 1737.
    8. MARGARET VAN HORNE, bap. Jan. 18, 1708; d. young.
    9. MARGARET VAN HORNE, bap. Aug. 31, 1712.

14. iii. WILLIAM,[3] bap. Aug. 4, 1672; d. young.

15. iv. MARGARET,[3] bap. Oct. 29, 1673; m. July 9, 1696, Johannes Van Brugh, son of Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh and Catrina Roeloffse, dau. of the noted Anneke Janse, and widow of Lucas Rodenburgh.[2] Will dated Nov. 14, 1705; proven April 27, 1727; styles himself Mariner of the City of New York; names wife Margaret, children Johanna Van Brugh (bap. May 16, 1697; m. Aug. 20, 1720, Gerardus Duyking, and d. Oct., 1789, "aged 92 years") Johannes Van Brugh (bap. Aug. 6, 1699), and Catharine Van Brugh (bap. Aug.

[1] *MSS. Minutes Com. Council N. Y., vol. 2, p.* 167, 274; *Doc. Hist. N. Y., vol.* 1, *p.* 405.
[2] Pearson's *First Settlers of Albany, p.* 142.

16, 1704) : appoints his brothers, Peter Van Brugh and David Provoost, Jr., guardians of his children.

16. v. CATHRYNTIE.[3] bap. Oct. 14, 1676.

17. vi. CATHARINA,[3] bap. Dec. 19, 1677 ; m. 1st Jan. 19, 1700, Evert Vandewater ; will dated Nov. 16, 1710 : proven Aug. 31, 1714 ; styles himself merchant of New York ; names wife Katharine, eldest dau. Katharine Vandewater (bap. Jan. 16, 1704 ; m. Sept. 15, 1722, Andrew Teller, merchant of New York), and dau. Annatie Vandewater (bap. June 16, 1706 ; m. Feb. 8, 1729, her cousin David, (54) son of William Provoost[*]) ; also names his sister Hendrica, wife of Anthony Rutgers (m. Dec. 30, 1698), and brothers-in-law William Provoost and Abraham Van Horne. She m. 2d Nov. 13, 1714, Abraham Boele.

18. vii. WILLIAM,[3] (52) bap. Oct. 8, 1679.

19. viii. MARIA,[3] [MARY] bap. April 26, 1682 ; m. Sept. 16, 1700, Abraham VanHorne. He was one of the leading wealthy merchants of New York, and lived in Wall street. In the same street was his Store-house, and Bolting, and Baking house. In June, 1722, Gov. Burnet recommended him to the Lords of Trade as one of the Councellors of New York, and in July, 1723, he was appointed to that office, holding it until his death in January, 1741.[1] Will dated Dec. 27, 1740 ; proven Jan. 8, 1741 ; names wife Mary, and following children :

1. ANNA MARIA VAN HORNE, bap. Jan. 28, 1702 ; m.—, 1721, Gov. William Burnet, son of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury. He was b. at the Hague, March, 1688, and derived his first name from William, Prince of Orange, who stood sponsor for him in baptism ; was Governor of the Colonies of New York and New Jersey from Sept. 17, 1720, to April 15, 1728. The last year of his life he was Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and died at Boston, Sept. 7, 1729, after a short illness. His death was attributed to his taking cold from the overturning of his carriage upon the causeway at Cambridge, the tide being high, and he falling into the water.[2] In his will, dated Dec. 6, 1727, he directs that his body "be buried at the Chapel of the Fort of New York, near to my dearest wife Mary and one of my children, in a vault prepared for them, in case I die in the Province of New York. But if I die elsewhere, in the nearest church or burying ground, or in the sea, if I should die there, well knowing that all places are alike to God's All-Seeing Eye;" names his late brother Gilbert : brother-in-law David Mitchel and sister Mary his wife ; directs that his son Gilbert (by his first wife) be sent, within six months after his decease, over to England to the care and guardianship of his said brother and sister Mitchel ; names also "children William, Mary,* and Thomas by late wife, Mary Van Horne." Appoints Abraham Van Horne and his wife Mary Executors of his will and Guardians of his three youngest children. Only two of these children were living, Dec. 27, 1740, the date of Abraham Van Horne's will ; their names are not given. Mrs. Burnet d. late in the year 1727.

[1] *Doc. Rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., vol. 5, p. 649-697 ; vol. 6, p. 209.*

[2] Drake's *Dict Am. Biog.*, Whitehead's *Early Hist. Perth Amboy*, Hutchinson's *Hist. Mass. Bay, vol. 2, p. 364.*

* Mary Burnet m. William Browne of Beverley Mass. He m. 2d Mary, dau. of Philip French of New Brunswick, N. J. He d. April 27, 1763 (*N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg., vol. 5, p. 49*) Duer's *Life of Lord Stirling, p. 3.*

2. Catharine Van Horne, bap. July 30, 1704; m. Jan. 19, 1738, Peter Cock, merchant at Philadelphia.
3. David Van Horne, bap. July 20, 1715; m. Sep. 25, 1744, Anna French.
4. Margaret Van Horne, bap. March 6, 1717; m. Oct. 4, 1744, William Van der Spiegel.
5. Samuel Van Horne, bap. April 6, 1720.
6. Anna Van Horne, bap. March 6, 1726.

20. ix. Annetie,[3] bap. Feb. 11, 1685; m. Jan. 12, 1707, Henricus, son of Laurens and Sara (Webbers) Van der Spiegel; bap. March 2, 1681.—*Issue:*

1. David Van der Spiegel, bap. Jan. 11, 1708.
2. Louwerens Van der Spiegel, bap. July 9, 1710; d. young.
3. Louwerens Van der Spiegel, bap. April 27, 1712.
4. Johannes Van der Spiegel, bap. Sep. 12, 1714.
5. Sara Van der Spiegel, bap. April 15, 1716.
6. Wilhelmus Van der Spiegel, bap. Oct. 15, 1718.
7. Samuel Van der Spiegel, bap. March 27, 1723; and
8. Hendrikus Van der Spiegel, bap. June 14, 1727.

21. x. Samuel,[2] (60) bap. Jan. 9, 1687.

22. xi. Janneken[3] [Jane], bap. Oct. 28, 1668; m. June 25, 1715, William Dugdale. He was sheriff of the city and county of New York from Feb. 1723, to 1728, and a vestryman of Trinity Church from 1721 to 1725.

23. Benjamin,[2] (4) b. at Hartford, Conn; bap. June 17, 1646; m. 1st, June 11, 1670, Sarah Barents of Haerlem (Holland); m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1671, Elsje Alberts of New York. From about 1674 to 1690–1, he was a resident of Ulster Co., N. Y., where some of his children were probably born. He was one of the persons named in a Treaty of Peace renewed with the Indians at Kingston, Feb. 11, 1678–9, and his name appears in the list of inhabitants of Ulster County, that took the oath of allegiance, Sept. 1, 1689.[1] On the 8th May, 1725, Jacob Codeber [Codebeck], Anthony De Mill [De Milt] and David Provoost petitioned for Letters of Administration on his estate.[2] About the year 1703 his family in New York consisted of one male adult, five male and six female children.[3]—

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW-YORK

Issue by Sarah Barents:

24. i. David, bap. March 6, 1671; d. young.

Issue by Elsje Alberts.

25. ii. David,[3] bap. Oct. 6, 1672.

26. iii. Magdalena,[3] bap. Sept. 16, 1673; m. Gerrit Wouterszen.—*Issue:*

1. Benjamin Wouterszen, bap. Jan. 8, 1693.
2. Elsje Wouterszen, bap. May 13, 1694.
3. Benjamin Wouterszen, bap. Oct. 11, 1696.
4. Sara Wouterszen, bap. Jan. 5, 1698.
5. Benjamin Wouterszen, bap. Sept. 11, 1700.
6. Elsje Wouterszen, bap. Feb. 23, 1704.
7. Helena Wouterszen, bap. Dec. 19, 1705.

[1] *Coll. Ulster Co. Hist. Soc., vol. 1, part 1, p. 64; Doc. Hist. N. Y., vol. 1, p. 174.*
[2] *Cal. Hist. MSS. in office of Sec. of State N. Y., part 2, p. 492.*
[3] *Doc. Hist. N. Y., vol. 1, p. 400.*

27. iv. AGNIETJE[3] [Agnes], bap. Feb. 27, 1691; (her parents are named at the baptism. Benjamin Provoost and Elsje Grim).[1]

28. v. CORNELIA,[3] bap. June 20, 1692; (her parents are named Benjamin Provoost and Elsje Alberts).

29. vi. ELSJE,[3] bap. April 8. 1694; (her parents are named Benjamin and Elsje Provoost); m. Sep. 24, 1718. William Kear [Carr] from England; had issue. Elizabeth Carr. bap. July 12, 1719.

30. vii. CORNELIA,[3] bap. Sept. 6, 1696; (parents named Benjamin Provoost and Elsje Alberts).

31. viii. DAVID.[3] bap. May 14, 1699; (parents named Benjamin and Elsje Provoost).—To this family should probably be added.

1st. MARGARETA PROVOOST *van Kingstounne de Euste* (*the groom*) *Woonende in Esopus. en twede althier.* who m. Oct. 21, 1695. in N. Y., Jacob Codebeck from Normandy, and had issue:

1. WILLEM CODEBECK. bap. June 21, 1704.
2. JACOB CODEBECK, bap. July 7, 1706.

2d. MARIA PROVOOST of Esopus. who m. April 26, 1706, Anthony De Milt [De Mill] of New York; they had issue:

1. ELSJE DE MILL, bap. Jan. 5, 1707.
2. ISAAC DE MILL, bap. Dec. 25, 1707.
3. BENJAMIN DE MILL, bap. Feb. 5, 1710.
4. ANTHONY DE MILL, bap. Sept. 30, 1711.
5. SARA DE MILL, bap. Jan. 3, 1714.
6. ELSJE DE MILL, bap. April 1, 1716.
7. ELIZABETH DE MILL, bap. May 12, 1717.
8. MARYTJE DE MILL, bap. July 29, 1719.
9. ANTHONY DE MILL, bap. Oct. 11, 1721.
10. JOHANNES DE MILL, bap. March 18, 1724.

3d. BARBARA PROVOOST of Esopus. who m. Sept. 22, 1705, Adrian Govertsz from Copenhagen, and had issue: Adrian Govertsz. bap. July 3, 1706.

32. ELIAS,[2] (5) b. at Hartford; bap. June 17, 1646; m. Nov. 3, 1672. Cornelia, dau. of Garret Janse Roos. carpenter of New York; she was a widow in 1686; she m. 2d. Nov. 27, 1692. Jacob De Maree from "Rochel;" the name is here given as found in her fathers will; in the marriage record it is written *Jacques Merie.—Issue:*

33. i. DAVID,[3] bap. July 23, 1673.

34. ii. JAN[3] [JOHN], bap. July 7, 1675.

35. iii. JOHANNES[3] [JOHN], (64) bap. Sept. 27, 1676.

36. iv. GERRIT[2] [GERARD], bap. Feb. 12, 1679; m. Altie Roos; M. L. dated Sept. 21, 1704;[2] will dated May 9, 1722: proven Aug. 12, 1726; styles himself shopkeeper of N. Y.; names wife Altie, only son Tegidius [Aegidius]; dau. Margaret (bap. Feb. 4, 1705) and Elizabeth (bap. Oct. 1, 1710), who m. Jan. 14, 1737. Cornelius Vonck, and had issue Hendrick Vonck. bap. April 27. 1737.

37. v. AELTIE,[3] bap. May 22, 1681; m. May 5, 1711, Albertus, son of Laurens and Hilletie (Gerrits) Holst; bap. April 17, 1679.—*Issue:*

[1] Otto Grim, young man from the city of Bremen, m. Sept. 28, 1664, Elsje Jans, widow of Elbert Jans. In October, 1661, he was "Captain-at-Arms" in New Amsterdam. (*Dutch Ch. Rec. Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y., vol. 2, p. 461.*)

[2] *N. Y. Geneal. and Biog.* RECORD, *vol.* 2. p. 27.

1. Hillejete Holst, bap. April 13, 1712.
2. Hillejete Holst, bap. Feb. 22, 1713.
3. Cornelia Holst, bap. May 8, 1715.
4. Marytje Holst, bap. May 10, 1719.

38. vi. Emmerens [2] (Emmerentia), bap. March 7, 1683; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1711, Isaac Verplanck, and prob. had son Isaac; m. 2d, July 17, 1725, Gerrit Roos; had issue Pieter Roos, bap. May 8, 1726.

39. Jonathan,[2] (8) bap. March 26, 1651; m. Dec. 26, 1679, Catharine Van der Veen, widow of Frans Van der Meulen; and dau. of Pieter Cornelisen Van der Veen and Elsje Tymens; she bap. June 29, 1659; her mother became a widow, and April 11, 1663, m. Capt. Jacob Leisler. Will dated March 3, 170½; names wife Catharine, and children Margaret, Catharine, David, Maria, and Lysbeth; also Jan Van der Meulen, son of wife Catharine by her former husband.* Will proven Dec. 30, 1702.—*Issue:*

40. i. Lysbeth,[3] bap. Sept. 29. 1680; d. young.
41. ii. David,[3] bap. June 20, 1682; d. young.
42. iii. Margaret,[3] bap. Aug. 1, 1683; m. Jan. 23, 1704, Johannes Kerfbyl (frequently written Carbile, Carfbyle and Korfbyle), merchant of New York; probably son of Dr. Johannes and Catharina (Hug or Rugh) Kerfbyl (see note *b*).—*Issue:*

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW-YORK

1. Catharina Kerfbyl, bap. March 4, 1705.
2. Anna Valentina Kerfbyl, bap. Sept. 29, 1706.
3. Margreta Kerfbyl, bap. June 11, 1710.
4. Johannes Kerfbyl, bap. Oct. 15, 1712.
5. Susanna Kerfbyl, b. Feb. 9, 1715.
6. Susanna Kerfbyl, bap. June 17, 1716.
7. Joannes Kerfbyl, bap. Dec. 28, 1718.
8. Johannes Kerfbyl, bap. June 23, 1721.
9. Maria Kerfbyl, bap. Sept. 8, 1723.
10. Margreta Kerfbyl, bap. Sept. 27, 1726.

43. iv. Catharina,[3] bap. Jan. 12, 1687; m. Jan. 10, 1706, Mathew Benson, *Mason* of New York; his will proven Dec. 9, 1755, at which time Catharine (bap. May 21, 1716) wife of Thomas Moore, of the city of New York, *Weaver*, and Caroline (Catlyntje, bap. Jan. 4, 1719) Benson of the same city, *spinster*, were "the surviving children."

44. v. David,[3] (70) bap. Sept. 24, 1689.

45. vi. Maria,[3] bap. April 17, 1692; m. Dec. 7, 1711, Frederick Sebring, merchant of N. Y., son of Cornelius and Aeltie (dau. of Frederick and Tryntie (Hendricks) Lubbertszen) Sebring, of "Brookland, Kings Co., N. Y."—*Issue:*

1. Catharina Sebring, bap. Oct. 4, 1713.
2. Aaltje Sebring, bap. Oct. 5, 1715.
3. Maria Sebring, bap. Dec. 29, 1717.
4. Cornelia Sebring, bap. April 17, 1720.
5. Cornelius Sebring, bap. March 25, 1722.
6. Margreta Sebring, bap. Oct. 25, 1724.
7. Elizabeth Sebring, bap. March 29, 1729.
8. Frederick Sebring, bap. Feb. 14, 1730.
9. Elizabeth Sebring, bap. March 18, 1733.

* This Jan Van der Meulen m. Catharine——— and had issue, Richard, Francis and Catharine Van der Meulen. He d. before March 22, 1726, at which date his widow was the wife of John Kelly, of New York. —*N. Y. Conveyances, Liber* 31, *p.* 96.

46. vii. LYSBETH,[3] bap. Dec. 23, 1694; m. Jan. 15, 1719, Johannes Beekman, of New York, *Turner*, son of Johannes and Aeltje (Thomas) Beekman, "*Mariner;*" bap. July 21, 1695.—*Issue:*

1. CATHARINE BEEKMAN, bap. Oct. 18, 1719.
2. JOHANNES BEEKMAN, bap. Nov. 16, 1720.
3. and 4. CATHARINA and AELTJE, 2 *linger*, bap. Sept. 29, 1723.
5. WILHEMUS BEEKMAN, bap. Dec. 18, 1726.

46a. viii. ANGENIETJE.[3] bap. Feb. 10, 1697.

47. DAVID, JR.[3] (12) bap. Jan. 23, 1670. He was engaged in trade as a merchant and was prominent for many years in the public service of the city and province of New York. On the 29th of Sept., 1697, he was returned Alderman of the Dock Ward, and on the 29th Sept., 1698, was elected by the Board of Aldermen, Chamberlain and Treasurer of the city. He took the oath of office as Mayor of New York, Oct. 14, 1699; while Mayor he acted as Deputy Recorder from Sept. 18 to Sept. 29, 1700, and was succeeded in the Mayoralty by Capt. Isaac De Reimer. He was Alderman again from 1700–1 to 1708 inclusive.[1] In 1700 he was Captain of the 2d Company of Foot, in the Regiment of which Abraham De Peyster was Colonel. He was a member of the General Assembly—to which he was elected in place of [Dr.] John Kerfbyl deceased—from May, 1699, to May 3, 1702, and from July 2, 1711 (when he is styled Major), to Dec. 12, 1712. He next appears June 5, 1716, in the Assembly (then as "Lieut. Col. David Provoost"), and remained a member of that body until his death; he is first noticed as "Colonel" Dec. 1, 1718.[2] He was a member of the Council, 1709–10, Lord Lovelace, Lieut. Gov. Ingoldesby, and Gov. Hunter, then being at the head of the government.

In July, 1710, "having unwarily confessed judgement for four thousand pounds," though the real debt was not above four hundred, at the suit of Abraham De Peyster, one of the Trustees of his step-children, he was detained a close prisoner, for nearly two years, in custody of the Sheriff. On the 2d of July 1711, he addressed a letter to the Speaker of the Assembly, reciting the fact of his election as one of the Representatives for the city and county of New York, and praying the privileges of the House for his enlargement—which was read on the second day following; at the same time, a petition was presented to the House from Cornelia, John and Mary Spratt, children of John Spratt deceased, setting forth that David Provoost, Esq., their father-in-law, was detained in custody on their behalf, "he having not paid their portions," and praying the House would consider their case, "they being orphans." This matter is referred to by Gov. Hunter in a message to the Assembly, Nov. 2, 1711, as a dispute between Provoost and the De Peysters, and in his letter to the Lords of Trade, May 7, 1711, as a case requiring the intervention of a Court of Chancery, "there being no relief at common law." The difficulty, however, was adjusted before April 30, 1712, on which day the Assembly ordered "*That Col. Cortlandt and Lieut. John Schuyler do wait on his Excellancy, with Major Provoost, and desire he may take the Oaths and sign the Test appointed by Law; which was done accordingly.*"

Col. Provoost was selected, July 22, 1724, to examine and compare with Dr. Colden (who had been appointed by the Council) the Acts of the

[1] *MSS. Minutes Com. Council*, and Valentine's *Manual*, 1864.
[2] *Journal. etc., Gen. Assembly, N. Y., Ed.* 1764. *vol.* 1, 92, 289, 381, 512–13; *Jour. Leg. Council. N. Y., vol.* 1, 142 *N. Y. Conveyances, Liber* 28, 454.

Province passed since the arrival of Gov. Burnet, which was among the last important duties imposed upon him by the General Assembly. He was Collector of the Duties of Tonnage and Negroes, from June 15, 1714, to Dec. 16, 1724, the last date being within a few days of his decease.[1] His will was proven Jan. 27, 1724.

He m. 1st, May 31, 1691, Helena Byvanck, of Albany; prob. dau. of Johannes and Beletje Evertse (Duyching) Byvanck; m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1699, Maria De Peyster (see note *c.*), widow of John Spratt. She d. before July, 1711.—*Issue:*

48. i. BELITIE or BELETJE[4] (ISABELLA), bap. July 11, 1692; m. Sept. 1, 1726, Rev. Henry Coens, minister of the Ref. Dutch Church at Acquackanonck and Second River, now Belleville, N. J. from 1725 to 1730; he d. 1735. He came from Holland about 1725; but little is known of him, his ministry and death both antedating the published minutes of the churches where he labored.[2]

49. ii. CATHARINA[4], bap. Feb. 14, 1694; m. Oct. 19, 1717, Abraham Van Wyck.—*Issue:*

1. THEODORUS VAN WYCK, bap. Dec. 3, 1718; m. Helena Santford.
2. HELENA VAN WYCK, bap. July 17, 1720.
3. MARGARETA VAN WYCK, bap. Aug. 1, 1722.
4. DAVID VAN WYCK, bap. Aug. 23, 1724.
5. ABRAHAM VAN WYCK, bap. Oct. 5, 1726.
6. CATHARINA VAN WYCK, bap. Aug. 14, 1728.
7. ELIZABETH VAN WYCK, bap. Nov. 29, 1732, m. May 31, 1758, Willem, son of David Provoost (54).
8. ANNA VAN WYCK, bap. Oct. 2, 1737.

50. iii. DAVID,[4] (78) bap. Oct. 9, 1695.

51. iv. HELENA,[4] bap. Jan. 30, 1698; m. Aug. 23, 1719, Cornelius, son of Abraham and Vroutje (Van Horne) Santford; (see note *d.*) she d. before Oct. 2, 1723, the date of her fathers will; *Issue:* Helena, bap. Dec. 3, 1721, "sole daughter and heiress of Cornelius Santford;" her fortune was largely augmented by the bequests made her, by her two grandfathers, David Provoost, Jr.,[3] and Abraham Santford; she m. her cousin, Theodorus Van Wyck, above mentioned, merchant of New York, and had issue, in the *order* named in his will proven Aug. 18, 1784.

1. ABRAHAM VAN WYCK, bap. Sept. 21, 1748.
2. DAVID VAN WYCK, bap. Oct. 15, 1760.
3. HELENA VAN WYCK, bap. Feb. 15, 1741; m. March, 1771, Henry C., son of Cornelius and Cornelia (Van Duyn) Bogart, a prominent merchant in New York; he d. s. p. May 30, 1774, aged 41 years.
4. CATHARINE VAN WYCK, bap. Dec. 5, 1742; m. Rev. John Mason, from Scotland; came to New York in June, 1761, and became pastor of the Cedar Street Scotch Presbyterian Church; was distinguished for his learning, and regarded as one of the most accomplished preachers of his day. He was banished from the city during the Revolution, the greater part of which time he was Chaplain to the American Garrison at West Point; his first wife, Catharine Van Wyck, "was a woman of solid understanding and

[1] *Cal. of Hist. MSS. English*, 1664–1776. *p.* 394; *Doc. Rel. to Col. His. N. Y.*, *vol.* 5, *p.* 208; *Journal, etc., Genl. Assembly, N. Y., Ed.* 1764. *vol.* 1.
[2] Messler's *Forty Years at Raritan*, *p.* 254; Taylor's *Classis of Bergen. p.* 177.

solid piety;" she d. June 31, 1784. He m. 2d, Sarah Van Alstyne, by whom he had no issue; she survived him many years. He d. April 19, 1792. *Issue*, nine children, of whom only three lived to maturity, as follows:

1. HELENA MASON, m. Mathew Duncan, merchant of Philadelphia.
2. JOHN MITCHEL MASON, b. March 19, 1770; m. May 13, 1793, Ann, only dau. of Abraham Lefferts, of N. Y.; succeeded his father as pastor of the Cedar Street Church; noted for his learning, unrivalled pulpit eloquence, and immense popularity.
3. MARGARETA MASON, m. Hon. John Browne, U. S. Senator from Kentucky, 1792 to 1805. (Van Vechten's *Memoir of John M. Mason*, D.D., S.T.P., Disosway's *Earliest Churches in N. Y.*)

5. MARGARET VAN WYCK, bap. Nov. 7, 1744.
6. ANNA MARIA VAN WYCK, bap. July 5, 1758.

52. WILLIAM[3] (18) bap. Oct. 8, 1679; m. Nov. 20, 1700, Aefje Van Exveen, bap. Dec. 19, 1683, dau. of Gerrit Corneliszen Van Echtsveen and Wyntje Stoutenburg.* He was Assistant Alderman of the North Ward, 1708–9 and 1709–10. In July, 1720, was owner with others of the Privateer Hunter, which was *charged* with taking prizes unlawfully. On the 17th June, 1722, Gov. Burnet recommended him as "an eminent merchant of this city" to a seat in His Majesty's Council in New York, and July, 1723, he was appointed a member of that body, in which he served until August, 1732. About this time he removed to New Jersey, and soon after was appointed a member of the Council of that Province.[1] (His family was there as early as 1726, with the exception of his wife, who was prob. not living.) From this position, for non-attendance, he (on the 7th July), and Cornelius Van Horne, with other of their associates, in the summer of 1740, were suspended by Gov. Lewis Morris. "It was not," writes Gov. Morris to the Lords of Trade, "from any prejudice to me that they [Van Horne and Provoost] did not attend; nor was it to gratify any resentment of mine that they were suspended, they being both my good friends; and the brother of Van Horne being before yt marryed to my grand-daughter by whom he has several children."[2]

Will dated April 22, 1745; describes himself, "William Provoost of New Barbadoes, Bergen County, Esq.;" names only son David; daus. Catharine Beekman, widow; Anneke; and Mary, "wife of Rev. Mr. Rynhart Erkson." Appoints children and Abraham Lodge of the city of New York Executors. Witness, Hendrick Lubagh, Francis and Henry Hendrix. Proven August 26, 1746.—*Issue:*

53. i. WYNTJE,[4] bap. April 27, 1701; d. s. p.
54. ii. DAVID[4] (sometimes called David W.), bap. Nov. 8, 1702; m.

* Gerrit Corneliszen Van Echtsveen *j.m. van Wilnis*, m. Nov. 3, 1680, Wyntje Stoutenberg, *j.d. van New York*, dau. of Pieter and Aefje (Van Tienhoven) Stoutenberg, bap. Oct. 15, 1662.—*Issue:*

1st. CORNELIS VAN EXVEEN, bap. Sept. 22, 1681; m. Catrina, sister of Hendrick Beekman; lived at Kingston, N. Y., but prob. d. in New York; will proved April 9, 1713, d. s. p.

2d. AEFJE, m. William Provoost (52). At the baptism of his son his name is recorded Gerrt Corn Van Westveen; at bap. of dau. Gerrit Corñ Van Veen; he was evidently a man of considerable wealth, from the tenor of his will,—a member of the Dutch Church in New York, and lived in Wall Street; will dated April 4, 1660; styles himself Gerrit Cornelis Van Exveen, "inhabitant within this province and city;" names wife and children as above, and brothers-in-law, Tobias and Lucas Stoutenburg. His widow m. in N. Y. May 25, 1693, Evert Byvanck, from Albany, prob. son of Jan and Belitje Everts (Duycking) Byvang. The following may have been parents of above; married March 29, 1658, Cornelis Corneliszen, *van lexmend in t'landt van Vianen, en* Willemtje Gysberts, *van Barnevelt op dè voluwa.*

[1] Val. *Man.*, 1853, *p.* 338; *Cal. of Hist. MSS. English*, 1664–1776, *p.* 452–5; *Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.*, *vol.* 5, *p.* 649–97, 940; *Analy. Index*, *Col. Doc. N. Y.*, *p.* 169.

[2] *Coll. N. Y. Hist. Soc.*, *vol.* 4, *p.* 218–19.

Feb. 8, 1729, Anneke, dau. of Evert and Catharine (Provoost) (17) Vandewater. By certificate from church in New York, they joined Feb. 19, 1733, the First Ref. Dutch Church at Hackensack, N. J.[1] He m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1741, Geertruyt Reinders [Rynders], widow of Nicolas Governeur, and dau. of Barent Reinders and Hester, dau. of Jacob and Elsje (Tymens) Leisler; bap. Aug. 16, 1702. She joined the church at Hackensack, Nov. 26, 1741; they were both living there May 17, 1763.—*Issue:*

1. WILHELMUS, bap. March 4, 1730.
2. WILLEM, bap. Nov. 10, 1731; m. May 31, 1758, Elisabet Van Wyck.

Prob. had other children born at Hackensack.

55. iii. CATHARINE,[4] bap. Oct. 8, 1704; m. Gerard Beekman, "merchant of the city of New York," son of Dr. Gerard and Magdelen (Abeel) Beekman; b. at Flatbush, L. I., June 9, 1693. Will dated May 26, 1738; proven August 26, 1746; names wife Catharine, eldest son Gerard, and alludes to "*other children*," without naming them. Appoints son Gerard, brother William, and brother-in-law David Provoost, Executors. His first wife was Anna Maria, dau. of Garret and Elsje (Provoost) (13) Van Horne, by whom he had issue, named in Garret Van Horne's Will.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW-YORK

1. GERARDUS BEEKMAN, bap. July 29, 1719; m. Oct. 28, 1745, Anna Van Horne.
2. ELIZABETH BEEKMAN, bap. Dec. 14, 1720; m. Luke Van Rantz.
3. CORNELIUS BEEKMAN, bap. Dec. 12, 1722; m. Feb. 18, 1748, Catharine Van Horne.

By wife Catharine Provoost (55) had issue:

4. WILLIAM BEEKMAN, bap. April 3, 1725; m. in Liverpool, and died there.
5. DAVID BEEKMAN, bap. Jan. 17, 1732.
6. MAGDALENA BEEKMAN, bap. March 19, 1735; m. Abraham Lynsen, Jr., of New York; m. l. dated Feb. 25, 1757.
7. EESTJE, or Aefje [Eve] BEEKMAN, bap. Feb. 25, 1737; m. Samuel Verplanck, of Verplanck's Point.[2]
8. CATARINA BEEKMAN, bap. March 21, 1739.
9. JACOBUS BEEKMAN, bap. Jan. 21, 1741.

56. iv. MARIA,[4] bap. July 21, 1706; m. May 22, 1726, Rev. Reinhart Erichzon, minister of the Ref. Dutch Church at Hackensack, Schraalenbergh, and Paramus, N. J., from 1725 to 1728, and fourth minister of Dutch Church of Schenectady, N. Y., from 1728 to 1736, and subsequently of Freehold and Middletown, N. J. He was born about 1700; came to America from Groningen, North Holland,[3] about the year 1725, with his brother Gerard and sister Hillegonda* [Huldah], in ship *King George*, Capt. Samuel Payton. He m. 2d, at Freehold, Sarah, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah Catharine (Nevius) Luyster, widow of Roelof Bragaw, of Newtown, L. I. Dr. De Witt says he died in 1764, while Corwin gives the year 1771. Issue, all prob. by 1st wife:

[1] Romeyn's *His. Discourse. Hackensack. 1869. Appendix, p.* viii.
[2] Holgate's *Am. Genealogy; N. Y. M. Licenses.*
[3] Pearson's *First Settlers of Schenectady.*
* Engelina Erichzon, who m. in Schenectady, Aug. 30, 1734, Peter Van Slyck, was prob. another sister who came later. Gerard and Hillegonda settled in Schenectady, and left numerous descendants. *See* PEARSON'S *First Settlers of Schenectady. Albany,* 1873.

1. ANNA ERICHZON, bap. at Schenectady, July 13, 1729; m. ——— Van Norden.
2. WILLIAM ERICHZON, b. 1737.
3. DAVID ERICHZON, b. 1740.[1]

57. v. CORNELIA,[4] bap. Oct. 20, 1711; she joined the church at Hackensack, June 17, 1729, and prob. d. s. p. before April 22, 1745, the date of her father's will.

58. vi. WYNTJE,[4] bap. May 13, 1722; d. young.

59. vii. ANNEKE[4] [Ann], bap. March 11, 1724; she joined church at Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 7, 1743.

60. SAMUEL,[3] (21) bap. Jan. 9, 1687; m. Oct. 15, 1711, Maria, dau. of John Spratt and Maria De Peyster, widow of Paulus Schrick (*c*). Will dated July 21, 1719, with codicil July 31, 1719; proven Feb. 10, 1719 [O. S.]; styles himself of the city of New York Merchant; names wife Maria, sons John and David, to each of whom bequeaths £750—reciting in same clause that his Houses, Lands, and Tenements are already leased unto his wife, "her heirs and assigns," after his decease, "*according to the Conveyances thereof unto us made by my brother John Spratt*;" names also brothers David and William Provoost; sisters Elsie, wife of Gerrit Van Horne; Margaret, wife of Johannes Van Brugh; Catharine, wife of Abraham Boelen; Maria, wife of Abraham Van Horne; Anneke, wife of Henricus Van der Spiegel; and Jenneke, wife of William Dugdale. His widow was his successor in trade, which she conducted in her own name, and for many years after her second marriage with James Alexander, and in which she amassed a fortune. She was long remembered for her "liberality and intelligence—for her mental vigor, as well as her skill and activity in business." It is said of her that at one period she was "the only person in New York, except the Governor, who kept a coach."[2] She d. April, 1760. (See note *c*.) *Issue:*

61. i. MARIA,[4] bap. Aug. 17, 1712; d. young.

62. ii. JOHN,[4] (84) bap. Jan. 10, 1714.

63. iii. DAVID, bap. June 19, 1715; d. s. p. Letters of Administration on his estate were granted in New York, Dec. 15, 1741, to his brother John Provoost.

64. Johannes[3] (35) bap. Sept. 27, 1676; m. March 25, 1701, Sarah dau. of Nathaniel Beely [Baily] from New Castle (m. Aug. 1, 1677) and Margaret Obee of New York; bap. Aug. 9, 1679. *Issue:*

65. i. ELIAS,[4] bap. Jan. 14, 1702.

66. ii. NATHANIEL,[4] bap. Aug. 29, 1703. Will of Nathaniel Provoost (perhaps the same) of Newtown, L. I., is dated May 12, 1780; proven June 10, 1780; names eldest son John, sons Robert and Nathaniel (prob. m. Rebecca Hallet, m. l. dated July 20, 1763) and dau. Elizabeth. Appoints his uncle Nathaniel Moore, Cornelius Rapalje and Jacobus Ricker, Executors.

67. iii. CORNELIA,[4] bap. Sept. 23, 1705; one of this name m. Peregrine Vanenburgh, m. l. dated July 23, 1736.

68. iv. JOHANNES,[4] bap. Dec. 28, 1707. John Provoost (perhaps the same) m. May 23, 1736, Elizabeth Youngs, both of Oysterbay, L. I.

[1] Corwin's *Man. Ref. Dutch Church;* Riker's *Annals Newtown, p.* 360; Romeyn's *Hist. Dis. Hackensack, p.* 47–8, *and Appendix, vi., vii.*

[2] Duer's *Life of Lord Stirling, p.* 6 and 48.

69. v. MARGRETA,[4] bap. Aug. 17, 1712.

70. DAVID,[3] (44) bap. Sept. 24, 1689; m. Christina,[1] dau. of Capt. Peter Praa and Maria dau. of Jacob Hay and widow of Joost [Justus] Molenaer, of Newtown and Bushwick, L. I.; she bap. in Brooklyn, May 1, 1698, was widow of David Provoost, Sept. 15, 1760; m. 2d, Johannes Arundies; m. l. dated April 20, 1769. This notice of her death from N. Y. Paper, Dec. 15, 1795, was kindly furnished by Henry Onderdonk, Jr. "Died at Newtown Catharine [Christina], widow of Johannes Arunderous (formerly Provoost) after a short illness of two days, aged 102 [?] years." She was prob. buried in the old Provoost family burial place, corner of India and Oakland streets, East Brooklyn, used as such prior to the Revolutionary War, but which has recently been converted into a plot for building purposes. In Deed dated March 22, 1726, styles himself of the city of New York, Baker, "only surviving son" of Jonathan Provoost, late of the same place, Yeoman. *Issue:*

71. i. JONATHAN,[4] bap. March. 27, 1715; d. young.

72. ii. PETER PRAA,[4] bap. Dec. 23, 1716; admitted Freeman of New York 1739; subsequently removed to Bushwick, L. I., where he was engaged at the date of his will, in farming. M. 1st, Dec. 19, 1739 Gertruy, dau. of Burger and Maritje (Hibon) Sipkins, bap. March 25, 1713; m. 2d, Leah———; will dated July 15, 1776: proved Jan. 18, 1785; d. before Sept. 3, 1781. *Issue* by first wife:

1. DAVID,[5] bap. Jan. 18, 1741; blacksmith and gunsmith in N. Y.; admitted Freeman there 1765; d. s. p. July, 1795.
2. BURGER[5] [Citizen], bap. Aug. 22, 1742; blacksmith in N. Y.; m. April 1, 1764, Elizabeth Bates; d. before date of his father's will; *issue* Gertruy, bap. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Abraham Kessee (prob. Keese) Cordwainer of N. Y. Elizabeth who m. John English and Pieter Praa, bap. Nov. 30, 1771, d. young.
3. MARIA,[5] bap. June 10, 1744; m. Joseph Rodman.
4. PIETER PRAA,[5] bap. April 27, 1746.
5. CHRISTINA,[5] bap. April 10, 1748; m. Sept. 6, 1761, Stephen Tippet of New York, Carpenter.
6. JONATHAN,[5] bap. March 18, 1750; d. young.
7. JOHANNES,[5] bap. Oct. 11, 1752; d. young.
8. GEERTRUY,[5] bap. March 15, 1754.

73. iii. DAVID,[4] bap. Sept. 7, 1718; m. Sept. 23, 1747, Catharina Van Gelder. *Issue:*

1. DAVID,[5] bap. Aug. 12, 1750.
2. CATHALYNTJE,[5] bap. April 29, 1753.
3. PAULUS VAN DER BEEK,[5] bap. Oct. 5, 1755; d. young.
4. CHRISTINA,[5] bap. Sept. 29, 1756.
5. ELIZABET,[5] bap. Oct. 4, 1758.
6. PIETER PRAA,[5] bap. Sept. 15, 1760.
7. PAULUS VAN DER BEEK,[5] bap. July 31, 1763.
8. JOHANNES,[5] bap. Feb. 2, 1765.—David and Peter Provoost (prob. of this family) from Morris Co., N. J., were soldiers in the American Army during the Rev. war. (Strycker's *Official Reg. of Officers and men of N. J. in Rev. war.*)

74. iv. CATHARINA,[4] bap. Aug. 28, 1720; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1737, Gerrit Brestede; m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1753, Samuel Rue. By 1st husband; *Issue:*

1. CHRISTINA BRESTEDE, bap. Sept. 24, 1740.

Ricker's *Annals of Newtown, p.* 382; Stiles' *Hist. Brooklyn, vol.* 2, *p.* 323; *Brooklyn Man.*, 1869.

2. GERARDUS BRESTEDE, bap. Sept. 8th, 1742.
3. REBECCA BRESTEDE, bap. Nov. 2, 1743.

75. v. JONATHAN,[4] bap. Feb. 18, 1722; m. July 19, 1743, Adriana Spring (Springsteen); will dated Feb. 18, 1802: proved Jan. 11, 1805; of the county of Middlesex, N. J.; names eldest son Jonathan (bap. Dec. 17, 1743) deceased; sons David, Peter (bap. April 24, 1748), Jasper, and John; daus. Antie, wife of Barent Meserole; Christina widow of Vincent Cathaline (Catlin?); Aniantie, wife of Gerrit Snedicker; Catharine, wife of James Robinson (who had son Jonathan Robinson, bap. Feb. 6, 1774), and Mary, wife of Evert Collins. The five sons, all from Middlesex County, were in the American Army during the Rev. war.

76. vi. MARIA,[4] bap. April 26, 1724.

77. vii. JOHANNES,[4] bap. Nov. 14, 1725.

78. DAVID,[4] (50) bap. Oct. 9, 1695; m. Dec. 12, 1723, Johannah (sometimes Hannah) dau. of Barent Rynders [Reinders] and wife Hester, dau. of Jacob Leisler, bap. July 21, 1706, and d. Dec. 8, 1749. The following notice of her death appeared in the New York Gazette, etc., Dec. 11, 1749: "On Friday last departed this Life, Mrs. Johannah Provoost, wife of Mr. David Provoost of this city, merchant, aged 43 years; who is to be interred this day, in the vault of Mr. Nicholas Bayard, at his country place. She was a very loving Wife, tender mother, good mistress, and always charitable to the poor; a pleasant companion, and belov'd by every one that knew her. She died a good Christian, worthy of example; has left four children, three sons and one daughter; and this day [?] been married 26 years."—He was for more than half a century an active successful merchant in New York. During the French war he owned with Henry Holland, William Kelly and John Leake the privateer Johnson (Gen'l. ?) which captured a number of French vessels with valuable cargoes. In these enterprises, trading, loaning money, and by judicious investments in real estate, he became very wealthy and acquired the name of "*Ready Money Provoost.*" In 1742 he purchased ninety acres of land on the east river, known before the revolution as the "Louvre," but in later years as the Jones' Wood Farm. Here he built an elegant country mansion, which was standing in 57th street as late, we believe, as 1857, and erected a substantial family vault, in which the remains of his wife were deposited, and where, upon his death, he was laid by her side; the site of this tomb was on the block between Avenue A and the East River, and 71st and 72d streets. For many years special reservation was made of this spot by his heirs, in conveying the property, but improvements in that part of the city finally swept it away in 1857. When demolished there was found the remains of three or four coffins; the lid of one measured over seven feet in length; the bones of a child, an adult female and one or two vertebræ, which must have belonged to a man much above the ordinary size, without doubt to David Provoost. A view of the tomb and mansion with an account of the former, to which we are indebted, will be found in Valentine's *Manual* for 1858.—He d. Oct. 19, 1781, none of his children surviving him. —*Issue:*

79. i. DAVID,[5] bap. Jan. 10, 1725; d. s. p.

80. ii. BARENT,[5] bap. Aug. 28, 1726; Gentleman; admitted Freeman of New York, 1756 d. s. p.

81 iii. HELENA,[5] bap. May 24, 1728; m. Jacob Brouenton (Brewerton ?), d. s. p.

82. iv. JOHN,[5] bap. Aug. 28, 1734; resided in New Jersey; m. Mary Ekkeling [Eccleston ?].—*Issue:*

1. JAMES.[6]
2. JOHN,[6] a farmer in Monmouth Co., N. J., m. Catharine ———.
3. DAVID.[6]
4. JOHANNA,[6] m. John Bowne of Dover, Middlesex Co., N. J. Farmer.

83. v. William,[5] bap. Aug. 26, 1736; m. Elizabeth Torner (Townley?); settled in Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y. (See Baird's *Hist. of Rye, p.* 488); *Issue:*

1. JOHANNES,[6] bap. April 10, 1763.
2. JOHANNA,[6] bap. April, 5, 1764; m. Samuel Kelly, mariner, of the City of New York; m. l. dated June 25, 1778.
3. and 4. HELENA[6] and ELIZABETH,[6] twins, bap. Dec. 20, 1766; Helena m. 1st, Peter Ysbrand Baumer, and 2d, David Deas, of New York.
5. CATHARINE,[6] bap. Jan. 29, 1769; m. Samuel Armour, mariner, of New York.
6. WILLIAM T.,[6] mariner of New York, settled on his father's estate in Rye; m. Mary, dau. of Robert Carson; she d. 1844.

84. JOHN,[4] (62) bap. Jan. 10, 1714; m. about 1741, Eve, dau. of Harmanus and Catharine (Meyer) Rutgers,* bap. Aug. 30, 1719, and d. about 1788. His will is dated Sept. 23, 1767, the day before his death, and witnessed by John Ogilvie (assistant minister of Trinity Church), William Livingston (then practising law in New York), and William Farquhar ("the worthy good Scotchman"), physician; d. Sept. 24, 1767. On Monday, Sept. 28, following, this notice appeared in the *New York Mercury:* "About 7 o'clock, last Thursday evening, departed this life, in the 55th year of his age, Mr. John Provoost of this city, merchant. The same day, and about the same hour, departed this life also, in her 48th year, Mrs. Mary Livingston, the worthy consort of Mr. Peter Van Brugh Livingston, and [half] sister to the above-mentioned Mr. John Provoost; both their deaths are universally lamented. Their remains were decently interred in the family vault in Trinity Church, Saturday evening last."—(*N. Y. Hist. Soc., Coll.* 1870, *p.* 198.) *Issue:*

85. i. SAMUEL,[5] (90) b. Feb. 26; bap. Feb. 28, 1742.

86. ii. JOHN,[5] bap. Jan. 24, 1753; living July 29, 1789; no further account.

87. iii. CATHARINE,[5] bap. May 8, 1755; d. before July 29, 1789, prob. s. p.

88. iv. DAVID,[5] merchant, d. 1794, s. p.

89. v. JAMES ALEXANDER,[5] merchant, m. Mary ———, living July 29, 1789; no further account.

90. SAMUEL,[5] b. Feb. 26, bap. Feb. 28, 1742. He was one of seven of the first graduates of King's College (now Columbia), in the class of 1758; the college then occupied a frame building in Trinity Church-yard. In 1761, he went to England, and the same year entered St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he graduated and was admitted to orders in the Episco-

* Harmanus Rutgers (son of Harmen Rutgers, and grandson of Ruth Jacobszen of Rensselaerswyck, and his wife, Tryntje Janszen, J. D. (young woman or maid) Van Breestede, m. in New Amsterdam, June 3, 1646, was from Albany, became a Freeman of New York City in 1656; m. Dec. 25, 1726, Catharina Meyer; was "a very eminent brewer, and a worthy, honest man." He d. "at an advanced age," Aug. 9, 1753. His wife died suddenly, Feb. 26, 1737.—Valentine's *Manuals*, 1865, *p.* 726, *and* 1866, *p.* 894.

pal Church in 1766. He m. at Cambridge, June 8, 1766, Maria, dau. of Thomas Bousfield, Esq.,* of Lake Lands, near Cork, Ireland. Returned to New York, and became assistant minister of Trinity Church in December, 1766, a connection which was dissolved in 1770. The reasons given for the severance of this connection were: First, that a portion of his hearers charged him with not being sufficiently evangelical in his preaching; and second, his views of the contest then just opening between the Colonies and Mother Country were not in accordance with those of the majority of his parish; the last probably was the correct reason for his withdrawal. In the latter part of 1770, or early the next year, he removed to a small farm he purchased at East Camp, now in Columbia Co., N. Y. While here he was proposed as a delegate to the Provincial Congress, which he declined, as also an invitation to become chaplain of the Convention which met at Kingston in 1777, and formed the first Constitution of the State of New York. He deemed it nowise derogatory to his clerical profession to bear arms (though not very successfully) against the enemies of his country, and after the British had burned Esopus, in October, 1777, he joined his neighbors in pursuit of the English soldiers. They found themselves, however, in a situation where concealment became necessary for the safety of their lives, or at least security from capture, and discretion prevailing, they escaped the peril. He was also offered while here, the rectorship of several parishes, among them, St. Michael's Church, at Charleston, and King's Chapel, Boston, where his politics were rather a recommendation; but these were uniformly declined "on the ground that he was unwilling to appear to avail himself of his politics for acting towards his brethren, who differed from him, in a manner that might be imputed to mercenary views, and an ungenerous desire of rising on their ruin." After the close of the war, a new vestry of Trinity Church was chosen, who, early in 1784, unanimously elected Mr. Provoost their Rector, which he accepted, and soon after removed to the city. On the 13th of June, 1786, he was elected Bishop of New York, and three weeks after had the degree of Doctor of Divinity conferred upon him by the University of Pennsylvania. In November following, he proceeded to England in company with Dr. William White, Bishop of Pennsylvania, where, on the 4th Feb., 1787, at Lambeth Palace, both were consecrated to the Episcopate, and returned to New York on the 8th April. He was appointed a Regent of the University of the State in Nov., 1784; elected Chaplain of Congress in Nov., 1785, and of the United States Senate in 1789; and was one of the Trustees of Columbia College, appointed by Act of the Legislature, April 13, 1787, reviving the original charter, etc., of that institution. His wife died after a lingering illness, in August, 1799, which, with other domestic bereavements, and impaired health, induced him, on the 8th of Sept., 1800, to resign the Rectorship of Trinity, and his Bishopric, Sept. 3, 1801. He was subject to apoplectic attacks, in one of which he died suddenly, Sept. 6, 1815.

In person, he was above medium height, somewhat inclined to corpulency, and had a fine imposing appearance. His face was round and full, with a strong intelligent cast, well fitted to command attention and respect; his manners were graceful, social, and self-possessed; a fine classical scholar and thoroughly versed in ecclesiastical history and church polity.

* This name is incorrectly given Benjamin Bousfield in Alden's *Epitaphs, vol. 5, p. 272, and in N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record, vol. 4, p. 180.*

He was distinguished for his public spirit and patriotism, and the liberality with which he dispensed his means to the poor. His death was a marked event in the intellectual and social circles of New York.—(Berrian's *Hist. Sketch of Trinity Church;* Sprague's *Annals of the Am. Epis. Pulpit.*)—*Issue:*

91. i. SUSANNA ELIZABETH,[6] m. 1st, July 19, 1798, George, son of Rem. and Ellen (Hardenbrook) Rapalje; he was b. in New York Aug. 9, 1771; grad. Columbia College 1791, a lawyer, wealthy and somewhat noted for eccentricity of character; d. 1835, s. p.; m. 2d, Dr. Julian Xavier Charbet, the *Fire King;* he d. 1859.

92. ii. MARIA,[6] m. April 8, 1793, Cadwallader D. son of David and Ann (Willet) Colden; and d. May 10, 1837. (See *N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record, vol.* 4, *p.* 179.)

93. iii. BENJAMIN BOUSFIELD,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1776; m. Jan. 19, 1803, Nellie French of Middle Brook, N. J., and settled at Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 16. 1841, leaving numerous children. She d. at Springfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1863.

94. iv. JOHN,[6] d. suddenly July 9, 1800, s. p. (e).

NOTES.

(*a*) 1. JOHANNES PROVOOST was probably the eldest son * of David,[1] and born in Holland; Assistant Commissary of Provisions, etc., at New Amsterdam in 1653; went to Fort Orange in 1656, was Notary Public there from that time to Nov., 1664, when he became Secretary of Albany until August, 1665, and again from Oct., 1673, to Aug., 1675, and Sheriff in 1678. In July, 1668, he conveys to his brother-in-law Harmen Vedder, who proposed to return to Holland, a sum of money due him from the West India Company in Holland, "earned here in the character of assistant in their honors' service." He m. Sara Staets [Staats], who was prob. his first wife, and dau. prob. of Maj. Abram Staats,† Surgeon 1642, and Trader at Rensselaerswyck, 1657, "had also a considerable bouwery, besides pursuing the practice of his profession," and was for many years a skipper on the North River. He m. again in New York, June 25, 1685, Sara Webbers, widow of Laurens Van der Spiegel; they made a joint will Sept. 3, 1685; Letters of Administration were granted on her estate, Dec. 23, 1685. He m. again, July 18, 1687, Anna Mauritz, widow of Domine Wilhelmus Van Nieuwenhuysen.

After leaving Albany he was engaged in trade as a merchant in New York. He was an active supporter of Leisler's government, a member of his council, and commissioned in March, 1690, with Johannes De Bruyn and Jacob Milborne, to take command of the forces raised in New York and adjacent counties, and proceed to Albany, to take control of affairs there, and possession of the fort.

He suffered imprisonment in jail, for his connection with Leisler, as well as loss of a portion of his estate; upon his release, in 1691, he went to the Hague with his brother-in-law, Jacob Mauritz, from which place with others, on the 15th of Oct., 1691, they addressed a memorial to their Majesties William and Mary, in behalf of the adherents of Leisler, then imprisoned in New York. He returned to New York before 1695, and dying intestate, "having while he lived and at the time of his death, Goods, Chatels and Credits in divers places within this Province,"—Letters of Administration on his estate were granted March 28, 1706, to Maurice and William Newenhusen [Van Nieuwenhuysen], his "principal creditors." [1]—He was a member of the Dutch Church at Albany, and had son

* April 15, 1661, he writes from Fort Orange to Director Stuyvesant, concerning accounts between his father [perhaps father-in-law] and Philip Pietersen Schuyler.—*Cal. Hist. MSS. Dutch.* 1630, 1664, *p.* 295.

† Will of Major Abraham Staets [Staats] dated in Albany April 21, 1683; approved before Robert Livingston, Secy. of Albany, etc.; entered of record in New York, Oct. 24, 1694; names wife Tryntie Joachems, and children in following order:—Sarah Staets; Isaac Bruyn, son of his deceased dau. Catharine Staets, "in whose room he succeeds in ye inheritence;" Jacob, Joachim, Samuel, Elizabeth and Abraham Staets, Jr. Done at the house of the Secretary of the Province, Mr. Adrian Garretsen Von Papendorp and Pieter Meese Vrooman, witnesses.

[1] O'Calaghan's *Hist. New Netherland, p.* 32; Pearson's *First Settlers of Albany, also Early Rec. of Albany, p.* 3, 448; *Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y., vol.* 3, *p.* 803, *vol.* 4, *p.* 212; *Doc. Hist. N. Y., vol.* 2, *p.* 239; *N. Y. Wills and Conveyances.*

Isaac bap. there Sept. 23, 1683; prior to 1683 there is no record of the baptisms in this church: he prob. had by wife Sara Staats issue as follows:

2. i. DAVID PROVOOST; master of sloop *Elizabeth*, trading on Hudson River about the year 1701–2. (Valentine's *Manual*, 1860, *p.* 577.)

3. ii. ABRAHAM PROVOOST, from Albany; m. in N. Y., May 27, 1701, Janneken Meyer of New York, both living there. In August, 1704, was Captain of Sloop *Elizabeth*, and carried a detachment of militia from New York to Albany. (*Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. English*, *p.* 329–30.) Will dated Jan. 30, 1740, then of Claverack, N. Y.; proven Jan. 31, 1766, in Albany, and June 26, 1767, in New York; names no wife, only following children, except Elizabeth:
   1. ELIZABETH, bap. in N. Y., Oct. 24, 1703.
   2. JOHANNES, bap. in N. Y., March 21, 1705; will dated at Lonenburgh (now Athens, N. Y.), Nov. 15, 1751; proven Jan. 14, 1771, in N. Y. and Albany; names wife Catarina; brothers Hendrick, Samuel, Jacob and Isaac.
   3. HENDRICK, bap. in N. Y., Sept. 28, 1707.
   4. SAMUEL, bap. in N. Y., May 24, 1710.
   5. ABRAHAM, bap. in N. Y., May 10, 1714.
   6. JACOB, bap. in N. Y., Aug. 28, 1715.
   7. ISAAC, bap. in Albany, Oct. 10, 1718; all these brothers, except Hendrick, were living at Coxsackie, N. Y., in July, 1747.

4. iii. JACOBUS PROVOOST, from Albany, Physician and "Chirurgeon" in New York; admitted Freeman there 1698; m., June 1, 1669, Maria Vanderpoel of Albany; d. 1732, prob. in New Jersey; had issue: Samuel, Sarah, Abraham (bap. in N. Y. Dec. 19, 1711) and Jacob (bap. in N. Y. Aug. 30, 1713), all of whom d. s. p. before their father's decease, except Sarah, who m. Jan. 30, 1724, Johannes, son of Cornelius and Margaret (Van Borsum) Low; he bap. in N. Y. Sept. 9, 1702. Will dated March 15, 1774; proven Sept. 27, 1774; styles himself John Low late of Newark, N. J., now of the county of Albany, N. Y.; names wife Sarah; grand-children Peter, John and Elizabeth, children of his deceased son Cornelius (bap. Nov. 29, 1724; m. Jan. 3, 1748, Margareta Low) and Margaret now his widow; John Farrend and Jacob Farrend, sons of Nicholas Low; daus. Mary Van Rensselaer (d. July 11, 1807, aged 82 years), Johanna Franklin, Margaret Hedden, and Elizabeth, wife of James Gray; also his sons-in-law Kilian Van Rensselaer (m. Mary Low; m. l. dated Sept. 18, 1769), Nicholas Low and Hendrick Andrise Franklin, Esqrs., who he appoints with his wife, Executors.

5. iv. AGNIETJE [AGNES] PROVOOST, from Albany, m. in N. Y. Nov. 12, 1696, Johannes Nerbery, from Amsterdam.—*Issue:*
   1. JOHANNES NERBERY, bap. March 30, 1699.
   2. SARA NERBERY, bap. May 1, 1700; m. Nov. 1, 1718, Jacob, son of Jacobus and Anna (Booms) Kierstede.
   3. JOHANNES NERBERY, bap. Oct. 25, 1702.
   4. PIETER NERBERY, bap. April 29, 1705.
   5. SAMUEL NERBERY, bap. April 13, 1707.
   6. ANNATJE NERBERY, bap. March 20, 1709.

A Johannes Provoost, Jr., appears in a list of people "yt went up to Albany" from New York in October, 1690.—(*Doc. Hist. of N. Y.*, vol. 2, p. 120.) August 25, 1696, a Johannes Provoost was lately deceased there, and the sheriff was ordered to sell his goods and "pay his debts so far as it will goe." In the Inventory made, "there was a gunn left in pawn for fourteen shillings in rume for the army, which ye sheriffe has redeemed and taken in his custody, two old coats, a pr breeches, an old broken axe, a leather strap, to be exposed to sale as above."—(Munsell's *Annals of Albany, vol.* 3., *p.* 15.) Was not this the son of the Secretary of Albany and the Johannes Provoost, who "was called *Schoonzoon* of Elizabeth Bancker, in her inventory made in 1693?"—See Pearson's *First Settlers of Albany*, *p.* 88.—One of the same name, in 1684, was master of sloop *Unity*, plying between New York and Albany.—(Valentine's *Manual*, 1866, *p.* 787.)

(*b*) DR. JOHANNES KERFBYL, "Physician and Chirurgeon," came to New York with wife Catharine Rugh (and prob. son Johannes) from Holland, about 1685. On the 1st of Feb., 1688, they executed a joint will reciprocally making the survivor the only and absolute heir of all the estate of the other; they also confirmed the "*Indenture of*

contract of marriage," made by them in Amsterdam, Holland, October 28, 1664, before the Public Notary, Jan Hendricksen Van Louven, her cousin and guardian. In 1686 they were members of the Dutch Church in New York, and lived on the west side of Broad street. Dr. Kerfbyl graduated and received his degree at the University of Leyden, and is represented to have been a very learned, honest man. He was appointed member of the Council of New York, October 25, 1698; it does not appear, however, that he ever took part in the deliberations of that body. He was a member, for a brief period, of the General Assembly, that convened March 2, 1699; he died late in April or early in May the same year. His wife survived him, and with Simon Kerfbyl, "*in Amsterdam*," was witness at baptism, Sept. 29, 1706, of Anna Valentina, dau. of Johannes and Margaret (Provoost) Kerfbyl, which is the last account we find of her.

(*c*) MARIA DE PEYSTER, bap. Sept. 7, 1659, was the dau. of Jan and Cornelia (Lubberts) De Peyster,[1] both born in Haerlem (Holland), and m. in New Amsterdam, Dec. 17, 1651. (For account of De Peyster Family see Valentine's *Manual*, 1861, p. 556.) She m. 1st, May 11, 1686, Paulus Schrick,[2] born at Hartford, Conn., bap. Sept. 2, 1663, son of Paulus Schrick [1] and Maria Verlet (m. Nov. 29, 1658), widow of Johannes Van Beeck. Paulus the elder, styled Honorable, also Free Trader, was a merchant at Hartford, originally from Nourenberg—a man of great wealth and extensively engaged in trade with the Dutch at Fort Orange and New Amsterdam. The son was a prominent merchant in New York.—*No issue.*

She m. 2d, August 26th, 1687, John Spratt,[1] a native of England, from Wigton. He was a Merchant and Alderman of the Dock Ward, 1688, and 1689–90; one of the Representatives from the City and County of New York, and Speaker of the Assembly, which convened under Leisler's authority in April, 1690. On the 11th Jan., 1690, he was commissioned, with others, to hold a Court of Oyer and Terminer and general jail delivery, at New York, and was again a member of the General Assembly from 1693 to 1695, inclusive.—*Issue:*

2. i. CORNELIA SPRATT,[2] bap. July 12, 1688; prob. d. s. p.

3. ii. JOHN SPRATT,[2] bap. Feb. 2, 1690; d. s. p. From 1722 to 1732–3, and perhaps for a longer period, he was Captain of a Military Company in New York. Will proven Dec. 18, 1749; styled of the City of N. Y., Gentleman; names nephew, John Provoost, and William Alexander; his brother and sister Alexander; John Spratt Lawrence; Charles Le Roux, Jr., and Isaac Governeur, "his god-son at Caracoa;" Lewis Morris, Jr., and Statts Morris, to all of whom he bequeaths a portion of his estate; makes a bequest to all the children of James Alexander, without naming them, and to the three youngest children of Richard Ashfield,* * he gives all his right in the estate of his grandmother, Cornelia De Peyster; appoints John Provoost and Peter Van Brugh Livingston Executors.

4. iii. MARIA SPRATT,[2] bap. April 23, 1693; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1711, Samuel Provoost[3] (60); m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1721,§ James Alexander, Esq., a native of Scotland, descended from John Alexander, an uncle of the first Earl of Stirling, ‖ who came to New York in 1715; a distinguished lawyer, politician, statesman and man of science; for many years a member of the Council and Assembly of New York, and for some time member of the Council of New Jersey. He d. April 2, 1756. *(See Biog. in Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y., vol. 5, p. 982.)* —*Issue:*

* Richard Ashfield [1] (nephew of Thomas Hart,† of Enfield, Middlesex (Eng.), merchant, one of the twenty-four East Jersey proprietors) came to America soon after the Duke of York had confirmed, in March, 1682–3, the sale of East Jersey to the proprietors. He m. in N. Y., Aug. 5, 1687, Maria, dau. of Warner and Anna Elizabeth (Masschop) Wesselszen, bap. Oct. 24, 1660. He d. about 1701. *Issue:* 1st, Anna Elizabeth Ashfield, bap. May 23, 1688; 2d, Anna Elizabeth Ashfield, bap. Dec. 25, 1691; 3d, Maria Ashfield, bap. May 27, 1694; 4th, Richard Ashfield,[2] bap. Dec. 15, 1695; 5th, Patience Ashfield, bap. Sept. 4, 1698; 6th, Maria Ashfield, bap. Dec. 10, 1701. In Sept. 1725, Richard Ashfield [2] was appointed Receiver General of the Board of Proprietors of East Jersey; was in business as a merchant in New York in August, 1732; appointed Sheriff of the City by Rip Van Dam, Sept. 29, 1736, for ensuing year, and in 1740 was recommended by Gov. Morris for appointment in the New Jersey Council. Thomas Hart, above-named, dying after 1700, his right in East Jersey descended to his sister and heir, Patience Ashfield, from whom it descended to her grandson and heir, Richard Ashfield.[2] He m. Isabella, dau. of Gov. Lewis and Isabella (Graham) Morris; will proved July 27, 1742; left surviving him wife Isabella; children, Lewis Morris Ashfield, Richard Morris Ashfield, and Mary and Isabella Ashfield. In 1745 his brother-in-law, Robert Hunter Morris, held his lands in New Jersey, *in trust* for his children.‡

† Whitehead's *East Jersey under Pro. Govt., p.* 201.

‡ *Bill in Chancery N. J., Suit John Earl of Stair, etc., etc., N. Y.*, 1747, *p.* 83.

§ Whitehead's *Analy. Index Col. Doc. N. J., p.* 188.

‖ Slafter's *Memoir of Sir William Alexander Pub. of Prince Soc., foot note, p.* 114.

1. MARY ALEXANDER, b. 1721; m. Nov. 3, 1739, Peter Van Brugh, son of Philip and Catharine (Van Brugh) Livingston, bap. in Albany, Nov. 3, 1710, and d. 1793; she d. Sept. 24, 1767, and was buried in Family Vault in Trinity Church.
2. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 1726; called Earl of Stirling; eminently distinguished for his bravery and patriotism; a Major General in the Army of the United States during the Revolution; m. March 1, 1748, Sarah, dau. of Philip Livingston, bap. in Albany, Nov. 7, 1725, and d. 1804; he d. in U. S. Service at Albany, Jan. 15, 1783.—*Issue:* 1st. Mary Alexander, bap. April 12, 1749; m. Robert, eldest son of John and Ann (De Lancey) Watts, b. Aug. 23, 1743; grad. Kings Col. 1760, and d. in Phila., Sept. 16, 1814; buried in Trinity Church-yard. 2d. Catharine Alexander, bap. March 18, 1753; m. July 27, 1779, Col. William Duer, b. in England, March 18, 1747; came to New York as early as 1768; filled various public offices in the colony and state; was an active patriot; delegate to the Continental Congress 1777–8; secretary of the Treasury Board until the organization of the department in 1789; and Assistant Sec. of the Treasury under Alexander Hamilton until 1790; d. in N. Y., May 7, 1799. (*See* Drake's *Dict. Am. Biog. and Knickerbocker Mag., xl.*, 95–103.)
3. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, m. John Stevens, a merchant in 1756, and prominent citizen of Perth Amboy, N. J. In June, 1763, was appointed one of the New Jersey Council; d. in Hunterdon Co., in 1792; she d. at Clermont, Livingston Manor in 1800.—*Issue:* One son John, and two daughters.—(Whitehead's *Early Hist. of Perth Amboy., p.* 144; *Will of Mary, widow of James Alexander.*) One of the daus. Elizabeth, m. Sept. 9, 1770, Chancellor Robert R. Livingston.
4. CATHARINE ALEXANDER, m. 1st, Elisha, son of Hon. John and Janet (Johnstone) Parker, of Perth Amboy, N. J.; studied law under James Alexander, Esq.; licensed to practice May 3, 1745, and d. of consumption March 14, 1751, in his 47th year; left no issue.—(Whitehead's *Early Hist. Perth Amboy, p.* 130.) She m. 2d, Major Walter Rutherfurd of the British Army, who served in the French War in the campaign on Lake Ontario, and in Canada,[1] and settled in New Jersey. Will dated April 18, 1801; proven Jan. 18, 1804; describes himself, "son of Sir John Rutherfurd of that Ilk in Roxburghshire, North Britain, being at present in the 78th year of my age;" names wife Catharine and "Major General Mathew Clarkson, the worthy father of my grand daughter, Mary Rutherfurd Clarkson;" * also son John; nephew John Rutherfurd of Edgerton, son of his elder brother John; also nephew John Rutherfurd, of Messburnford; and grandson Robert Walter Rutherfurd.
5. SUSANNAH ALEXANDER, m. John Reid. (Duer's *Life of Lord Stirling, p.* 6.)

5. iv. CATHARINA SPRATT,[2] bap. Oct. 25, 1696; d. young.

(*d*) This name appears in New Amsterdam (though Sanford was common in New England at an earlier date) in the record of a Judgment dated Oct. 20, 1654, "in the case of the fiscal vs. Thomas Hall, for smuggling malt purchased from Thomas Willett, on account of Thomas Santfoort."[2] The relationship—if any—between him and the following named, we do not attempt to determine.

Oct. 23, 1676, letters of Administration were granted in New York to Capt. William Sandford, uncle of Mr. Robert Sandford, late of the Island of Barbadoes, merchant, who "by an unhappy accident came to be drowned in the Harbour neare this city." This Capt. William Sandford in July, 1668, became the owner of a large tract of land called "New Barbadoes," in present County of Bergen, N. J.; served in the Council of Deputy Gov. Rudyard, in 1682–3, and in that of his successor, Deputy Gov. Lawrie. He m. "on board the *Pink Susannah*, in the River Surinam" [Dutch Guiana], March 27, 1667, Sarah Whartman, and d. in New Jersey in 1692.—*Issue:*

1st. NEDIMAH SANDFORD, m. Richard Berry, Constable of Aquackanonck and New Barbadoes, in 1695; 2d. Catharine Sanford, m. Dr. Van Imburgh; 3d. Perigrine Sandford, m. Fytje (bap. Feb. 28, 1680), dau. of Enoch Michielse and Dircksje (Meyers) Vreeland; 4th. William Sandford; 5th. Grace Sandford, m. Barne Cosins, m. l. dated in N. Y., April 28, 1697; 6th. Elizabeth Sandford, m. Capt. James Davis, m. l. dated in N. Y., April 30, 1702. (White-

[1] *Pro. N. J. Hist. Soc., vol.* 2., *p.* 198.
* She m. Peter Augustus, eldest son of John Jay.
[2] *Cal. Hist. MSS. Dutch.* 1630, 1664. *p.* 142.

LIBRARY NEW YORK

head's *East Jersey under Proprietary, Govt., p.* 47, 187; Winfield's *Hist. Co. Hudson, N. J., p.* 300–445; *N. J. G. and Biog. Record, vol.* 3, *p.* 93, *vol.* 2, *p.* 95.)

Jacob Abrahamsen Santvoort embarked May, 1661, in the *St. Jean Baptist*, for New Netherland, and Lysbet Arens (was she his wife?) and child, Jan., 1664, in the *Faith*, for same place from Amsterdam; [1] he was a shoemaker, and by wife Sytje Ariaens, had son Isaac, bap. Dec. 29, 1672; he m. again, Dec. 26, 1677, Magdalena Van Vleck from Bremen. June 17, 1685, they conveyed land in New York to Enoch Michealsen [Vreeland] "of *Pomripoe* in East Jersey."

Abraham Santvoort, "young man of New York," prob. son of Jacob Abrahamsen above named; m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1689, Vrouwtje Van Hoorn; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1720, Lydia, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Cooly) Masjet or Machett, bap. Nov. 17, 1697; will dated August 3, 1742; proven May 3, 1745; styles himself of the city of New York, merchant; names wife Lydia; granddau. Helena, wife of Theodorus Van Wyck, and dau. of his son Cornelius Santford; son-in-law William Bradford, Jr., and wife Sytie, and dau. Anna Maria, wife of Dirck Schuyler.—*Issue:*

1. Jacob Santford, bap. Nov. 10, 1689; merchant in New York; will dated Aug. 25, 1721; proven Nov. 22, 1721; d. unmarried.
2. Anna Maria Santford, bap. Aug. 16, 1691; d. young.
3. Cornelius Santford, bap. Jan. 15, 1693; m. 1st, Aug. 23, 1719, Helena, dau. of David Provoost, Jr. (47); m. 2d, Gertie, dau. of Simon De Hart of Gowanus (now a part of Brooklyn, L. I.) and his wife Angenietie, dau. of Jan Jansz Van Dyck.—(*Genealogy of Bergen Family, p.* 91, 108.) Will dated Dec. 21, 1732; then a merchant in New York, but afterwards a resident of Brooklyn, where he prob. died; proven Feb. 3, 1741; his widow m. 2d, Jores Remsen.
4. Sytje Santford, bap. April 14, 1695; m. Nov. 25, 1716, William, Jr., son of William and Elizabeth (Sowle) Bradford, first printer in New York. (*See N. Y. G. & B. Record, vol.* 4, *p.* 195.)—*Issue:* 1st. Maria Bradford, bap. Aug. 5, 1719; 2d. William Bradford; 3d. Elizabeth Bradford, bap. Oct. 21, 1722; m. Dr. Jacob Ogden of Jamaica, L. I.; he d. Sept. 3, 1780; they had numerous children; 4th. Abraham Bradford, bap. Feb. 7, 1725; 5th. Cornelis Bradford, bap. Oct. 29, 1729, m. Jan. 19, 1771, Catharine, b. 1742, widow of Capt. Dennis Candy, and dau. of Jacob Ricker and wife Catharine, dau. of Rev. Samuel Pumroy. (*See* Ricker's *Annals of Newtown, p.* 303.) The following-named persons prob. belonged to this family:

Tace [Tacey] W. Bradford (widow Dick), who m. Jan. 8, 1811, Robert Patton.
Catharine Pomeroy Bradford, who m. March 17, 1813, Charles Buck. (*MSS. Records of Dr. Miller, pastor 1st Presbyterian Church, N. Y.*)

5. Abraham Santford, Jr., bap. Oct. 31, 1697; living Dec. 21, 1732, d. s. p. before Aug. 3, 1742.
6. Anna Maria Santford, bap. April 16, 1701; m. Dirck Schuyler, prob. son of Abraham Davidste and Geertruy (Ten Broeck) Schuyler, of Albany, bap. there July 28, 1700. He was a merchant in New York, and admitted a Freeman of the city in 1725; visited London in Dec., 1724, and Feb. 172⅘, makes affidavit in regard to the Indian Trade carried on by the inhabitants of New York and Albany.[2] Will proven March 8, 1779, at which date his widow was living; names only, wife Ann Mary, to whom he bequeaths his entire estate.

The materials in this sketch, not otherwise indicated, are from the Records of the Ref. Dutch Church in New York, and New York Wills and Conveyances.

(*e*) The following names we have been unable to trace:

Laurens Andrieszen Provoost was witness, March 22, 1671, at baptism of Elsje, dau. of David Provoost [2] (3).

In New York, July 24, 1677, the widow of Peter Provoost, was taxed for a vacant lot, next to Capt. Nichols.—(Valentine's *Manual*, 1848, *p.* 399.)

About the year 1703, Hatie Provoost, living in the North Ward of New York, was the head of a family consisting of two male and four female children, and two male negroes. —(*Doc. Hist. of N. Y., vol.* 1, *p.* 401.)

Catrina Provoost was admitted a member of the Ref. Dutch Church of Hackensack, N. J., Jan. 7, 1721.—(Romeyn's *Hist. Dis. at Hackensack, Appendix, p. vi.*)

[1] *Doc. Hist. of N. Y., vol.* 3, *p.* 38–42.
[2] *Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y., vol.* 4, *p.* 743.

The household of Aeltje Provoost, living in the township of Brooklyn in March, 1738, consisted of one white male and two white females, above ten years of age, one white female under ten, and one black male under ten.—(*Doc. Hist. of N. Y., vol.* 4, *p.* 129.)

ADRIAN PROVOOST, m. Nov. 23, 1706, Antje Aswerns, and had issue, Adrian Aswerns, bap. March 5, 1708; his widow m. Feb. 14, 1720, William Davids from "Barmodes."

ROBERT PROVOOST, m. Dec. 14, 1729, Adriana Paul, dau. of Jan Pouwlse and Annatje Huysman, bap. Dec. 31, 1710.—*Issue:* 1st. Johannes, bap. Nov. 22, 1730; 2d. Annatje, bap. June 23, 1734; 3d. Robert, bap. April 3, 1737; 4th. Elizabeth, bap. April 18, 1742; 5th. Margareta, bap. March 20, 1751.

ROBERT PROVOOST and Ariaantje Johnson had dau. Margreta Paulina, bap. July 26, 1747.

ROBERT PROVOOST, mariner of N. Y., and Phœbe Blom [Plumb] had issue, 1st. Margarita, bap. Sept. 21, 1766, in Dutch Church; 2d. Robert, b. March 2, 1770, bap. in Presby. Church, m. Catharine Wilse; 3d. Phebe, b. March 29, 1772, bap. Presby. Church, m. April 18, 1801, Henry Roome.

ROBERT PROVOOST was appointed by Genl. Washington, Paymaster in Rev. Army; was serving in that capacity in Jan., 1777; was Quarter-Master in Third Reg. N. Y. Continentals, commanded by Col. Rudolphus Ritzema in 1780.—(*Cal. Hist. MSS. Rel. to war of Rev. in Sec. States Office, N. Y., vol.* 2, *p.* 5, 9, 38.)

CATHARINA PROVOOST, m. July 28, 1761, Lauwrens Horsman.

ANNEKE PROVOOST, m. April 29, 1761, Dirk Lefferts.

ABRAHAM PROVOOST, m. Annatie Staats, m. l. dated July 28, 1775.

ELIZABETH PROVOOST, m. George Cruger, m. l. dated Oct. 21, 1780.

ANNE PROVOOST of New York, "being advanced in age and somewhat infirm in body," makes will dated Sept. 23, 1815; proven May 6, 1816; names grandchildren, the children of Peter Burtsell [m. Mary—]; Anastasia Taylor Burtsell; John Low Burtsell; Ann, Eliza, and Mary Burtsell.

LUCY PROVOOST m. Edward Lambert, m. l. dated Aug. 12, 1777.

WILLIAM PROVOOST d. of Yellow Fever in City Hospital at Philadelphia, Sept. 21, 1798. Isabella Provoost d. of same disease in Philadelphia, 1793. The widow of James Provoost d. in N. Y. of same disease, 1798. Jane Provoost, 41 Catherine st., N. Y., d. of same disease, Aug. 22, 1803, and Catharine Provoost, 1 Theatre Alley, N. Y., d. Oct. 7, 1803.

LAST ADDITIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE WOOLSEY FAMILY.

BY BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT, of Clinton, N. Y.

(Continued from pages 139–47, of Vol. V.)

WHILE the series of articles upon the Woolsey lineage has been in course of publication, quite a number of interesting facts concerning it have come to light which were previously unknown to the writer. Such as have not been already communicated are here presented to view in a final group by themselves. They are as follows:

I.

A brief view of the family history of GEORGE WOOLSEY 3D.

I. GEORGE WOOLSEY 3d, b. probably about 1680, and brother to Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, of Dosoris, L. I., was son of Capt. George Woolsey, Jr., of Jamaica, L. I., b. Oct. 10, 1652, who was son of George Woolsey, the set-

tler, b. in Yarmouth, England, Oct. 27, 1610. He removed from Jamaica, L. I., to Hopewell, N. J., about 1710–12, and settled on a farm of two hundred and eighteen acres (now Pennington, N. J). He d. in 1761–2, *æt.* prob. about 80. His will was executed Feb. 1. 1761, and proven March 11, 1762. Whom he m. has not been ascertained. He had 5 children.

Second Generation—*Children:*

2. I. DANIEL WOOLSEY. He had a son Benjamin, who had two children Henry and Nancy, the last of whom d. unmarried.

3. II. JEREMIAH, b. about 1730, was a farmer living on the paternal homestead. He m. Dec. 15, 1753, Mary, dau. of Joseph Hart. He d. in 1801, *æt.* about 70. He had 6 children.

4. III. HENRY WOOLSEY. He m. Mary Titus, dau. of Ephraim Titus and Mary Armitage. He lived in Pennington. He had a dau. Martha Woolsey, who m. Phillips Van Cleve, of Lawrence, N. J., and had 2 children, Henry and Nancy.

5. IV. JOSEPH WOOLSEY. He m. a Miss Montgomery, and removed to Maryland.

6. V. JEMIMA WOOLSEY. She m. Noah Hart, son of Major Ralph Hart, and a cousin of John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence. They had 4 children, Jerusha, Dr. Noah, Hannah and Elizabeth.

Third Generation—*Children:*

The children of JEREMIAH WOOLSEY, of Pennington, N. J., No. 3. II. above were:

7. I. HANNAH WOOLSEY, b. April 27, 1755, who d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1788.

8. II. EPHRAIM WOOLSEY, b. March 6. 1757, a farmer on the old homestead. He m. Jan. 10, 1791, Nancy Johnson, of Bucks Co., Pa., and had 5 children.

9. III. MARY WOOLSEY, b. July 27, 1759, m. Lewis Perrine, of Freehold, N. J., and had 5 children.

10. IV. JEMIMA WOOLSEY, b. Aug. 28, 1761, d. unmarried, June 29, 1789.

11. V. SUSANNA WOOLSEY, b. Dec. 4, 1763, d. unmarried.

12. VI. JEREMIAH WOOLSEY, M.D., b. June 16, 1769, grad. at Princeton Coll., in 1787, was a physician at Allentown, N. J., and afterwards (1821–34,) at Cincinnati, O., where he d. *æt.* 64, Feb. 10. 1834. He m. a Miss Montgomery. He had 2 sons, William and Daniel, who were druggists at Evansville, Ind., and a son Samuel, and daughters Catharine and Sarah, and another (name unknown).

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

The children of EPHRAIM WOOLSEY, of Pennington, No. 8. II., were.:

13. I. HANNAH WOOLSEY, b. April 30, 1792, who m. Dea. Andrew Titus (son of Samuel Titus and Elizabeth Baldwin).

14. II. ELIZA WOOLSEY, b. Jan. 14, 1794, d. April 19, 1836.

15. III. MARY WOOLSEY, b. Oct. 4, 1795; m. Philemon Blackwell (son of Jacob Blackwell and a Miss Drake). They had two sons: 1. Ephraim Blackwell, who m. Mary Ann, dau. of Phineas Martindale, and had several

children. 2. Jacob Blackwell, who m. Elizabeth Updike, and had 4 children.

16. IV. Dea. George Woolsey, b. Sept. 9, 1797. who is still (1874) living on the old homestead at Pennington. He m. Nov. 3. 1824. Elizabeth Muirheid. b. Aug. 21. 1804 (dau. of George Muirheid and Charity Guild). She d. Jan. 19, 1867. The facts here communicated concerning the descendants of George Woolsey 3d have been obtained in answer to letters of inquiry addressed to Dea. Woolsey, and kindly answered, as herein, by his former pastor Rev. Dr. George Hale, now of Philadelphia, in his behalf. Dea. Woolsey was for three years a member of the State Senate of New Jersey.

17. V. Ephraim Woolsey, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1802. m. Aug. 1824. Eleanor Van Cleve (dau. of Benjamin Van Cleve and Elizabeth Roberts). They have had 3 children:

1. Noah Van Cleve, who m. Martha, dau. of Phineas Martindale. and has had a large family of children. 2. Ann Eliza Van Cleve, who m. Nov. 11, 1852, Frederic H. Titus (son of Nathaniel Reed Titus and Ann Van Cleve). and has several children. 3. Capt. Henry Harrison Woolsey. b. in 1847, grad. at Princeton, in 1856. He was a lawyer at Hoboken, N. J., and a Capt. in the 5th N. J. Regt. of Vols. in the late war. He m. Thirza A. (dau. of Geo. A. Hutchinson, of Trenton). b. in 1847. She d. June 17, 1864, *æt.* 27, and he d. (two days afterwards) June 19, from wounds received at Petersburgh, Va., June 18. They were buried in the same grave at Pennington, N. J. at the same time.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

The children of Dea. Andrew Titus and Hannah Woolsey (dau. of Ephraim Woolsey, of Pennington, and Nancy Johnson) No. 13, I., were:

18. I. Elizabeth Titus, b. Oct. 8. 1815, who d. June 18, 1838.

19. II. Mary Ann Titus, b. July 31. 1818, who m. Oct. 15, 1839, Dr. Samuel Lilly, of Lambertville, N. J., and d. March 1, 1847.

20. III. George Woolsey Titus, b. Feb. 13, 1820, d. Oct. 30, 1837.

21. IV. Samuel Henry Titus, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. Oct. 15, 1860, Elizabeth. dau. of John Guild Muirheid and Elizabeth Howell, b. June 27, 1829. He d. Oct. 1867. They had 4 children: 1. Mary, who m. Furman Dodge Titus. 2. John. 3. Henry. 4. Charles.

22. V. William Johnson Titus, b. Aug. 10, 1831, who m. Sept. 24, 1851, Harriet Scudder Hepburn (dau. of Edward Hepburn and Sarah Green). They have had 7 children: 1. Emma Lilly Titus, b. March 25, 1853, who m. Spencer C. Wernham. 2. George Woolsey Titus, b. July 24, 1854. 3. Jane Wood Titus. b. June 10, 1855. 4. Edward Hepburn Titus, b. March 22, 1857. 5. Adelia Titus, b. Dec. 10, 1858, d. March 10, 1860. 6. Sarah Runkle Titus, b. Aug. 10, 1861. 7. William Andrew Titus, b. Feb. 17, 1864.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

The children of Dea. George Woolsey, of Pennington, N. J., (son of Ephraim and Nancy Woolsey, of same place), b. Sept. 9, 1797. See No. 16. IV., have been four in number as follows:

23. I. Mary Ann Woolsey, b. Nov. 18, 1825, who m. Feb. 12, 1846, Jesse Atchley. They have had 7 children: 1. Elizabeth Woolsey Atch-

ley, b. May 6, 1847, who m. June 15, 1868, Edwin L. Carver, of Bucks Co., Pa. 2. Andrew Titus Atchley. 3. Caroline Atchley. 4. Annie Van Cleve Atchley. 5. Mary Atchley. 6. Charles Atchley. 7. Frank Hart Atchley.

24. II. CHARITY MUIRHEID WOOLSEY, b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. Nov. 10, 1846, Joseph A. Pittenger. They had 3 children: 1. George Woolsey Pittenger, who m. Elizabeth Van Nostrand. 2. Henry Muirheid Pittenger. 3. Elizabeth Woolsey Pittenger.

25. III. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN WOOLSEY, b. Jan. 13, 1830. He lives on the homestead at Pennington. He m. Oct. 29, 1851, Sarah Ann Hunt (dau. of John Smith Hunt and Betsey Ann Primmer). They have had 6 children: 1. Elizabeth Hunt Woolsey, b. Nov. 27, 1853. 2. George Smith Woolsey, b. July 28, 1855. 3. Charles Muirheid Woolsey, b. Aug. 8, 1857. 4. William Bryan Woolsey, b. Dec. 11, 1863, d. April, 22, 1864. 5. Henry Harrison Woolsey, b. Jan. 28, 1866. 6. John Edgar Woolsey, b. April 16, 1872.

26. IV. ELLEN VAN CLEVE WOOLSEY, b. June 25, 1835, m. Nov. 10, 1857, David Green Baldwin (son of Andrew Baldwin and Frances Hoff). They have 2 children: 1 Henry Welling Baldwin, b. April 3, 1859. 2. Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Dec. 22, 1862.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

The children of Lewis Perrine and Mary Woolsey, No. 9. III., dau. of Jeremiah Woolsey, of Pennington, and Mary Hart were five in number, as follows:

27. I. HENRY PERRINE.

28. II. JEREMIAH WOOLSEY PERRINE, who m. a Miss Blackwell, and has had sons: 1. Henry Blackwell Perrine; and 2. John Perrine.

29. III. JOHN PERRINE, who m Azubah Hunt. He has had daughters: *Almena*, who m. a Mr. Ely; *Mary Hunt*, and *Hannah Welling*, who m. William Pitt Manners.

30. IV. MARY PERRINE, who m. Samuel Green, son of William Green and Phebe Moore.

31. V. HANNAH PERRINE, who m. Isaac Welling, of Hopewell, N. J. (son of John Welling and Esther Guild). They had children: 1. Henry P. Welling, M.D., grad. at Princeton, in . He m. Achsah Louisa Schenck, and had one son, Edward Livingston Welling, M.D., grad. at Princeton, in 1828, a physician in partnership with his father in Pennington, N. J. 2. Elizabeth Welling, who m. David N. Wiley, and had a son, Isaac Welling Wiley, who m. a Miss Toms, and a son, Henry Martyn, who m. a Miss Willis. He had also daughters, Isabella, Harriet and Hannah. 3. John Welling, who m. Hannah Jemima Titus, (dau. of Joseph Titus and Elizabeth Burroughs). They had 4 children, John Calvin, Joseph, Titus and Henry. 4. Harriet, who m. Stanhope S. Cooley, son of Dr. Eli F. Cooley, and had several children.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW-YORK.

II.

A FEW FACTS CONCERNING THE DESCENDANTS OF SARAH (WOOLSEY) HALLETT.

See page 13 of Vol. V. (1874.)

I. SARAH WOOLSEY, b. about 1650 (dau. of George Woolsey, the settler and Rebecca Cornell), m. about 1669. Capt. William Hallett, Jr. He was a captain of foot and a Justice of the Peace. He died Aug. 18, 1729, *æt.* 81. They had 10 children.

Second Generation—*Children:*

2. I. WILLIAM HALLETT, 3d. b. Dec. 10, 1670. He lived at Newtown, L. I. His house there was burned in 1707, and himself, wife and five children were murdered by an Indian and a negro woman his own slaves. These were convicted of their crime and publicly burned at Jamaica, and put to all possible torture as a terror to others.

3. II. SARAH HALLETT, b. March 19, 1673, m. Rev. George Phillips, Presbyterian Minister, at Brookhaven, L. I.

4. III. REBECCA HALLETT, b. Aug. 31, 1678, m. James Jackson.

5. IV. JOSEPH HALLETT, b. March 4, 1678–9.

6. V. MOSES HALLETT, b. Jan. 19, 1681.

7. VI. GEORGE HALLETT, b. April 5, 1683.

8. VII. CHARITY HALLETT, b. March 16, 1685, m. April 1, 1705, Samuel Moore, of Newtown, L. I.

9. VIII. MARY HALLETT, b. Oct. 22, 1687, m. Jacob Blackwell.

10. IX. ELIZABETH HALLETT, b. April 12, 1689, m. John Fish.

11. X. RICHARD HALLETT, b. Nov. 17, 1691.

---

3. II. SARAH HALLETT (dau. of Capt. William Hallett and Sarah Woolsey), b. March 19, 1673, m. about 1697, Rev. George Phillips, b. June 3, 1664 (son of Rev. Samuel Phillips, of Rowley, Mass., and Sarah Appleton), grad. at Harvard, in 1686. He was settled at Jamaica, L. I. (1693–7), and afterwards (1697–1739) at Setauket, L. I. He was a man of talent and culture. He d. at Setauket, April 3, 1739, *æt.* 74. They had 6 children.

Third Generation—*Children:*

12. I. GEORGE PHILLIPS, b. April 1, 1698. He lived at Smithtown, L. I., and m. Elizabeth Mills, of that place. She d. April 11, 1768. They had 7 children.

13 II. SAMUEL PHILLIPS, who d. young.

14. III. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, who d. unmarried, it is believed.

15. IV. DANIEL PHILLIPS, who is supposed to have d. young.

16. V. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, who m. in 1736–7, Sibyl Smith, b. in 1693, who d. *æt.* 74, Oct. 31, 1767. He lived in Smithtown, L. I. He d. Jan. 1. 1778. They had 10 children.

17. VI. MAJOR JOHN PHILLIPS, b. in 1715, grad. at Harvard in 1735. He studied divinity, but was for some years a teacher, and afterwards a

chaplain in the army (1744–61), and still later was commander of Castle William and Mary, in Boston Harbor (1761–72). He m. Oct. 28, 1762, Mary Winthrop, dau. of Col. Adam Winthrop, of Boston. He d. Jan. 9, 1787, *æt.* 72. She d. Nov. 15, 1794. They had one child: Mary Phillips, b. Sept. 23, 1763, who m. Dr. William Spooner, of Boston, grad. at Harvard in 1778. They had 7 children. See "Genealogies of Watertown, Mass." A brief account of the lineage of Rev. George Phillips, of Brookhaven, L. I., as a descendant of Rev. George Phillips, of Watertown, Mass., the settler, may be found in Sprague's Annals of the Am. Pulpit (Congregational), Vol. I. p. 17. It is said of him that "he was esteemed a good man, but is said to have indulged too much in wit and drollery to maintain well the dignity of his profession."

III.

THE FAMILY HISTORY OF MRS. ESTHER (WOOLSEY) PALMER.

(See No. 31, V., in the 3d Generation of the descendants of Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, of Dosoris, L. I., p. 149 of Vol. IV.—1873).

I. ESTHER WOOLSEY (dau. of Benjamin Woolsey, Jr., of Dosoris, and Ann Muirson, his second wife), b. Dec. 1, 1759, m. Aug. 21, 1782, Capt. Thomas Palmer (b. Sept. 27, 1757), of the 54th regt. of foot, British army, while stationed at New York. He was of Norman descent. He was left an orphan in early life and resided with his paternal uncle at the family place, "the Grange," until he entered the army.

He was in subsequent years Brigade-Major of the County of Donegal, Ireland, resided at Raphoe, and was for 20 years inspector of the county. She d. at Raphoe, Ireland, March 15, 1807, *æt.* 47; he d. there Jan., 1826, *æt.* 68.

Second Generation—*Children:*

2. I. CAPT. JAMES MUIRSON WOOLSEY PALMER, b. at Dosoris, L. I., May 18, 1783, d. Oct. 24, 1809, *æt.* 26.

3. II. BENJAMIN PALMER, b. about 1785, was in the store of Wm. W. Woolsey, Esq., his uncle, in New Haven, Ct., and was afterwards (1811–12) in the hardware business in New York (Dwight, Palmer & Co.) in partnership with Benjamin W. Dwight, the father of the writer. In this firm their uncle Wm. W. Woolsey, Esq., was a silent partner. Their business was broken up by the war of 1812. He d. in New York, unmarried, *æt.* about 28.

4. III. THOMAS BRADSHAW PALMER, b. about 1787, d. at New Haven, Ct., about 1812. He was also in the store there of William W. Woolsey, Esq.

5. IV. MARY ANNE PALMER, b. in 1789, d. unmarried in Bath, Eng., April, 1860, *æt.* 71.

6. V. GRACE PALMER, b. in 1791, d. unmarried in Bath, Eng., *æt.* 72, Jan. 7, 1863.

7. VI. JOHN WOOLSEY PALMER, b. Oct. 16, 1793, d. Nov. 25, 1874, at Bath, Eng., unmarried, *æt.* 81.

8. VII. ELIZABETH PALMER, b. Feb. 28, 1798, m. George Headeach, Esq., military agent at London, Eng. He d. without issue at Bath, March 31, 1872. She resides now (1874) at that place.

9. VIII. ANNA ESTHER PALMER, b. in 1800, d. in Derbyshire, Eng., unmarried in March 1840.

10. IX. GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY PALMER, d. young.

---

2. I. CAPT. JAMES MUIRSON WOOLSEY PALMER, b. May 18, 1783, m. about 1808, Margaret Ann Van Houten, b. in 1788, of Huguenot descent. He was a sea-captain, and d. at New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, Oct. 24, 1809, while in command of the ship "Marshall," *æt.* 26. She m. for a second husband, Jason M. Bass, of New York, who afterwards removed to Illinois. She d. of cholera, Sept. 1852, *æt.* 64, in Illinois, while returning from a visit to her son in New York. They had but one child.

Third Generation—*Children:*

11. I. JAMES WOOLSEY PALMER, b. near Patterson, N. J., Jan. 2, 1810. He is a wholesale merchant in New York (James W. Palmer & Son, Nos. 78 and 80 Murray St., New York). He m. June 26, 1838, Catharine Winfield Westcott (dau. of Col. David Mandeville Westcott, of Goshen, N. Y., and Keziah Gale, only child of Benjamin Gale, of Goshen, son of John Gale, Jr., who was a son of John Gale, also of Goshen,—son of Abel Gale, of Cambridge, Mass., the settler, who. d. in Boston in 1642). She d. Dec. 15, 1860. Her sister m. Alexander Duer, Esq., grandson of Maj.-Gen. William Alexander, Lord Sterling, who was prominent during the revolution.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

12. I. JAMES WOOLSEY PALMER, JR., b. Sept. 24, 1839, in Jersey City, N. J., m. Mary Emma Wilkin (dau. of John C. Wilkin, of Goshen, N. Y., and Elizabeth Lowerre). He is in business in New York with his father. It is to him that this account of his family history is chiefly due. He has had 2 children: 1. A son that d. at birth. 2. Louise Palmer.

13. II. CAPT. DAVID WESCOTT PALMER, b. May 20, 1841, in Jersey City. He entered the army in the late war as Second Lieut. in the 145th N. Y. Regt. Aug. 31, 1862, and was promoted to 1st Lt. May 24, 1863, and to Capt. July 18, 1863. He was in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburgh, and commanded at the latter place two companies and the colors of his regiment. He was made, May 24, 1864, Asst. Adj.-General with rank of Captain, and assigned to the headquarters of the 1st brigade of the 1st division of the 20th corps in Sherman's army, and served in that position to the end of the war, partaking in all the toils and triumphs of that grand campaign. After the close of the war he became one of the firm of James W. Palmer & Sons, New York. He m. without issue, Sarah Strong Wilkin (dau. of John C. Wilkin, of Goshen, N. Y., and Elizabeth Lowerre). He d. in Jersey City March 22, 1873, *æt.* 31. She resides with his father in Jersey City (1875).

14. III. CATHARINE PALMER, b. July 3, 1845, at Jersey City, d. at Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1846.

15. IV. CATHARINE PALMER, 2d. b. at Jersey City, Feb. 8, 1847, d. there Feb. 22, 1856.

IV.

THE FAMILY HISTORY OF DR. JAMES COGSWELL AND ABIGAIL LLOYD.

(See No. 64, V., p. 18 of Vol. V. (Jan. 1874).

THERE are said to be some errors in the brief statements made of this family in the few lines given to its history. But what they are: and what truer and fuller account might be given of them the writer has failed to find, although seeking to ascertain. Some other hand must give to their record greater amplitude and completeness if it can.

V.

THE FAMILY RECORD OF RODNEY C. PAINE, OF NILES, MICH., AND MARY ELIZABETH WELLES (DAU. OF JOHN WELLES, OF UTICA, AND SARAH RICE HULBERT).

See No. 138, V., p. 144 of Vol. V. (July 1874).

I. ROBERT PAINE, b. July 23, 1837, d. Sept. 7, 1838.
II. JOHN WELLES PAINE, b. March 11, 1839.
III. ARTHUR PAINE, b. Sept. 22, 1840, d. May 18, 1852.
IV. SARAH ELIZABETH PAINE, b. Aug. 22, 1842, d. April 1, 1843.
V. HELEN PAINE, b. March 3, 1845, d. Dec. 14, 1865.
VI. WILLIAM PAINE, b. Dec. 25, 1846, d. Feb. 8, 1847.
VII. MARY ELIZABETH PAINE, b. Oct. 15, 1848, d. Dec. 6, 1848.
VIII. ALICE PAINE, b. Jan. 14, 1851, d. May 5, 1852.
IX. ANNIE ELIZABETH PAINE, b. May 1, 1854, d. Jan. 17, 1866.
X. FREDERIC WILLIAM PAINE, b. Sept. 14, 1856.

Here ends the writer's tour of genealogical explorations among the Woolseys. It would be difficult to find, he feels sure, a family anywhere in the land whose history deserves better to be written out in full. May some one of the family arise ere long, who will be both able and willing to do ample justice to its honorable record!

The writer will gladly receive any additional facts which any one may be disposed to communicate, or any corrections of misstatements which he may have unwittingly made, and treasure them carefully for the future use of some earnest self-appointed historian of the Woolseys who may desire them.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

HET GETAL DER NAVOLGDE GETROUWDEN.

Heb. xiij. v. 4:

HET HOUWELÝCK IS EERLÝCK ONDER ALLEN. EN HET BEDDE ONBEVLECKT: MAER D'HOEREERDERS EN OVER SPEELDERS SAL GODT STRAFFEN EN OORDEELEN.

[TRANSLATION.]

THE NUMBER OF THE HEREIN FOLLOWING MARRIED PERSONS.

Heb. xiii. v. 4:

MARRIAGE IS HONORABLE IN ALL AND THE BED UNDEFILED; BUT WHOREMONGERS AND ADULTERERS GOD WILL JUDGE.

	PAER.*		PAER.
1639.	p. 2	1671.	p. 21
1640.	p. 6	1672.	p. 18
1641.	p. 14	1673.	p. 21
1642.	p. 22	1674.	p. 21
1643.	p. 8	1675.	p. 32
1644.	p. 15	1676.	p. 14
1645.	p. 13	1677.	p. 19
1646.	p. 11	1678.	p. 19
1647.	p. 15	1679.	p. 23
1648.	p. 6	1680.	p. 24
1649.	p. 12	1681.	p. 19
1650.	p. 16	1682.	p. 26
1651.	p. 3	1683.	p. 24
1652.	p. 22	1684.	p. 20
1653.	p. 14	1685.	p. 36
1654.	p. 14	1686.	p. 35
1655.	p. 25	1687.	p. 26
1656.	p. 26	1688.	p. 36
1657.	p. 20	1689.	p. 25
1658.	p. 19	1690.	p. 24
1659.	p. 41	1691.	p. 19
1660.	p. 31	1692.	p. 33
1661.	p. 19	1693.	p. 39
1662.	p. 22	1694.	p. 33
1663.	p. 26	1695.	p. 45
1664.	p. 29	1696.	p. 37
1665.	p. 19	1697.	p. 30
1666.	p. 14	1698.	p. 27
1667.	p. 10	1699.	
1668.	p. 15	1700.	
1669.	p. 12	1701.	
1670.	p. 14	1702.	

535 paer. Getrouwde personen.

* Couples.

[571]

TROUW BOECK OFT REGISTER DER PERSONEN DIE HIER INGESCHREVEN, EN HIER, OF BUŸTEN DESE STADT NEW YORKE GETROÚWT ZŸN.—Van den 11 decem., 1639, totten 15 May, 1652.

[TRANSLATION.]

MARRIAGE BOOK OF THE REGISTER OF THE PERSONS WHO ARE HEREIN RECORDED, AND WHO WERE MARRIED HERE OR OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—From the 11th December, 1639 to the 15th May, 1652.

A° 1639.

den 11 Decemb. Egbert Van Borsúm, j. m.* Van Embden, en Annetje Hendricks, j. d.† Van Amsterdam,

den 18 dicto. Borger Joriszen, j. m. Van Hersberg, in Silesien, en Engeltje Mans, j. d. Van Coinxste, in Sweden.

A° 1640.

den 11 Febr. Theúnis Nŷssen, j. m. Van Búnninck, in't sticht Van Úŷtr. en Phaebea Faelix, j. d. Van Jarleston, in Engelt.

den 26 Aug. Paúlús Janszen, Van Vlissingen, Wed^r.‡ Van Neeltje Corn. en Trŷntje Herens, j. d. Van Jenepeeren.

den 16 Sept. Thomas Sander, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Van Gorcúm.

den 4 Novemb. Roelant Hackwart, j. m. Van Brandtfort in Schotlant, en Janneken Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 18 dicto. Michiel Paúlús, j. m. Van dermonde in Vlaenderen, en Maria Rappalje, j. d. Van N. Nederl^t.

den 2 Decemb. Pieter Wolfertszen, j. m. Van Amersfoort, en Hester Simons, Van Amsterdam, Wed^e.§ Van Jacques de Vernuis.

[572]

A° 1641.

den 5 May. Anthonŷ van Angola, Wed^r Van Catalina van Angola, en Lúcie D'Angola Wed^e van Laurens van Angola.

den 9 Júne. Isaacq de Foreest, j. m. Van Leŷden, en Sara dú Treúx, j. d. Van N. Nederl^t.

den 28 Júl. Albert Pieterszen, j. m. Van Hambúrg, en Marritje Pieters, j. d. Van Coppenhagen.

Eodem. Ulderick Cleen, j. m. Úŷt ‖ Hessen, en Aefje Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 18 Aúgúst. Laúrens Pieters, j. m. Van Tonsbergen, in Noordwegen, en Annette Pieters, j. d. Van Brútsteen, in Dúŷtslant.

Eodem. Jan Harmenszen, j. m. Van Lemmet, in Vriesl^t, en Annetje Pieters, j. d. Van Hoúsen, in Dúŷtslant.

* Young man; not before married. † Young maid; not before married.
‡ Widow. § Widower. ‖ from.

den 25 August. Hans Schroder, Van Mansvelt, Wed^{r} Van Lÿsbeth Jans, en Aeltje Jans, Wed^{e} Van Harmen Jans.

den 1 Sept. Egbert Winters, j. m. Van Yselsteÿn, en Engel Jan Van Breestede, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Janszen.

den 15 dicto. Barent Janszen, j. m. Van Stockholm, en Stÿntie Pieters j. d. als voren.*

den 17 Novemb. Thomas Halen, j. m. Van Clocester, en Anna Mitfort Van Bristol, Wed^{r} Van Willem Cúÿck.

den 24 dicto. Jan Fort Orangien, Wed^{r}. Van Magdalena Van Angola, en Marie Grande, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Premier.

[573]

den 22 Dec. Jan Jacobszen Corpenel, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Jacomÿntie Mennes, j. d. als Voren.

den. 28 dicto. Dirck Janszen. j. m. Van Amsterd. en Jannetje Theúnis, j. d. als Voren.

Eodem. Oben Reddenhasen, j. m. Úÿt't Graefschap Waldeck, en Geertie Nonnincks, Wed^{e}. Van Tjerck Hendrickszen.

A° 1642.

den Eerste Jan. Philip Gerritszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Maria Lievens.

den 16 Febr. Emanúel Van Angola, Neger, en Phizithiaen D'Angool, Wed^{e}. Van Leen Laúrens.

den 26 dicto. Oloft Stephenszen, j. m. Van Wÿck, tot Dúúrstede, en Anneken Loockermans, j. d. Van Túrnhoút.

Eodem. Francisco Van Angola, j. m. en Palassa Van Angola, Wed^{e}. Van Francisco d'Angola.

den 23 Mart. Abraham Jacobs, j. m. Van Steenwyck, en Geertrúÿd Willem, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 1 Jún. Willem Barents, Van Westchester, en Maria Búllack, Wed^{e}.

den 29 dicto. M^{r}. Hans Kierstede, Chirúrgÿn, j. m. Van Maegdenbúrg, en Sara Roelofs, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beÿde wonende tot N. Amsterdam.†

[574]

Eodem. Gregoriús Cool, j. m. Úÿt de Provincie Van Essex, en Francoise Deen, j. d. Van Oxfort in Engelant.

den 3 Júl. M^{r}. Pieter Jordaenszen. j. m. Van Lúbeck, en Catharina Lisinck, Van Coesvelt, Wed^{e}. Van Johan Barthram.

den 6 dicto. Jillis Pieterszen: j. m. van ter Goude, en Elsje Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterd.

den 27 dicto. Sara Brandt, j. m. Úÿt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en Rebecca Ratsen, j. d. Van Colchester.

den 24 Aúgúst. Pieter Petro Alberto, j. m. Van Venetien, en Júdith Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den laeste dicto. Cornelis Jacobszen, j. m. Van Vreelandt, en Claesje Theúnis, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 7 Septemb. Steven, Jong, j. m. Van Oosterschier, en Dorothea Hÿls, j. d. Van Kent, Úÿt Engel^{t}.

den 28 dicto. Andries Van Angola, Neger, en Anna Van Angola, Wed^{e}. Van Francisco Van Capo Verde.

* From the same place, † Both living at New Amsterdam.

X 68577

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK

den 26 Octob. Egmont Sticke, j. m. Úÿt de Provincie Van Sútfolck, en Hanna Bellingram, j. d. Úÿt de Provincie Van Lincol.

den 2 Novemb. Thomas Cornelis, j. m. Úÿt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en Elisabeth Fiscock, j. d. Van Pleymoúth in Engelt.

den 9 dicto. Michael Búgúet, j. m. Van Novan in Vranckrÿck, en Elizabeth Rosencrans, Wedᵉ. Van Vlissingen.

den 16 dicto. Henricús Sibelszen, j. m. Van Langendÿck, en Marritje Theúnis, j. d. Van Naerden.

[575]

den laesten dicto. Anthony Ferdinand, j. m. Van Cascalis, in Portugal, en Maria Van Angola.

den 7 Decemb. Jan Foúrbús, j. m. Van Westeraes in Sweden, en Margariet Frankens, j. d. Úÿt Loster in Engelt.

den 21 dicto. Remmet Janszen, j. m. Van [illegible], en Janneken Rapalje, j. d. Van N. Nederl.

GS070

A° 1643.

den 15 Mart. Wessel Evertzen, j. m. Van Naerden, en Geertie Boúwkens, j. d. als vooren.

den 19 April. Roelof Janszen, j. m. Úÿt Noordwegen, en Geertrúÿd Jacobs, Van Emmenes, Wedr. Van Gerrt Janszen.

den 17 Maÿ. Adriaen Pieterszen, Van Alcmaer, Wedr. Van Grietje Pieters, en Elsje Jans, Van Breestede.

den 14 Jún. Húÿg Aertsen, Wedr. Van Annetje Theúnis, en Trÿntje Harders, Wedᵉ. Van Hendrick Holst.

den laeste Aúg. Pieter Collet, j. m. Van Coningsbergen in Prúÿsen, en Aeltje Jans, Van Bremen, Wedᵉ Van Jan Corñ. Van Rotterd.

den 1 Sept. Thomas Willet, j. m. Van Bristol in Engelt, en Sara Cornell, j. d. Van Essex in Engelt.

den 24 dicto. Gÿsbert op dÿck, j. m. Van Wesel, en Catharina Smit, j. d. Uÿt Oúdt Engelt.

den 30 Octob. Willem Ótkens, j. m. Úÿt Engelt, en Súsanna Sommers, j. d. als voren.

A° 1644.

den 23 Mart. James Greves, j. m. Úÿt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en Rebecca Jaspers, j. d. Uÿt de Provincie Van Búckingam.

[576]

den 4 Jún. Welem Gelder, en Anna Catharÿn.

Eodem. Ambrosiús Van London, en Maria Goor.

den 3 Júl. Melem Harloo, j. m. Uÿt de Provincie Van Middelsaxen, en Elsje Jans, Wedᵉ Van Jan Pieterszen.

den 10 dicto. Pieter Van der Linden, Wedr Van Elsien Barents, en Martha Ekomberts, Wedᵉ Van Jan Monmÿe.

Ultimo Júl. Evert Janszen, j. m. Van Embden, en Súsanna dú Trieúx j. d. Van N. Nederlt.

den 21 Aúg. Jan Corlÿ, Van Noortfort, Wed^r. Van Philippa Zaals, en Maria Sloofs, Wed^e Van Jan Sloofs.
den 4 Sept. Wilhem Bredenbent, j. m. Van Ceúlen, en Aeltje Braconie, Wed^e Van Corñ. Lamberts.
den 9 Octob. Paúlús Vander Beeck, j. m. Van Bremen, en Maria Thomas, Wed^e Van Willem de Cúper.
Eodem. Henrÿ Brezier, j. m. Uÿt de Provincie Van Essex, en Súsanna Wathens, Wed^e Van Willem Wathens.
den 23 Oct. Samuel Van Angola, en Catharina de Angola.
den 30 dicto. Jan Leckwoút, Wed^r Van Anna Winters, en Janneken King, j. d. Van Hertfort.
den 20 Nov. Henrÿ Peers, j. m. Uÿt Oŭdt Engelandt, en Sara Broút, Wed^e Van Thomas Húgesson.

[577]

den 27 dicto. Emanúel de Angola, en Christina de Angola.
Eodem. Anthonÿ de Chongo, en Francisco de Angola.

A° 1645.

den 12 Febr. Paúlús Heÿman, j. m. Van Leÿden, en Trÿntje Barents, Wed^e Van Claes Driessen.
den 26 dicto. Jeúriaen Fradell, j. m. Uÿt Moravien, en Trÿn Herxker, Wed^e Van Hendrick Harmens.
den 12 Mart. Sÿbolt Claeszen, j. m. Van Hoorn, en Súsanna Jans, Wed^e Van Aert Theúnîszen.
Eodem. Jan Haes, Wed^r Van Elsje Smits, en Janne Schabúels, Wed^e Van Edúwart Fiskoeck.
den 19 dicto. Adam Brouwer, j. m. Van Ceúlen, en Magdalena Verdon, j. d. Van N. Nederl^t.
den 23 Júl. Adriaen Dirckszen, j. m. Van Maerzen, en Marritje Lievens, Wed^e Van Phelix Gerritszen.
den 9 Aúgúst. Thomas Grÿdÿ, Wed^r Van Janneken Isaacs, en Marÿ Robbertszen, Wed^e Van Jan Selis.
den 15 dicto. Thomas Stephenszen, j. m. Van London, en Maria Bernards, Wed^e Van Willem Bernards.
den 27 Aúg. Elbert Elbertszen, j. m. Van Nieúkerchen, en Aeltje Cornelis, Wed^e Van Gerrt Wolfertszen.
den 22 Octob. Mr. Adriaen Vanderdock, j. m. Van Breda, en Maria Doútheÿ, j. d. Van Heemstede.
den 26 Novemb. Cornelis Corneliszen, j. m. en Aeltje Colet, Wed^e.
den 4 Decemb. Harmen Smeman, j. m. Uÿt 't landt Vander Marck, en Elisabeth Everts, Wed^e Van Barne Dircks.
den 24 dicto. Jan Liecht, Wed^r Van Jannetje Conincks, en Elsje Maŭrits, j. d. Van London.

A° 1646.

den 7 Jan. Cornelis Maŭrichem, j. m. Van Leÿden, en Christina Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterd.
den 15 April. Claes Cartenszen, j. m. Uÿt Noordtwegen, en Hilletje Hendricks.

den 7 Maÿ. Gerrit Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Deventer, en Marie Lamberts, j. d. Uÿt N. Nederl^{t}.

den 3 Jún. Rúth Jacobszen, j. m. Van Renselaerswÿck, en Trÿntje Janszen, j. d. Van Breestede.

den 15 Aúg. Lovis Húlet, Wed^{r} Van Wackraet Rútte, en Helena Appelgat, Wed^{e} Van Thomas Farrington.

den 28 dicto. Dirck Corneliszen, j. m. Van Wensveen, en Marritje Janszen, Wed^{e} Van Thÿmes Janszen.

den 9 Septemb. [579] Evert Dúÿcking, j. m. Van Borken, en Hendrickje Simons, j. d. Van Noordthorn.

den 21 Octob. Francisco d'Angola, en Lúcretia Albiecke, Van Angola.

den 28 dicto. Sebastiaen de Britto, Van S^{t} Domingo, en Isabel Kisana, Van Angola.

den 2 Decemb. Jan Van Angola, en Philippe Swartinne Van Angola.

den 10 dicto. Pieter Laŭrenszen, j. m. Van Yselsteÿn, en Belitjen Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK

A° 1647.

den 24 Febr. Wilhem Keÿ, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Trÿn Roelofs, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 17 Mart. Elken Janszen, j. m. Van Doccúm in Vriesl^{t}, en Jannetje Riet, j. d. Uÿt America.

den 27 April. Abraham Willemszen, j. m. Van Amsterd, en Aechtje Jans, j. d. Van Norden.

Eodem. Jan Aúgústinús, j. m. Van Cartagena, en Súsanna Van Nieúw Nederl^{t}.

Ultim. Jún. Jacob Loper, Capt. Lúÿt^{t} j. m. Van Stockholm, en Cornelia Molÿn, j. d. Van Amsterd.

den 7 Júl. Pieter Janszen, j. m. Uÿt Noordwegen, en Lÿsbeth Janszen, j. d. Van Amsterd.

den 21 dicto. Claes Janszen Kúst, Wed^{r} Van Aechtje Cornelis en Geertje Nannincks, Wed^{e} Van Abel Reidenhasen.

[580]

den 28 Júl. Adam Maet, j. m. Uÿt Graefschap Esseck, en Jenne Húlet, j. d. Uÿt 't Graefschap Búckingam.

den 4 Aúgúst. Simon Joosten, j. m. Uÿt 't landt Van Aelst, en Marritje Simons, Wed^{e} Van M^{r}. Pieter Vlúcht.

den 11 dicto. Philip Janszen Ringo j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Geertje Cornelis, Wed^{e} Van Jan Philipszen Van Amsterd.

den 18 dicto. Johannes de La montagne, Wed^{r} Van Rachel Defour, en Agnietie Jilles, Wed^{e} Van Arendt Corszens Stam.

den 13 Octob. Goúrt Coúrt, j. m. Van Noorthúÿsen in Gelderl^{t}, en Geertje Jacobs, j. d. Van Statÿn.

den 1 Nov. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van Breestede, en Marritje Lúcas, j. d. Van N. Amsterd.

den 3 dicto. Carel Ver Brúgge, j. m. Van Cantelberg, en Sara Cornelis, Wed^{e} Van Thomas Welert.

den 9 Decemb. Jarge Woltzen, j. m. Van Jarmúÿden, en Rebecca Corne- j. d. Uÿt oudt Engelandt.

A° 1648.

den 9 Febr. Carle Morgÿn, j. m. Van Nieúpoort in oudt Engel^{d}, en Helena Appelgat.

den 23 dicto. Albert Corñ. Wantenaer, j. m. Van Vechten, en Trÿntje Herders Van Túnningen, Wed^{e} Van Húÿg Aertszen.

[581]

den 16 May. Jan Francisco, j. m. Van Angola, en Marie d'Angola; Neger en Negrinne.

den 10 Júne. Jan Thomaszen Van Oostenvelt, j. m. en Geertrÿd Andries.

den 12 Júl. Pieter Leendertszen, j. m. Van Stavoren, trompetter, en Sara Daniels, j. d. Van Norwits in oŭdt Engelandt.

den 19 dicto. Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Rebecca Fredricx, j. d. als voren.

A° 1649.

den 17 Jan. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van Túbingen, en Baertje Hendricks Kip, j. d. Van Amsterd.

den 14 Febr. Pieter Laúrens, j. m. Van Yselsteÿn, en Marritie Pieters, Van der Búrg, op Tessel.

den 18 April. Simon Joosten, j. m. Van Meerbeecke, en Annetje Boelens, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 11 Júl. Govert Loockermans, j. m. Van Túrnhoút, en Marritje Jans, j. d.

den 25 dicto. Pieter Stoútenbúrg, en Aefje van Tienhoven.

den 8 Augst. Claes Claeszen, van Ravox, en Súsanna Elias.

den 5 Sept. Wilhelmús Beeckman, j. m. Van Zútphen, en Catalina de Boots, j. d. Van Amsterd.

[582]

den 17 Octob. Claes Corneliszen Van Voorhoút, en Brechtie Mariús, j. d. Van N. Nederl^{d}.

Eodem. Tobias Teúniszen, Van Leÿden, Wed^{r}. en Janneken Lúÿens, Van Amsterd. Wed^{e}.

den 21 dicto. Hendrick Jacobszen, j. m. Van Langendÿck, en Magdaleentje Gerrits, Wed^{e}. Van Amsterd.

den 24 dicto. Willem Pieterszen de Groot, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Lÿsje Gerrits, j. d. Van Amsterd.

den 26 Decemb. Jan Harmenszen Schút, Adelborst, j. m. Van Lúbeck, en Margarietje Denÿs, j. d. Van N. Nederl^{d}.

A° 1650.

den 9 Jan. Lovis Joriszen, j. m. Van der veer in Zeel^{d}, en Neeltje Doúwens, Wed^{e} Van Jan Janszen Van Ditzmarsen.

den 22 dicto. Jan Peers, j. m. en Magdeleentje Jans, j. d. Van Ditzmarsen.

den 6 Febr. Jan Arentszen Van der Bilt, j. m. en Anneken Hendricks, j. d. Van Bergen in Noorwegen.

den 20 dicto. Jan Peeck, j. m., en Marie Volckers, Wed^{e}.

Eodem. Jacob Janszen, j. m. en Jannetje Jacobs, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

[583]

den 19 April. Teúnis Jacobszen, Van Schoonderwoúrt, j. m. en Sara Denÿs, j. d. Uÿt Oúdt Engelant.

Eodem. Volckert Janszen, j. m. Van Frederickstadt, en Dorothea Jans, j. d. Van Breestede.

den 29 Maÿ. Hendrick Corneliszen Van Valckenbúrg, Wed^e. Van Francÿntje Frans, Marie Boúwens Van Londen, Wed^e. Van Ritzart Heÿn.

den 7 August. Mathÿs Capido, j. m., Van Bontze, en Elsje Pieters Van Hambúrg, Wed^e. Van Hans Webber.

den 20 dicto. Jan Hageman, j. m. en Margarita Clerck, j. d.

den 25 Jún. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van den ham, en Grietje Jans, j. d. Van Uÿtrecht.

den 1 Octob. Joost Goúderús, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Jacomÿntie Wallings, j. d. Uÿt Noordt Holl^t.

den 22 dicto. Dirck en Ariaentje Wallings, Wed^e. Úÿt Noordt Holl^t.

den 27 dicto. Jan Maston, j. m., Úÿt Engelandt, en Dievertje Jans, j. d., Úÿt Noordt Holl^t.

den 12 Nov. Dirck Claeszen, j. m. Van Bremen, en Aechtje Jacobs, j. d. Van ^sHertogenbosch.

den 11 Decemb. Harmen Janszen, j. m. Úÿt Hessen, en Maria Malaet, j. d., Úÿt Angola.

[584] A° 1651.

den 10 Decemb. Aúgústÿn Hermans, j. m. Úÿt Bohemen, en Janneken Verlet, j. d. Van Úÿtrecht.

den 17 dicto. Jan de Peÿster, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Cornelia Lúbberts, j. d. Van Haerlem.

den 31 dicto. Gerrit Janszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Aeltje Lamberts, j. d., Van Uÿtrecht.

A° 1652.

den 7 Jan. Pieter Corñ. Vanderveen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Elsje Tÿmens, j. d. Van N. Amsterd.

den 21 dicto. Claes Thÿssens, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Súsanna Pieters Smit, j. d. Van Amsterd.

den 3 Mart. Jeúriaen Simons Fradel, Wedúwenaer, en Maria Brandts, j. d., Van Amersfoort.

den 24 dicto. Isaacq Grevenraet, j. m. Van Amsterd, en Lÿsbeth Jeúriaens, j. d. als voren.

den 28 dicto. Claes Janszen, j. m. Úÿt de Meyerye Van ^sHertogenbosch, en Volcke Jans, j. d. Van S^t. Marten Úÿt N. Holl^t.

den 31 Mart. Caspar Steÿnwits, Wed^r. Van Dorothea Aestens, en Janneken Gerrits, j. d. Van Zútphen.

den 5 Maÿ. Joris Stephenszen Van Brúgge, j. m. en Geesje Harmens, j. d. Van Witmont.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. V., p. 182 *of* THE RECORD.)

A° 1658.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 22 dicto.	Lovÿs Dorsoŭ Alias Jan Martÿn, Annetie Jeŭriaens.	Marie.	Johan Rooslÿn. Aeltje Leenderts.
den 1 May.	Albert Leendertszen. Ariaentje Cornelis.	Leendert.	Arent Leendertszen, Jan Pieterszen, Marritie Lamberts.
den 5 dicto.	Jacob Leendertszen, Van der Grist. Rebecca Fredricks.	Nicolaes.	Paŭlŭs Leendertszen Van der Grist, Jannetje Gerrits.
den 8 dicto.	Pieter Stoŭtenbŭrg, Aefje Van Tienhoven.	Wÿntie.	Fredrick Lŭbbertszen, Trÿntje Hendricks, Belitie Cornelis.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Corñ. de Rÿck, Marritje Gerrits.	Cornelis.	Ide Corneliszen, Hilletje Jans.
Eodem.	Samŭel Edzal, Jannetie Wessels.	Jŭdith.	Allard Anthonÿ, Anna Elisabeth Massop.
den 26 dicto.	Lŭcas Dirckszen, Annetje Cornelis.	Margrietje.	Siboŭt Rievertszen, Margrietje Cornelis, Dorothea Cornelis.
[303]			
Eodem.	Jan Broŭwer, Jannetie Jans.	Jan.	Nicolaes Velthŭÿsen, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Thomas Lambertsz, Jannetje Jans.	Lambert.	Isaac, Lÿsbethje } Grevenraedt.
den 5 Juni.	Hendrick Obee, Aeltje Claes.	Lÿdia.	Cornelis Vanlangevelt, Susanna Lees.
den 19 dicto.	Paŭlŭs Leendertszen, Van der Grist.	Johannes.	Jacob Lendertszen Van der Grist, Rebecca Fredricx.
den 22 d.	Corñ. Gerlofs, Geertie Dircks.	Catharyn.	Johannes Ver Veelen, Grietie Maes.
den 25 d.	Michiel Janszen, Fÿtie Hermans.	Cornelis.	Samŭel Edzal, Jannetie Wessels.
den 7 Jul.	Olof Stephenszen, V. Courtlt. Anneken Loockermans.	Jacobŭs.	Pieter Corñ. Van der Veen, Johan Van Brŭg, Cornelia Lŭbberts.
Eodem.	Fredrick Lŭbbertszen, Trÿntje Hendricks.	Elsje.	Elsje Tymens.
Eodem.	David de Foŭr, Jannetje Frans.	Joris.	Joris, Hester Vincent.
Eodem.	Pieter Pieterszen, Jŭdith Joris.	Jeronÿmŭs.	Theŭnis Gÿsbertszen, Sarah Joris.
den 14 d.	Hendrick Janszen, v. Uÿtrecht, Trÿntje Willems.	Immetje.	Geertje Hendricks.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 4 Aug.	Jacob Jacobszen, Machtelt Michielszen.	Catalÿntje.	Joris Janszen Rapalje, Marritje Joris, Christÿntje Capoens.
den 18 d.	Jan Hendrickszen, Grietie Barents.	Hendrick.	D'huisvr. Van Jochem Caljer.
Eodem.	Barent Egbertszen, Aechtje Alberts.	Trÿntie.	Legaer, en Sÿn hŭÿsvr.
den 21 d.	Willem Beeckman,	Jacobŭs.	Gerrit Fredrickszen de Poock.
den 28 d.	Hendr. Van Doesbŭrg, Marritje Hendricks.	Hendrick.	Susanna Marritje Hŭÿberts.
den 1 Sept.	Jeŭriaen Blanck, Trÿntje Claes.	Nicolaes.	Hendrick Janszen Van der Vin, en Sÿn huÿsvr.
den 4 d.	Jan Adamszen, Metselaaer, Grietje Dircx.	Sebastiaen.	Timotheŭs Gabrÿ, Annetje Harmens.
den 15 d.	Simon Claeszen, Annetje Lodewÿcx.	Engeltje.	Johannes Schrÿver, Marritje Liewens.
Eodem.	Claes Thÿssens.	Gerrit.	Laŭrens Corneliszen, Ytie Huÿberts.
Eodem.	Joost Carelszen, Stÿntie Jans.	Marritie.	Egbert Woŭterszen, Engeltje Jans.
[304]			
den 18 dicto.	Jacobŭs de Backer, Margrietie Stŭÿvesant.	Balthasar.	De Hr. Pieter Stŭÿvesant, en Sÿn huisvr. Nicolaes Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Swaen,	Leendert.	
den 22 dicto.	Corñ. Hendrick v. den Briel. Stÿntie Harmens.	Grietie.	Andries Jochemszen en Sÿn hÿŭsvr.
den 25 dicto.	Corñ. Janszen Clopper, Heÿltie Pieters.	Dina.	Robbert Roelantszen, Trÿntie de Haes.
den 2 Octob.	Claes Martenszen, Jannetie Thomas.	Nicolaes.	Nicolaes Velthŭÿsen, En sÿn huÿsvr. Aeltje Bicker.
den 23 dicto.	Philip Ringo.	Pieter.	Hillegond Megapolensis.
den 27 dicto.	Michiel Paŭlŭs.	Claertie.	Hillegond Joris.
den 30 dicto.	Caspar Steÿnmŭtsen, Jannetie Gerrits.	Annetje.	Lambert Mol, Juffroŭw de Brŭÿn.
den 6 Nov.	Gŭstavŭs Daniels, Annetje Loons.	Margrietje.	Christiaen Nÿszen, Annetje Meÿnders.
den 10 dicto.	Jan Mast, Diever Jans.	Trÿntie.	Claes Janszen, en Corñ. Wÿnkoop, Marritje Jans.
den 13 dicto.	Roelof Janszen.	Jochem.	Magdaleentie Jochems.
den 17 dicto.	De Hr. Johan Decker.	Jacobŭs.	Corñ. Van Ruÿven, en Sÿn hŭÿs vr.
den 24 dicto.	Christiaen Pieterszen, Trÿntie Cornelis.	Pieter.	Christiaen Nÿszen, Marritje Cornelis.
A° 1658.			
den 1 decem.	Gabriel Martÿn, Jannetie Doda.	Jan.	

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Eodem.	Corñ Van Langevelt, Marritje Jans.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Hendrickszen Obee, Anneken Loockermans.
den 4 dicto.	Jacob Steendam.	Jacob.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Loef, Geertie Hendricks.	Catharyn.	Coenraedt Ten Eyck, Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Gabriel de Haes.	Arnoldus.	Olof Stephenszen Van Coûrlt., Claertie Van Crieckenbeeck.
Eodem.	Barent Gerritszen, Gerritje Dircx.	Margariet.	
Eodem.	Joost Goderûs, Jacomŷntie Frans.	Frans.	Adriaen Van Leert, Hendrickje Dûŷcking.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Adriaenszen V. Dûŷvelt, Vroûwtje Jans.	Cornelis.	De Hr. Johan Decker, Juffr. Wessels.
den 22 dicto.	Johannes Neviûs, Secretaris.	Marie.	Johannes de Peŷster, Dirck Van Schelûŷnen, en sŷn hûŷsvr.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip.	Abraham.	Hendr. Kip de Jonge, Jannetje Rachel de La Montagne, Baertje Kip.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Adriaenszen, Stŷntie Jans.	Marie.	Claes Van Elsland, De Jonge, Jan Hendrickszen Van Bommel, Neeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Fredr. Hendr. de Boog, Lŷsbeth Salomons.	Hendrick.	Claes Thŷszen, Metje Jeûriaens.

A° 1659.

[305]

den 1 Jan.	Jeûriaen Janszen, Harmtie Jans.	Jan.	Mr. Paûlûs Van der Beeck, Trŷntie de Haes.
den 15 dict.	Thomas Fredrickszen, Marritie Adriaens.	Cornelis.	Adriaen Vincent, Gabriel de Haes, Engeltje Jans, Anna Vincent.
den 5 Febr.	Abraham Lûcaszen, Francŷntie Andries.	Saertie.	Andries Jochemszen, en Sŷn hûŷsvr., Jochem Andrieszen.
den 30 dict.	Resolveert Waldron.		Nicasiûs de Sylle, Walbrûg
Eodem.	Abraham Kermer, Metje Davids.	Engel.	Jacob Moesman, Lŷsbeth Jans.
den 3 Mart.	Laûrens Andrieszen, Jannetje Jans.	Andries.	Samûel Etsal, Trŷn Harders.
Eodem.	Carel de Beaûvois, Sophia Van Lodensteŷn.	Cornelia.	Adriaen Janszen V. Ilpendam, Geerrûŷd de Rûŷter.
den 7 dict.	Dirck Claeszen Draeck, Aechtje Jacobs.	Claesje.	Thomas Hall, Geesje Steeds.
Eodem.	Corñ. Hendrickszen, Stŷntie Hermans.	Hendrick.	Jan Hendrickszen, Glasenmaecker, d' hûŷsvr., Van Johan Verveelen.
den 17 dict.	Adriaen Post, Capt.	Francoŷs.	Dirck Van Schelûŷnen. Jannetje Steŷnmûtsen.
den 21 dict.	Jeûriaen Janszen, Harmentje Jans.	Johannes.	Thomas Franszen, Elsje Jans.
Eodem.	t'Bastard Kindt Van Neeltje Jans.	Anna.	Jan Corneliszen, Cornelis Janszen.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, Annetje Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Egbert Woûterszen, Trÿntie.
Eodem.	Marcŭs dŭ Soison, Elisabeth Rosiljon.	Marcŭs.	Jan Catsjoŭ, Jannetje Jans.
den 28 dict.	Corñ. Janszen Van Oost.	Cornelia.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Maria Fredricks.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Halen, Weÿntie Morre.	Elizabeth.	Adriaen Van Laer.
Eodem.	Jan Hibon, Geertrŭÿd Barents.	Barent.	Adam Monckelbaen, Anna Aerts.
Eodem.	Gabriel Corbesÿ, Trÿntie Straetsman.	David.	Jaqŭes, Wÿntie Van der Vin.
den 31 dict.	Jan Pierje, Aechtie Leenderts.	Marinŭs.	Simon Fel, Jannetje Steÿnmŭtsen.
Eodem.	Evert Dŭÿcking, Hendrickje Simons.	Marie.	Corñ. Theŭniszen Ten Bos, Jan Janszen Wanshaer, Abraham Clock, Marritje Ten Eÿck.
Eodem.	Wernar Wessels, Anna Elizabeth Massop.	Geertrŭÿd.	
[306]			
Eodem.	Willem Simsons.	Aron.	Arent Hŭybertszen, Anna Verleth.
den 4 Apr.	Tjaerts Wolsÿ.	Rebecca.	Carel Verbrŭgge, Rebecca Cornel.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Thŭÿl, Hillegond Theŭnis.	Theŭnis.	Olof Stephenszen Van Coŭrtlt., Theŭnis Theŭniszen Qŭick, Marie de Lanoÿ.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Brŭg, Catharina Roelofs.	Helena.	Johannes de Peysteor, Annetje Bogardŭs, Marritje Loockermans.
Eodem.	Mathÿs Boone.	Christiaen.	Christiaen Nÿszen, Tileman Van Vleck, Magdaleen Hans.
Eodem.	Christiaen Anthonis, Engeltje Jacobs.	Anthonÿ.	Egbert Woûterszen, Hans Steÿn. en Sÿn hŭÿsvr.
Eodem.	Herman Janszen v. Leÿden, Trÿntie Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Arie Ottho, Annetje Daniels.
den 9 dicto.	Jan de la Montagnie, Petronelle Pieces.	Nicasiŭs.	Nicasiŭs de Sÿlla, Fiscael, Rachel de la Montagne, Elisabeth Pieces.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Marritje Lamberts.	Johannes.	Egbert Woûterszen, Engeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Thomas Franszen, Elsje Jans.	Sŭsanna.	Mr. Paŭlŭs Van der Beck, Annetje Verveelens.
Eodem.	Willem Traphage, Aeltje Dircx.	Johannes.	Herman Janszen de Draÿer, Dirckje Geleÿn.
den 12 dict.	Reÿnier Sebastiaenszen, Dirckje Cornelis.	Magdalena.	Hans Steÿn, en Sÿn huÿsvrouw.
Eodem.	Herman Hendr. Rosencrans, Magdalena Dircx.	Alexander.	Barent Gerritszen, Sara Dircx.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Doren, Jannetje Rancken.	Jannetje.	Jonas Ransoûw, Jan Cockre, Jannetje Dossen.
den 30 d.	Claes Haen, Eva.	Marie.	Hendrick Peers, Jan Sammans, Eva Stoûtenburg.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 11 Maÿ.	Andries Andrieszen, Niesie Hÿtes.	Jacob.	Fredrick Lübbertszen, Trÿntie, Hendricx.
den 14 d.	Albert, Metselaer, Catharÿn Cronenbŭrg.	Catharina.	
den 18 dict.	Bŭrger Joriszen, Engeltje Mans.	Lÿsbeth.	Evert Dŭÿcking, Geertie Broers.
den 22 d.	Dirck Hoŭthŭÿsen, Geesje Steets.	Dirck.	Coiñ. Janzen Clopper, Tanneken Nagels.
[307]			
Eodem.	Jan Gerr. v. Boxtel, Grietie Jans.	Annetie.	Johannes Van Brŭg, Anna Stŭÿvesants.
den 8 Jun.	Pieter Croisson, Rachŭel Claes.	Josŭa.	Jacob Catsjoŭ, Sŭsanna Croisson.
den 11 dicto.	Claes Bording, Sŭsanna Lees.	Claes.	Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marrietie Pieters.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Corñ Van der Vers.	Catharÿn.	Govert Loockermans, Cornelia de Peÿstert.
den 16 Jul.	Isaac Grevenraet, Lÿsbeth Jeŭriaens.	Andries.	D'Hermanŭs Blom, Margrietje Steenwÿck.
den 20 dicto.	Carel Margen, Catharÿn Hŭÿberts.	Rachel.	Joseph Waldron, Marie Peeck.
den 27 dicto.	Daniel Van Donck.	Janneken.	Johannes de Peÿster, Janneken Cornelis.
den 1 Aug.	Andries de Haes.	Marritje.	Isac de Foreest, en Sÿn huÿsvr.
den 6 dicto.	Richmond Lŭcaszen.	Engelbert.	Abeltje Claes.
den 17 dicto.	Laŭrens Carstenszen, Saertje Borgens.	Catharÿntje.	Carel de Beaŭvois, Sophia Van Lodensteÿn.
Eodem.	Fredrick Arentszen, Margriet Pieters.	Lÿsbeth.	Cornelis Plŭvier, Johannes Becks, Elsje Thÿmens.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen v. Breestee, Marritje Andries.	Simon.	Egbert Woŭterszen, Sÿtie Adriaens.
Eodem.	Hendr. Hendrickszen Obee, Aeltje Claes.	Grietie.	Laurens Corneliszen, Susanna Bording.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van Obÿn.	St. Robbert.	Hentrick Kip, Abraham Janszen, Baertje Kip.
Eodem.	Joseph Waldron, Annetje Daniels.	Debora.	Willlem, Tanneken Nagels.
Eodem.	Albert Swart, Maritje Sjorbs.	Michiel.	Jacobus Visch, Catharÿn Verleth.
den 3 Sept.	Isaac Kip.	Abraham.	Hendrick Kip, Siboŭt Claeszen, Maria de la Montagne.
den 7 dicto.	Johannes de Peÿster, Cornelia Lubberts.	Maria.	Daniel Van Donck, Anneken Loockermans.
Eodem.	Harrick Siboutszen, Wÿntie Theunis.	Jacobus.	Jacob Theuniszen de Keÿ, Aeltje Willems.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Eodem.	Jacobus Backer, Margrietje Stuyvesant.	Hillegond.	Pieter Adolphszen. Hillegond Megapolensis.
den 10 dicto.	Gysbert Lubbertszen, Lysbeth Thomas.	Annetje.	Magdalena.
den 14 dicto.	Francois de Bruyn.	Casparus.	Nicholaes Verleth, Otto Hagelaer.
Eodem.	Frans Janszen, Maritje Gerrits.	Lysbeth.	Pieter Couwenhoven, Aechtie Dircks.
den 17 dicto.	Cornelis Steenwyck, Margareta de Riemer.	Margariet.	Dr Samuel Drisius, Lysbeth Grevenraets.
den 21 dicto.	Pieter Cock, Annetje Dircks.	Gallas.	Marten Cregeer, Hester Couwenhoven.
[308]			
Eodem.	Joris Stephenszen, Geesje Hermans.	Andries.	Cornelis Janszen Clopper, Heftje Pieters.
den 24 dicto.	Hans de Vos, Marÿ. Seltens.	Geertje,	

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW-YORK.

A° 1659.

den 5 Octob.	David de Foreest, Jannetie Frans.		
den 19 dicto.	Paulus Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Bartholdus Maen.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Maritje Willems.	Annetie.	Immetie Vingo.
Eodem.	Arie Hendrickszen, Grietie Warnars.	Maritie.	Dirck Stecken, Beletje Hendricks.
den 22 dicto.	Coenraet ten Eyck, Marÿ Boelen.	Margariet.	Thomas Fredricksz, Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 26 dicto.	Carel Fonteyn, Catharyn Bale.	Magdaleen.	Mr. Jacob Huygens, Magdaleen Doetelijet
Eodem.	Simon Dreunen, Magdaleen V. der Straten.	Barteltje.	Adriaen Vincent, Hester Couwenhoven.
den 2 Nov.	Barent Joosten, Sytie Laurens.	Annetie.	Joost. Annetje Pieters.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardus, Wyntje Sybrants.	Everhardus.	Sybrant Janszen, Annetje Bogardus.
den 9 dicto.	Iden Corneliszen, Hilletje Jans.	Pieter.	Thomas Hall, Engeltie Wouters.
den 16 dicto.	Christoffel Elswaerdt, Annetie Jans.	Clement.	Marritje Hendricks.
Eodem.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetie Jans.	Abraham.	Abraham Pieterszen, Thomas Janszen, Tryntje Cregiers.
den 23 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen. Wyntie Roelofs.	Claes.	Lambert Mol, Tietje Tays.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Adamszen, Geertruyd Dircks.	Geertie.	Dirck Stecken, Claertie Ebels.
den 3 Decemb.	Willem ten Nolckhoven. Cornelia Anthonis.	Jannetie.	Jan Emauszen, Jannetie Meynders.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Dirck Siecken, Geertie Jans.	Jannetie.	Claes Janszen, Annetie Aerts.
Eodem.	Huŷbert Hendricks-zen, Marritje Hendricks.	Johannes.	Owen Janszen Van Hoorn, Pieter Van Couwenhoven.
Eodem.	Anthony de Mill, Lŷsbeth Van der lip-horst.	Isaac.	Govert Loockermans, Maŷken Gerrits, Neeltie de Nŷs.
den 10 dicto.	Gerrit Pelser.	Agnietie.	Joris Dopse, Anna Willems.
den 14 dicto.	Henry Breŷser, Susanna Thomas.	Sara.	Lambert Moll, Immetje Ver Sluŷs.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszen, Geertie Boŭte.	Johannes.	Thomas Lambertszen, Stŷntie Capoens.
den 21 dicto.	Sara Dircks de Noorman.	Sara.	
Eodem.	Michiel Superius, Anna Duurcoop.	Cornelis.	Corñ. Van Ruŷven, Secret. Hillegond Megapolensis.
den 25 dicto.	Fredrick Harmenszen, Christina Jans.	Geesie.	Jan Janszen, den Hagenear, Sophia Jans.

---

[309] A° 1660.

den 4 Jan.	Mr. Hans Kierstede.	Catharŷn.	Weŷntie Sibrants.
den 14 dicto.	Frans Bloedtgoedt, Lŷsbeth Jans.	Ariaentje.	Hendrickje Barents.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Stoutenburg, Aefje Van Tienhoven.	Tobias.	Judith Stuŷvesant.
Eodem.	Jan Van der linden, Jannetje Barents.	Johannes.	Arent Jeuriaenszen landsman, Cathalŷntie Barents.
Eodem.	Thomas Janszen, Minsar Marritje Abrahams.	Jannetje.	Pieter Abrahamszen, Jannetje.
den 21 dict.	Hendr' de Ruŷter.	Reŷnout.	Crŷn Jacobs, En Sŷn huŷsvr.
den 25 dicto.	Hendr' Van Bommel, Rachel du trueux.	Susanna.	Jan de la Montagne, Marie Peeck.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Marritje Jans.	Johannes.	Sibout Claeszen, Susanna Aerts.
den 8 Feb.	Reŷnoudt Reinoudszen, Jannetje Jans.	Johannes.	Marie Boele.
den 15 ".	Willem Pieterszen, Tŷsie Gerrits.	Johannes.	Hans Steŷn, Gelitje Fredrix.
Eodem.	Pieter van Naerden, Aechtje Jans.	Casper.	Marie Boele.
den 22 dict.	Jan Corneliszen, Marritje Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Corñ. Janszen Van leŷden, Egbert Wouterszen, Fytie Adriaens.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen van den hans, Margareta Jans.	Johannes.	Frans Cregier, Geertie Pluviers.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Eodem.	Aart Theuniszen, Middag.	Theunis.	Theunis Gŷsbertszen, Pieter Pieterszen Mennist, Annetje Hans.
Eodem.	Theunis Gŷsbertszen, Bogaerts, Sara Joris.	Neeltje.	Aart Theuniszen Middag, Catharŷn Joris.
den 7 Apr.	Rŷck Hendrickszen, Annetje Boelofs.	Boelofje.	Cozŷn Gerritszen, Geertie Cozŷns.
den 11 dicto.	Evert Duŷcking, Hendrickje Simons.	Gerrit.	Marten Cregier, Capt. Nicolaes de Meŷer, Femmetje Kips.

A° 1660.

Eodem.	Samuel Jacobszen, Diever Paulus.	Jacob.	Geertruŷd Van Eŷst.
Eodem.	Jan Jilleszen Cock, Marie van Hoboocken.	Neeltie.	Daniel van Donck, Anneken Loockermans.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Lootsman, Witsje Hilbrants.	Hillebrant.	Jan Pieterszen. Paulus } Janszen. } Christiaenszen. Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Gerrit Decker, Abigael Ver Planck.		Susanna Ver Planck.
Eodem.	Pieter Dirckszen, Aeltje Claes.	Pietertje.	Willem Coeck. Anna { Van Rŷseck } Jans.
[310]			
den 21 dicto.	Jan Martŷn V. Campen.	Johannes.	Nicasiŭs de Sille, en Sŷn huŷsvr. Pieter Montfoort.
den 25 dicto.	Thomas Hickzen, Marritje Huŷberts.	Roelofje.	Fredrick Hendrickszen, Meŷndert Coerten, Trŷntie Walings.
den 28 dicto.	Abraham Jongbloedt, Marie Bernards.	Cirina.	Dirck Houthuis, Celitje.
den 2 May.	Anthonŷ de Geŷn, Margariet Bonno.	Pieter.	Gemina Morjoū.
den 9 dicto.	Augustinus Heermans, Jannetje Verleth.	Judith.	Jacobus Backer, Albinus Heermans, Judith Verleth, Juffr. de Bruŷn.
den 23 dicto.	Robbert Perego.	Ezechiel.	
Eodem.	Willem Benfel.	Susanna.	
den 30 dicto.	Hendrick Sluŷter.	Jan Hendrick.	
den 3 Jun.	Simon Fell, Anna Vincent.	Magdaleen.	Willem de Merck, Hester Vincent, Clara Steŷns.
Eodem.	Michiel Janszen.	Cornelis.	Warnar Wesselszen, Hendrickje Wessels.
den 6 dicto.	Jan Janszen V. Nuxon, Annetje Wolferts.	Annetje.	
den 13 dicto.	Gabriel de Haes, Christina Steentiens.	Geertruŷd.	Nicasius de Sille, Margariet Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Sebastiaen V. Sevenhuŷsen, Marritie Theunis.	Belitje.	Belitje Jacobs.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. V., p. 186 of THE RECORD.)

Andrew Hounam son of James *Hounam* and of margrat his wife was Born october the 30 and Baptized novembar the 18, 1764.

John Brown Stephens of John *Sephens* and of Elizabeth his wife was Born november the 22d and Baptized the 28 of the same month, 1764.

Jane vanvoris Daughtar of Jacob *vanvoris* and of Frowe his wife was Born Decembar the 9d and Baptized the 23d of the same month, 1764.

Mary Stott Daughtar of Alexandar *Stott* and of mary his wife was Born December the 3d and Baptized the 23d of the same month, 1764.

Petar Sim son of Petar *Sim* and of Emelia his wife was Born Decembar the 11d and Baptized the 23 of the same month, 1764.

Jeremiah Ward Wool son of Jeremiah *Wool* and of Debrah his wife was Born Decembar the 8 and Baptized the 23 of the same month, 1764.

Josaph wilkie son of James *wilkie* and of Elizabath his wife was Born Januay 24d and Baptized the 27d of the same month, 1765.

Ann Lasshar Daughtar of Jacob *Lasshar* and of Susanah his wife was Born Januay the 20d and Baptized February the 3d, 1765.

Eve Catrhin Lasshar Daughtar of Fredrick *Lasshar* and of Jane his wife was Born Januay 27 and Baptized fabrurey the 10, 1765.

Gibert Elliot son of andrew *Elliot* Collr of new york and of Elizabeth his wife was Born Decembar the 28, 1764, and Baptized Februay the 8d, 1765.

ann Johnston Daughtar of Robart *Johnston* and of mary his wife was Born Februay the and Baptized the 10d of the same month, 1765.

thomas grante son of thomas *grante* and of Cathrine his wife was born fabruay the 8d and Baptized the 17d of the same month, 1765.

Stephen Seloover son of Isaac *Seloover* and of gettey his wife was Born Januery the 13d and Baptized Faburay 17d, 1765.

Belinda Smith the Daughtar of John *Smith* and margaret his wife was Born fabuary the 6th and Baptized the 17 of the same month, 1765.

Charles Stewart son of James *Stewart* and of tantey his wife was Born march the 6d and Baptized the 10th of the same month, 1765.

John Labayteaux son of John *Labayteaux* and of Hannah his wife was Born December the 25, 1764 and Baptized Januay the 13, 1765.

Martha Paterson Daughtar of matthew *Paterson* and of Sarah his wife was Born Fabr 28d and Baptized march the 17d, 1765.

James Cowen Son of moses *Cowen* and of Jane his wife was Born march the 2th and Baptized the 24th of the same month, 1765.

William willson son of John *willson* and of mary his wife was Born march the 11d and Baptized april the 7, 1765.

Mary gibson son of James *gibson* and of mary his wife was Born april 23 and Baptized the 28 of the same month, 1765.

John Stricklen son of John *Stricklen* and of mary his wife was Born may the 11th and Baptized the 12th of the same month, 1765.

Elanor motgomery Daughtar of Hugh *motgomery* and of Cathrian his wife was Born may the 19th and Baptized June the 3d, 1765.

John Ogilvie son of thomas *Ogilvie* and of Abigal his wife was Born may the 19th and Baptized June the 9d, 1765.

Sarah Seloover Daughtar of James *Seloover* and of Cathrine his wife was Born april the 17d and Baptized the 28 of the same month, 1765.

Catrhian Peek Daughtar of John *Peek* and of Sarah his wife was Born may the 18d and Baptized June the 9d, 1765.

Ann Baldwin Daughtar of william *Baldwin* and of ann his wife was Born may the 31d and Baptized June the 16d, 1765.

Jane Powell Daughtar of James *Powell* and of Eleniah his wife was Born June the 5 and Baptized July the 14, 1765.

ann Ryker Daughtar of abraham *Ryker* and of Sarah his wife was Born June the 29d and Baptized July the 14, 1765.

henry Wells Son of henry *wells* and of hannah his wife was Born march 20d and Baptized april the 21d, 1765.

William Keily son of william *Kelley* and of Elizabeth his wife was Born march the 3d and Baptized the 25d of the same month, 1765.

Thomas Remshaw son of John *Remshaw* and of martha his wife was Born July the 11d and Baptized the 21d of the same month, 1765.

William Son of John *Wilson* & Mary his Wife was Born March 11 & Baptized April 7th, 1765.

Clerk Scoot morrison son of James *morrison* and of mary ann his wife was Born July the 28th and Baptized august the 4d, 1765.

John forsyth son of John *Forsyth* and of Cathrine his wife was Born July 27th, and Baptized August the 4, 1765.

Magdlan Lynn Daughtar of moses *Lynn* and of magdlin his wife was Born august the 5d and Baptized the 12d of the same month, 1765.

Charles thomson son of John *thomson* and of violet his wife was Born July 29d and Baptized August the 12, 1765.

Catharin Morrell Daughtar of Samuel *morrell* and of mary his wife was Born July 22d and Baptized the 12 of August, 1765.

James Scott Smith son of thomas *smith* Esqr and of Elizabeth his wife was Born August 15d and Baptized the 30d of the same month, 1765.

William Arell son of Samuel *arell* and of mary his wife was Born march the 10d and Baptized Septembar 8, 1765.

Edward Boylston son of Edward *Boylston* and of Cathrin his wife was Born August 29d and Baptized September 8, 1765.

Jane Boggs Daughtar of John *Boggs* and of Rachel his wife was Born July the 27d and Baptized august the 4d, 1765.

Jane Bussing Daughtar of timothy *Bussing* and of Jane his wife was Born august the 10th and Baptized Septembar the 1d, 1765.

ann Balintine Daughtar of alixander *Balintine* and of Esabelia his wife was Born September the 4d and Baptized the 22d of the same month, 1765.

Mary Dewight Daughter of Joseph *Dwight* and of margriht his wife was Born the 11d of September and Baptized the 15d of the same month, 1765.

Eve the Daughtar of thomas *walker* and of mary his wife was Born September the 5d and Baptized the 25 of the same month, 1765.

Ann piper Daughtar of Jacob *piper* and of mary his wife was Born September the 20 and Baptized the 29 of the same month, 1765.

Margrat Daughtar of Edward *Remshaw* and of Rechel his wife was Born Septembar 21d and Baptized the octobar the 6d, 1765.

John Ray son of william *Ray* and of Elizabeth his wife was Born Septembar 26d and Baptized October the 9d, 1765.

Margrat *Smith* Daughtar of William Esq Jur a tuney at Law and of janat his wife was Born September 26 and Baptized October the 13d, 1765.

Edward Kirk son of James *Kirk* and of Susanah his wife was Born Septembar the 28d and Baptized October 16d, 1675.

James Graham son of Ennis *graham* and of Elizabeth his wife was Born october the 10d and Baptized the 16d of the same month, 1765.

William Smith son of William *Smith* and of Sarah his wife was Born novembar the 17 and Baptized the 25d of the same month, 1765.

James Black Son of Daniel *Black* and of Jane his wife was Born Octobar the 18d and Baptized the 24d of the same month, 1765.

Esther Jane Gilliland Daughtar of James *gilliland* and of Judith his wife was Born octobar the 14 and Baptized the 24 of the same month, 1765.

Ann Slater Daughtar of george *Slater* and of Elizabeth his wife was Born Octobar 31d and Baptized Novembar 3, 1765.

John Atkins son of Josaph *Atkins* and of ann his wife was Born Novembar the 8d and Baptized Decembar the 1d, 1765.

Mary Berrien Daughtar of John *Barrien* and of Ellenar his wife was Born October the 28d and Baptized December the 1d, 1765.

John Fish son nathan *Fish* and of Cathrian his wife was Born octobar 22d and Baptized Decembar the 5, 1765.

George Dunlap son of John *Dunlap* and of margret his wife was Born October the 16d and was Baptized December the 1d, 1765.

Elizabeth Brooms Daughtar of Samuel *Broomes* and of phebe his wife was Born Decembar the 3d 1765, and Baptized the 15 of the same month, 1765.

Abraham Kinge son of John *Kinge* and of Rabaco his wife was Born Decembar the 6d and Baptized the 25d of the same month, 1765.

Mary Mackentosh Daughtar of Danial *mcentosh* and of Ezabel his wife was Born Decembar 22th and Baptized the 29d of the same month, 1765.

Jesey armstrong son of James *Armstrong* and of Cathrian his wife was Born Decembar the 2d and Baptized the 29d of the same month, 1765.

Elizabath Daughtar of Richard *varian* and of Susanah his wife was Born Decembar the 20, 1765 and Baptized January the 12d, 1766.

William Scandret Leaycraft son of Robart *Leaycraft* and of Sarah his wife was Born Januarey the 11d and Baptized the 19 of the same month, 1766.

margrat Laurence Daughtar of Jonathan *Laurence* and of mary his wife was Born Decembar the 29, 1765, and Baptized January the 13d, 1766.

Esther, Daughter of John *Pittengar* & Ruth his wife was Born Decr 27, 1765, & Baptized Jany 19, 1766.

John mackeuen son of malcom *mceuen* and of mary his wife was Born Januarey the 4d and Baptized the 26d of the same month, 1766.

Hannah varian Daughtar of Joseph *varian* and of Rachel his wife was Born april the 13d, 1765 and was Baptized Januarey the 30th, 1766.

Margrat Yung Daughtar of Josaph *yung* and of Elenar his wife was Born Januarey the 30th and Baptized fabruary the 2d, 1766.

James Carter son of vincen *Carter* and of mary his wife was Born Januay 22d and Baptized Februay the 2d, 1766.

Matthew Pecock Carter son of Daniel *Carter* and of mary his wife was Born Januay 27d and Baptized Febuay the 2d, 1766.

William, Son of Robt *Orr*, & Sarah Taylor his wife Born February 10th, Baptized Feby 13th, 1766.

William, Son of John *Kiddie* & Jane Cameron, his Wife, Born Novem^{r} 1st, 1765, Baptized Feb^{y} 13th, 1766.

Elias, Son of Michael *Sickles*, & Mary Bailey his wife, Born January 16th, and Baptized February 16th, 1766.

Margaret, Daughter of Jacob *Shrout* and Susanna Colegrew his Wife, Born January 7th & Baptized February 16, 1766.

James, Son of James *Henry* & Jane Traphagen his Wife, Born Jan^{y} 31st, Baptized Februay 20th, 1766.

Susannah, Daughter of Thos *Arden* & Mary Blank his Wife, Born Jan^{ry} 28th Baptized Feb^{ry} 23^{d}, 1766.

John, Son of Simon *Reeves* & Phebe Adams his Wife Born Decem^{r} 26, 1765, Baptized Feb^{y} 27th, 1766.

Jane, Daughter of W^{m} *Cowen* & Marg^{t} Duffie his Wife, Born Feb^{y} 22^{d}, & Baptized March 2^{d}, 1766.

Ann, Daughter of Joseph *Hallet*, & Elizabeth Hazard his Wife, Born Feb^{y} 24th, & Baptized March 9th, 1766.

Hannah *Champance* Aged 73 Years
Mary *Oliver* Aged 58 Years
Susannah *Shourt*
Jane *Tomkins*
Catharine *Inglis*
Dinah a Negro Wench

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW-YORK

These six were Baptized in presence of the Congregation March 9th, 1766.

James, Son of Stephen *Tippet* & Christian Prevost his Wife, Born May 8, 1765 & Baptized March 16th, 1766.

Samuel, Son of David *Lyons* & Elizabeth Connor his wife, Born Jan^{y} 15, 1765, Baptized March 20th, 1766.

Elizabeth, Daughter of the Rev^{d} M^{r} John *Rodgers* & Mary Grant his Wife, Born February 18th & Baptized March 23^{d}, 1766.

James, Son of George *Murray* & Mary his Wife, Born March 3^{d}, Baptized Apr^{l} 5, 1766.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Dan^{l} *Bonêt* & Elizabeth Ewits his Wife, Born March 15, Baptized Ap^{l} 13th, 1766.

Jane, Daughter of Amos *Knap* & Jane Ogilvie his Wife was Born March 20, and Baptized April 20th, 1766.

John, Son of Nicolas *Parsel* & Sarah Parsel his Wife, Born April 7th, Baptized April 20, 1766.

Cathrine, Daughter of Thos *Gallaudet* & Cath^{e} Edgar his Wife, was Born Ap^{l} 22^{d} & Baptized May 4th, 1766,

Mary, Daughter of Sam^{l} *Harvey* & Mary Bloom his Wife, was Born May 16th & Baptized May 18th, 1766.

Philip, Son of Phineas *Lockwood* & Ann Pepenger his Wife, was Born Feb^{y} 8th & Bapt^{d} April 20th, 1766.

Philip, Son of Luke *Devan* & Catherine Torcey his Wife, Born Sep^{r} 4th, 1765, & Baptized February 4th, 1766.

Samuel, Son of Samuel *Wade*, & Han^{h} Yates his Wife, Born Jan^{y} 30th & Baptized Feb^{y} 4th, 1766.

William, Son of Dan^{l} *Beans*, & Marg^{t} Mewhorter his Wife, Born Feb^{y} 20, & Baptized Feb^{y} 24th, 1766.

Samuel Smith, Son of John *Laboytaux*, & Han^{h} his Wife, Born Feb^{y} 22^{d}, & Bapt^{d} Feb^{y} 24, 1766.

John, Son of James *Bruce*, & Jane Stewart his Wife, Born Feb^{y} 14th, Baptized March 6, 1766.

Wessel, Son of John *Wessels* & Mary Shadden his Wife, Born Jan^{y} 12th, 1766. Baptized March 6, 1766.

Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Stevens* Jun^{r} & Elizabeth Debow his Wife, Born Feb^{y} 25, & Baptized March 6, 1766.

Ann, Daughter of Andrew *Power* & Ann Guest his Wife, Born Jan^{y} 24, Baptized March 9th, 1766.

Jane, Daughter of James *Wills* & Martha Campbell his Wife was Born March 10th, & Baptized March 13, 1766.

William Sanderson, Son of Tho^{s} *Reyley* & Elizabeth Marsh his Wife, was Born Feb^{y} 26 & Baptized March 13, 1766.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

LISTS OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA—1600–1700.—Edited by JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, published in London by CHATTO & WINDUS, and in New York by J. W. BOUTON, 1874. 4to, pp. 580.

We have before us the N. Y. edition of this work, with a much longer description on its title page than is convenient to copy. It is well printed on good paper, and handsomely bound. It has a large index, giving the Christian as well as family names. This is a great convenience. It is the most complete and full publication of the kind we have yet seen. It should be placed as a book of reference in our principal Libraries, and in those of the scientific or professional Genealogists. It is far from being complete or perfect; but what is there human that is? As soon as a better one appears we will welcome it.

"The Academy" review, of 24th October last, contains a criticism of the London edition by Mr. Joseph Lemuel Chester. This was answered by the London publishers in a printed letter addressed to the Editor of that review, dated October 27th, of which a summary was published in the "Academy" of 31st October. In the same paper appeared a letter, dated October 28th, from Mr. W. N. Sainsbury, Editor of the Colonial Calendar of State Papers. These contain several important criticisms and suggestions. We have not space to copy them. Mr. Chester, in the "Academy" of November 7, p. 509, has published his reply to both, and the publishers remain silent unless we deem their advertisements a reply; one of which appeared on the cover of our last number.

There were some publications in Mass. Hist. Collections. Mr. S. G. Drake was entitled to great commendation for his immense labor presented to us in his "Result of Researches," etc. We hope he has sold all his copies and been satisfactorily paid for them. If not, he as a publisher knows how to advertise. We have no notice of any copyright obtained by him. Nearly or quite the whole of his book was published (with additions) in the New England Historic Genealogical Register, and, as we suppose, with his consent. He probably does not object to any re-publication. If he does, he has little remedy. The point of complaint then is, that purchasers of his work or of the N. E. Register, or the like, as to Virginia, who may be induced by the glowing advertisements to purchase this one may be disappointed, and a better work may be superceded or discouraged. The legal answer to this complaint, though true, was referred to on p. 45 of the first Vol. of our RECORD "*caveat emptor*." The moral question affecting publishers or editors gains little strength by discussion. So long as plunderers fill their pockets by selling their booty they plunder and sell. To prevent the vicious from gaining too much and to favor the purchaser, all are licensed to sell such things as cannot be practically restricted. It is a point of honor in making a publication, to tell fairly, how, and from whom it was copied, and by whom examined. It will be sufficient then to say we are not responsible for the language of the advertisements, and can give no endorsement of Mr. Hotten as an antiquary. It is apparent that the work does not contain several passenger lists published in the New England Register since Mr. Drake's publication. Mr. Sainsbury points out some further omissions. In his printed Colonial Calendar of State papers 1574–1660, p. 112, No. 78, is the entry, "Names of the principal undertakers for the plantation of the Massachusetts Bay, *that are themselves gone over with their wives and children.*" This is omitted. It is not very valuable. We know all the family names it contains. In his same book, page 209, No. 67, is noted a "list of fifty-three passengers besides women and female children, who left Southampton for New England in

the "James" of London of 300 tons, William Cooper, Master," which is omitted in this new work. That list was published by Mr. Drake, p. 55, and it contains the names of several known heads of families.—Some new lists and other papers are published, referring chiefly to Virginia and Barbadoes.—They should have been separate. Time will disclose their value.—We think the new publications from Barbadoes are valuable here, although very imperfect.—It will not injure the character of descendants materially, to trace them back to prisoners called "rebels," who were sold by the infamous Jeffries in 1685. We have not discovered any that were important in reference to names or families that we know.

Our lists are still very imperfect, and embrace only a small proportion of the ships and the passengers that came over before 1700. Yet we need already a carefully noted Edition which shall refer to the Genealogical works, in which each passenger on these known lists is identified or claimed. It would be very useful to the Genealogist. One name traced, greatly aids another. It might correct and prevent some erroneous appropriations of common names.

C. E. M.

A Genealogy of the Leavenworth Family in the United States, with Historical Introduction, etc. By Elias Warner Leavenworth, LL.D., of Syracuse, N. Y. Syracuse, New York, 1874. 8vo, pp. 376.

During a vacation in Yale College, 1823, the senior year of Elias Warner [6] Leavenworth, an aged uncle of his father communicated many family records, reaching back to Thomas [1] of Woodbury, Conn., the common ancestor of the Leavenworth's in America; and the student then commenced the work of collecting records of the past for the benefit of posterity.

This work, for forty-two years, under the pressure of a multitude of public and private duties, systematically progressed till, in 1865, he resolved to arrange the genealogical items and the biographical sketches for the press. This was completed in eight years.

Fortunately for the family, one of its members, of first-class qualifications and of ample means, has thus for half a century been quietly and judiciously garnering treasures, which will increase in value as future years revolve. The family are enriched not only in the *matter*, but in the *manner of its transmission*.

In this work, the children of each family are first compactly clustered, the dates of birth and death being given; and in case of daughters, the names of the marital companions.

When a child subsequently becomes the subject of a more extended sketch, or is viewed as a parent, his or her ancestral line is unmistakably shown by the numeral index figures, —thus avoiding the necessity of any general divisions of the volume into parts embracing successive generations—an arrangement quite admissible, when, as in this book, the descendants of daughters are fully represented to the present time, though bearing names maritally changed.

It is respectfully suggested, that in any new edition the pedegration figures be placed *after* the Christian name, and *before* the surname; thus: Dr. David [5] Leavenworth, and not Dr. David Leavenworth. [5]

All readers of the Leavenworth Genealogy will thank the author for his valuable indexes, which, for completeness and simplicity, show practical good sense.

D. P. [7] H.

Album of Genealogy and Biography. A Complete and Practical System of Family Registration, and of Preserving Biographical Notes and Memoirs. Designed and Published by J. M. Hawks, M.D. Containing Genealogical and Family Records and Biographical Notes of the Ancestry, and the Cotemporary Relatives and Family of ——— ———. Illustrated with Numerous Autographs, Plans, Photographs and Views. Springfield, Mass.: Printed for the Publisher by Clark W. Bryan & Company, 1874, pp. 230.

This is the full title of a blank book, ready for use, designed as a plain, convenient and practical method of recording family births, marriages and deaths, combining space for the entry of items of personal history and biography, and the insertion of photographic portraits and views. Dr. Hawks, the inventor, has evidently made the subject a matter of study, and has here presented an easy method, and one which by its attractiveness cannot fail to induce the heads of families to attend to the duty of making such records. We cheerfully commend it to the notice of our readers. Copies may be obtained of the inventor, Dr. J. M. Hawks, Hyde Park, Mass.

A Genealogical Sketch of the Family of Field of the West-Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of Flushing and Newtown, in Long Island, N. Y. With a Tabular Pedigree. By Osgood Field, of London, England. Printed for Private Distribution. 1874. 8vo., pp. 14.

This is a reprint in pamphlet form of the article published in the New England Historic Genealogical Register, vol. xvii., 106–112 (1863), to which is appended a paper contributed to the Gentleman's Magazine, and published in that periodical in 1862, on the ancestry of John Field, the Astronomer, of England. The author professes to trace back the lineage of Robert Field, the settler of Flushing, L. I. (1645), through two prior generations to John Feilde, of Horton, in the Parish of Bradford, Yorkshire, living in 1577.

The accompanying Tabular Sheet is a very important and valuable addition to the pamphlet, and embraces a full list of the descendants of the immigrant to the year 1864, besides the descendants of Edward Field, of Horton, the uncle of Robert.

We regret to see that the author still persists in a repetition of the long since exploded errors that the noted Capt. John Underhill, married *Elizabeth*, a daughter of Robert Field, of Flushing, and that John Bowne, the noted Quaker, married another daughter, *Hannah*. It is now a well established fact that the wives of these individuals were sisters, and were daughters of Robert Feake, and Elizabeth (Fones) Winthrop, his wife, of Watertown, Mass., subsequently of Greenwich, Conn.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Cromwell.—(Record, vol. ii., p. 63, 146.)—In Liber 6 of Deeds, p. 99, in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany, N. Y., is a deed from Richard Wood, freeholder of Westchester County, dated Nov. 6, 1676, conveying his "home lot" and other lands at Castle Hill and Cow Neck, Westchester County, to *John Cromwell*, describing him as "late freeholder of Woodbridge, New Jersey." This is undoubtedly the same *John Cromwell* referred to by Mr. Bolton in his History of Westchester County, and there claimed to be the son of Col. John Cromwell, who was a son of Sir Oliver Cromwell, the Protector's uncle. Now, the John Cromwell, of Woodbridge, appears to have settled at that place as early as 1670, and Mr. Whitehead, in his History of Perth Amboy (p. 356), states that he came to that place from Newbury, Massachusetts. From the Newbury Records it appears there was a John Cromwell there, born about 1636, who may possibly have been a son of *Giles Cromwell* of that place, and who married Nov. 2, 1662, Joan Butler.

Who this Giles Cromwell was, or whence his origin, I have been unable to ascertain, but think it not unlikely he may have been of the family of Sir Oliver Cromwell, of Hinchinbrook. Sir Oliver married for his second wife, July 7, 1601, Ann, the widow of Sir Horatio Palavicini, and daughter of Egidius (Giles) Hooftman, of Antwerp. By her he had four children, viz., *Giles*, born in 1611, but who died at the Hague sometime subsequently to 1632; *Oliver*, *Anna*, and *Maria*. It would seem not unlikely that the *Giles Cromwell*, of Newbury, may have borne some relationship to this branch of the family, who apparently took up their abode in Holland after their mother's death in 1626. May not these data, while they cast a doubt upon the correctness of Mr. Bolton's statement (there being no other evidence that Col. John Cromwell had a son named *John*), afford a clue to trace the correct pedigree of the Westchester Cromwells, without destroying the *prestige* of their Cromwellian descent? J. J. L.

De Sille.—What was the maiden name of the Hon. Nicasius De Sille's *first* wife? He was Director Stuyvesant's First Councillor from 1653 to 1664. See O'Callaghan's New Netherland, ii. 236; Colonial History of New York, ii. 440. S. W. P.

De Sille.—[In the account given by Mr. Corwin of the Kip Family in the *Corwin Genealogy*, *p.* 49, he states that Henry, eldest son of the first Hendrick Kip, m. Anna de Sille (dau. of Nicasius de Sille and Maria de la Montaigne), Feb. 29, 1660.

Who was the father of this Maria de la Montaigne?

Walburg de Sille, the other dau. of Nicasius de Sille, m. 1st Feb'y 29, 1660, Frans Creiger, and after 1663, m. 2d William Bogardus; no record of this last marriage appears to exist in the Ref. Dutch Church records of New York. Their first child, Cornelia Bogardus, was bap. August 25, 1669.—Eds.]

BEACH.—Whom did Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D., marry? What were the names of his parents? He was a minister of Trinity church from 1784 to 1813. He was an Englishman, and a slight sketch of his life is given in Berrian's *History of Trinity Church.*

SKIDMORE.—Phœbe, daughter of Samuel Skidmore, married Hendrick Suydam, Aug. 3d, 1770. Wanted the names of Samuel Skidmore's parents, and the maiden name of his wife. The Family were descended probably from Thomas, of Fairfield, Ct., whose son John removed to Jamaica, L. I., dying there in 1690, and leaving sons John and Joseph and daughter Abigail. The Samuel Skidmore who was licensed to marry Abigail Whitehead, 20th Dec., 1764, was, I think, a brother of Phœbe. S. W. P.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES from MS. Journals of ABRAHAM LOTT, once Treasurer of the Province of New York, Attorney for the Heirs of the Estate of ANDIES COEJEMANS, etc.

Johanna Coejemans was baptized in New York, 9th Nov., 1718; Majeke Coejemans, 23d March, 1720; Saml. Sts. Coejemans, 29th January, 1724; Geertyne Coejemans, 11th May, 1726.

In 1783, Mr. Lott, having sold a large tract of the Coejemans Patent in Albany County, to Benjamin Spees and others, went to Albany to complete the bargain with them, and was accompanied by *his son-in-law, W. S. Livingston.*

On Sunday, July 27, 1783, Mr. Lott met in Albany John De Peyster, Esq., a "relation" of his, aged 90 years; he drank tea at Col. Barrs, who had a daughter baptized by the name (since famous?) of *Theodosia Bartow.* C. C. D.

CORRECTION.—In the "Emendations to the Bartow Pedigree," ante vol. v., p. 147, it is erroneously stated that *John Bartow* married *Esther Thorn*, and that *Thomas Bartow was ancestor of the Sargents.* Both those brothers died unmarried. E. P. B.

OBITUARIES.

ADRIANCE.—John Adriance died suddenly at his residence in this city on the 3d November last, in the 43d year of his age. He was born on the 6th October, 1832, at McGowan's Pass, the residence of his great grandmother, Margaret (Benson), widow of Andrew McGowan. The house is now standing within the limits of the Central Park, and is the building known as Stetson's Hotel.

He was the only son of the late Isaac Adriance of this city. His grandfather, John Adriance, came from Hopewell, Dutchess County, N. Y., settled at Harlem, N. Y., and married there Mary, daughter of John Sickels.

He was descended on the maternal side from Resolveert Waldron, an Englishman, who had lived at Amsterdam and in the Brazils, and, with his Dutch wife Tameken Nagels, settled at Harlem about 1652. This Waldron was the "Geresolveert" at whose house the Labadist Travellers rested and spent the night in October, 1789, on their trip from New Amsterdam to Kingsbridge, as related in their journal published by the Long Island Historical Society.

Mr. Adriance was a graduate of William's College. He was admitted to the bar in this city on the 16th December, 1856, and soon after formed a business connection with his classmate the late John Vanderpoel. The copartnership was dissolved by the death of Mr. Vanderpoel a few years since.

Mr. Adriance was a member of and a trustee in the Collegiate Reformed Church on Fifth Avenue, a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and of the St. Nicholas Society, a trustee of the New York Historical Society, and one of the Loan Commissioners of the County of New York.

He married on September 15th, 1858, Lucy W., daughter of Henry L. Sabin, M.D., of Williamstown, Mass., and leaves him surviving his wife and four children—all sons. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery,

CORNELL.—Honorable Ezra Cornell, the founder of Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y., died at that place after a long illness, December 9th, 1874. He was the son of Elijah Cornell and Eunice Barnard his wife, and was born at Westchester Landing in Westchester county, January 11th, 1807. His father was a potter at Tarrytown, but in 1819, removed to De Ruyter with his family. There he lived till 1826, when he left his father's house at the age of nineteen to seek employment. This he obtained in Homer, but in 1828 engaged

in business as a builder at Ithaca. For fourteen years he continued here, and as a farmer and builder laid the foundation of that splendid fortune which in later years enabled him to be the patron of learning and the mechanic and industrial arts.

In 1843, in connection with the late Prof. Samuel F. B. Morse and Frank O. J. Smith of Portland, Me., Mr. Cornell entered upon an untried project, but out of and by his enterprises and skill he was enabled to reap a fortune. This was the invention of the magnetic telegraph. Congress having made an appropriation of $30,000, the Secretary of the Treasury, Hon. J. C. Spencer, appointed Mr. Cornell Assistant Superintendent. Mr. Cornell's friends claim for him the credit of correcting and remedying defects in the Morse instruments.

In 1845, and the two years subsequent, he constructed the telegraph lines from Baltimore to New York and from Troy to Montreal, and invested largely in the stock.

For some years he was President of the American Telegraph Company. In politics he was a whig, till the organization of the Republican party. In 1863 he served as a member of the Legislature, and in 1864 was elected Senator of the Twenty-fourth District, and served two terms.

The crowning glory of his life was the endowment of the University which bears his name, and which he had the satisfaction of seeing take a leading place among our institutions of learning.

He was married to Miss Mary Ann Wood, daughter of Benjamin Wood, of Dryden, in 1831. Their son, Hon. Alonzo B. Cornell, was speaker of the Assembly in 1873. Mr. Cornell was buried at Ithaca. E. S.

HOWLAND.—Benjamin Jenkins Howland died at his residence in this city, on Wednesday, December 9th, 1874, in the 80th year of his age. He was the eldest son of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Hastings) Howland, and was of the sixth generation in descent from John Howland, the "May Flower Pilgrim." He was born at Boston, Mass., September 25, 1795. From the year 1817 to 1846 he was actively engaged in the cotton trade in Charleston, South Carolina. In the year 1821 he married Hannah, daughter of Ballard and Susanna Clark, of Boston, by whom he had ten children, nine of whom survive him. After his removal from Charleston he passed two years in his native city of Boston, and thereafter made New York City his residence; where he continued in active business as a Cotton Merchant until the last three years of his life. Both in Charleston and New York he was prominent in promoting schemes of benevolence and public welfare, and was one of the original founders of the Childrens' Aid Society of this city.

He was an early and honored member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and, when in health, invariably attended its meetings, participating in its discussions, and manifesting great interest in the objects of the Society.

KETCHUM.—Mrs. Elizabeth Ketchum, wife of Edgar Ketchum, died in this city, on the 19th of November last, in the 66th year of her age. She was a daughter of Rev. Alexander Phoenix and Patty (Ingraham), his wife, and was born in New York on 2d of November, 1809. Her grandfather, Daniel Phoenix, was a prominent merchant of New York, and was City Treasurer from 1789 to 1809. Her father was the minister of the Congregational Church at Chicopee, Mass., from 1824 to 1835, and was eminently successful there in building up the church. He died in this city on the 31st of August, 1863. Her mother, who died in the year 1810, was the daughter of Nathaniel Gibbs Ingraham, of New York, and the half-sister of Hon. Daniel Phoenix Ingraham, late a Justice of the Supreme Court.

Mrs. Ketchum's "Christian character was marked by intelligence, devotedness, love of prayer and the word of God, and by a conscientious regard for every duty." She was married on the 9th of May, 1838, and leaves her husband and five children, her surviving.

SILL.—Died on Sunday, December 13, 1874, in this city, after a brief illness, Rev. Frederick Sill. He was the fourth son of Thomas and Clarissa (Treadway) Sill, of Middletown, Conn., born June 27, 1813, and a descendant of John and Joanna Sill, who came from England in 1637, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. He married Margaret Cock, was for some years a resident of New Haven, Conn., but about 1857, became Rector of the Episcopal Church at Red Hook, N.Y., from whence he was called to the rectorship of St. Ambrose Church in this city, which position he held for the past sixteen years. He was also "minister in charge" of the Anglo-American Free Church of St. George the Martyr, and Chaplain to the St. George's Society, of New York.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VI. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1875. No. 2.

REV. JOHN JONES, FIRST MINISTER OF FAIRFIELD, CONN., 1644--1664.

BY JOHN J. LATTING, of New York.

THE Rev. John Jones was, as his name implies, of Welsh extraction. The families in Wales bearing his patronymic, however, are so numerous that an attempt to trace his pedigree from any published records would seem to be a task almost impossible. He is stated to have been "Educated and regularly ordained as a preacher of the Gospel in England," where he married and had several children. What is said, in some accounts, of his being identical with the "Johannes Jones" son of William Jones, of Abergavenny in Monmouth, matriculated at Jesus College, Cambridge, April 30th, 1624, at the age of 17, is now admitted to be entirely erroneous.

As appears from the interesting autobiography of Rev. Thomas Shepard, he came a fellow passenger with him in the ship Defence from London, landing at Boston 3d Oct., 1635. Although neither his name nor that of Shepard appears in the Custom House list of passengers of the vessel, yet this list contains the names of Sarah Jones aged 34, Sarah Jones, 15, John 11, Ruth 7, Theophilus 3, Rebecca 2, and Elizabeth 6 months, undoubtedly his wife and children. Not long after this date, he is found to have penetrated through the then wilderness to Musketaquid, afterwards, Concord, and engaged with the Rev. Peter Bulkley in the work of establishing there the "12th Church of Christ." Edward Johnson in his quaint History of New England or "Wonder Working Providence of Zion's Saviour" describes him as a "Valiant Leader of Christ's Souldiers, a holy man of God," and has left us this sonnet to his worth.

"In Desarts depth where Wolves and Beares abide,
  There *Jones* sits down a wary watch to keepe
O'er Christ's deare flock, who now are wandered wide;
  But not from him, whose eyes ne're close in sleepe.
Surely it sutes thy melancholly minde
  Thus solitary for to spend thy dayes,
Much more thy soule in Christ Content doth finde,
  To work for Him, who thee to joy will raise.
Leading thy son to Land, yet more remote,
  To feed his flock upon this Western waist:
Exhort him then Christ's kingdome to promote;
  That he with thee of lasting joyes may tast."

To the early settlers Concord proved a barren and unprofitable place. They were evidently restricted in their "land grants" by the narrow-mindedness or selfishness of the Government of the "Bay." The people, dissatisfied, began to leave for more desirable localities, and carried with them and disseminated the ill reputation of the town. Some years afterwards (in 1658) Richard Crabb and his wife, of Stamford, were brought to trial at New Haven before the Court of Magistrates, for the offence of resisting the officers sent to arrest Thomas Marshall, the Quaker, whom he harbored at his house, and for "uttering clamorous and reproachful speeches against the Ministry, Government and Officers." Governor Newman, who presided on this trial, took occasion to cast in the culprit's teeth the report of a discourse he is said to have held with "two men y^t. came fro y^e. Bay." First he asked them, whence they came? They said, from Concord; to which friend Crabb was so unwise as to reply, "y^t. was a beggarly place." They said, it was a good place. He rejoined, "y^t. y^e priest and y^e people y^t. came thence were almost starved." The men replied, they had no priest. To which Crabb, having now, by this admission, the advantage in the argument, remarked "I see you are in darkness, as all the country is."[1]

The *priest* here referred to was, of course, none other than Pastor Jones, who, with his family and little flock of Christ, in the month of September, 1644, reached Fairfield on the pleasant shores of Long Island Sound. Here he labored with assiduity and success for twenty years, organizing and founding the First Congregational Church of that town.

The early records of this church, as well as those of the town having been burnt, or carried off, at the time of the destruction of the Village of Fairfield by Governor Tryon in 1779, we are left without any authentic aids to illustrate the period of his pastorate.

One letter only of Mr. Jones, written by him to Governor John Winthrop, Jr., in the early part of the second year after his arrival at Fairfield, has been preserved,[2] which would seem to indicate that, at that time, he had not yet fully decided to continue his residence there. This letter is as follows:

To the Wor^full Mr. John Winthrope at Pequot these present. Leave this letter w^th Mr. Hopkins at Hartford to be sent.

Fairfield Mar. 5–46 [-7].

S^r. Yo^rs of Feb. 22 I received, being very sorrye y^t my absence from home at y^e time when y^or messenger came hither, hath deprived of soe fit an oppertunity of returning an answeare. I perceue by y^or letter y^t Adam y^e Indian hath informed yow how y^e case stands w^th me. And indeed I, despaireing of a convenient passage vnto yow before y^e Spring, did engage myselfe to keepe a lecture here vntill y^e season of y^e yeare would permitt me to remoue, soe that my engagements here being ended w^th the winter, it is my desire, & full resolution (if God permitt) to take y^e first opportunity of coming to yow either by land or water. For other passages in y^or letter I hope to answeare them by word of mouth shortly. In y^e meantime, I desire y^or praires for y^e guidance of heawen and w^th my seruice and respects being duly rendered to y^or selfe and Mrs. Winthrope w^th love to all y^or little ones and little Margaret, I remaine

Yo^rs in all observance
John Jones.

[1] To the comprehension of the Puritan Concord men "Priest" signified Papal rule, while to Richard Crabb, the Quaker, who claimed to have the true "Light of the spirit," priest, pastor, minister, were one and the same.

[2] Mass. His. Soc. Collections, Vol. 1, 5th series, p. 339.

In the year 1653, during his ministry, occurred in Fairfield that disgraceful and shameful proceeding—the trial, condemnation, and execution of Goodwife Knapp, for witchcraft, one of the first instances in New England of the tragic results of that superstitious delusion. That both the Pastor and his wife were active participants in this affair, is apparent from the evidence given on the trial of the suit of Thomas Staples against Roger Ludlow, in the following year. Ludlow had reported among other things that Mrs. Knapp, both before and after her condemnation, had charged Goodwife Staples with being a witch, and he, Ludlow, had also further defamed her by charging her with "making a trade of lying." Hence, the husband, in this suit, sought vindication of his wife's honor, and pecuniary compensation for his own and her mental sufferings. The proofs produced on this trial, are the only known record of the proceedings in the witchcraft trial.

Mrs. Lucy Pell, wife of Thomas Pell, testified that at Goodwife Knapp's trial, she was one of the women appointed by the Court to search the victim's body for witchmarks, and Mistress Jones, the Pastor's wife, was present, and pressed her to confess whether there were any other witches in Fairfield. On the day succeeding her condemnation, and while she lay in prison, both the Pastor and his wife are found visiting her; it may be, only for her spiritual comfort, but the witnesses say they were continually urging her to confess she was a witch, and thus "make way for the minister to do her good." Rebecca Hull, the Pastor's own daughter, in her testimony, gives us a picture of the mournful procession to the place of execution, where Mr. Ludlow and her father are seen walking together by her side, still pressing her to confess she was a witch. To the credit and courage of the poor woman, be it added, she belied not her dignity of womanhood by making any such absurd admission. [1]

It is presumed this Mistress Jones was his second wife, Susanna, mentioned in his will, and who survived him. His first wife, Sarah, as well as his son, Theophilus, probably died in Concord. He himself, in 1658, had already attained to such an age as to require an assistant in his pastorate, which the church readily provided. The respect in which he was at this time held by his townsmen and the General Court, may be inferred from the following entry which the court saw fit to make at their session at Hartford, on the 20th of May, of this year: "This Court approving the pious care of the Towne of Fairfield in procuring help for Mr. Joanes by his own consent thereunto, as far as appears by a papr prsented by their Deputies to ye Court, doe order that according to their desires, the aforesaid paper be kept amongst the Court papers & desire the Towne not any way thereupon to deprive yeir Revrnd ancient Pastor Mr. Joanes in sickness or health of his comfortable maintenance."

He died at Fairfield, in the month of January, 1664, and left the following will:

January 17, 1664.

I, John Jones, Pastor of the Church at Fairfield in New England, being weak in body, but of perfect memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.—imprimis, I commit my soul into the hands of God, and my body to be buried; and as concerning my worldly goods, I dis-

[1] It may not be out of place to add that the Court held "that there was no proof that good wife Staples was a witch," and Ludlow, the defendant, was ordered to "pay £10 to the husband for his wife's name, and £5 for his trouble and costs."

pose of them as follows;—First, my will is that seven pounds be taken out of my estate which I shall leave behind me, to be delivered to the heirs or executors of Capt. Cullick, sometime one of the magistrates in Connecticut Jurisdiction, being due to him.

Item, whereas I promised to my dear wife, Susanna Jones, fifty pounds, in case I died before her, and beside gave her a silver bowl within a little while after that I was married unto her, this I do confirm by my last will that they are due unto her:—moreover, my will is that the said Susanna my wife, shall have the use and benefit of my twelve acres of land in the great meadow, and of my orchard in Fairfield, during her life; and after her death that it be divided equally to or amongst my six children, John. Eliphalet, and my four daughters, Sarah Wilson, Widow Ruth James, Rebecca Hull, and Elizabeth Hill.

Item.—I give to my eldest son John, part of my library, to wit, the works of Augustine, Chrisostom, and of other authors (usually called "the Fathers.")

Item.—I give the rest of my goods undisposed (my debts being paid and funeral discharged) to be equally divided amongst my aforesaid children, John, Eliphalet, Sarah, Ruth, Rebecca and Elizabeth.

In witness whereof, I set my hand and seal the day and year aforesaid.

JOHN JONES. : Seal. :

Postscript.—I make and ordain my wife Susanna Jones, sole executrix of this my Will and Testament, and Mr. Gold and Mr. Pell, both of Fairfield, overseers thereof.

The widow doth accept of the place of an Executrix.

The widow makes oath that this is the last Will of Mr. J. Jones to the best of her knowledge—this 30th June, 1665.

NATHAN GOLD.

Of the children, Sarah married Thomas Bulkley, son of the Revd. Peter Bulkley of Concord. They came with her father to Fairfield, where he died about 1658. By him she had a daughter, Sarah, born at Concord, Aug. 12, 1640. After her first husband's death, she married Anthony Wilson, of Fairfield. He died early in 1662. She subsequently made a will, April 26, 1667, giving lands to her two sons, John and Joseph, besides books and other property; and to her daughters, Sarah, wife of Eleazer Brown, Rebecca, wife of Joseph Whelpley, and Hannah, books and other property.

JOHN JONES, son of the Rev. John Jones, graduated at Harvard College in 1643, in his 19th year. Was admitted freeman at Concord in 1645. He is supposed to be the "son" referred to by Johnson in the verses on his father above quoted, and is believed to have subsequently removed to, and settled in the Island of Nevis, in the West Indies, where he married and died prior to 1673, leaving a son, John, who with his mother, the widow, subsequently returned to New Haven.[1]

[1] Savage Gen. Dic., Vol. II., p. 563. Colonial Rec. of Conn., II., p. 324.

Rebecca, one of the daughters, married Cornelius Hull, of Fairfield, by whom she had Samuel, Cornelius, and Theophilus, and daughters Rebecca, Sarah, who married Robert Silliman, and Martha, who married Cornelius Liston.

Elizabeth, another daughter, married William Hill, of Fairfield, and survived her husband, who died in 1684. She had five children, William, Eliphalet, Joseph, John, and Sarah.

Ruth, the other daughter, married —— James, but of her or her descendants nothing now is known.

Eliphalet Jones, youngest son of the Rev. John Jones, was born at Concord, January 11, 1641. Entered Harvard College in 1662, but did not graduate, probably by reason of his father's death in the second year of his course, and of his limited means. In 1669 he is found stationed at Greenwich, in Connecticut, in which year he is admitted to the privileges of a freeman.[1] Whether he was here at this time as a settled minister or not does not clearly appear. In 1672 he was called to Stamford, as colleague or assistant to the Rev. John Bishop of that place. On the 3d of May of that year, the town voted "to give Mr. Jones an invitation to be a minister of the Gospel in this place if he remove from Greenwich." In November of the same year he is "accommodated with a piece of land in his own right, provided he settle here in the work of the ministry," and Mr. Law, Mr. Holly, and Jonathan Sellick are chosen to treat with the Greenwich men "about their compliance with Stamford, for the upholding of the ministry in this place." The town subsequently exchanged the above "piece of land," which was "on the west side of the Southfield," for the more eligible tract on the beautiful headland fronting and overlooking Long Island Sound, now owned and occupied by Capt. B. L. Waite, and the Brothers Alfred and Benjamin Scofield. This was the same field which the Sagamores reserved for their planting ground when making the original grant for the town in 1640, but which also was subsequently surrendered by them to the town. It was now (1672) voted that "Mr. Jones shall have that piece of land at Wescus which was improved by the Engins in case it be cleared from all English and Engins and this land to be Mr. Jones' proper right in lue of that piece of land granted to him on the west side of the southfield." While residing here he also preached at Rye from time to time. The General Court of Connecticut sitting at Hartford, May 14, 1674, made the following order: "This Court desires Mr. Eliphalet Joanes to take the paynes to despence the word of God to the people of Rye once a fortnight on the Lord's Day till the Court, October next and then this Court will take further order concerning them and for Mr. Jones's satisfaction."[2] He must have been popular as a minister at this period. As early as 1669, the year of his commencement in the ministry at Greenwich, the people of Jamaica, L. I., voted to send a messenger to invite him to visit them with a view to a settlement, but it appears he declined going. In 1675, on an invitation from the people of Huntington, L. I., he visited them, and in January following he was desired to "Continue among them as their minister, and they voted to give him twenty acres of land where he chose to select it. He appears not to have permanently settled there however, until 1677, when he was formally ordained as the successor of

[1] Colonial Records of Conn., Vol. II., p. 106.
[2] Colonial Records of Conn., Vol. II., p. 232.

the Rev. William Leverich, over the First Presbyterian Church at that place. Here he continued for over half a century. He is described as "a man of great purity and simplicity of manners, and a faithful and successful preacher."

Not until he had attained his 78th year, did he have the aid of an assistant. At that time Mr. Ebenezer Prime, then a young man, ancestor of our well-known and very worthy fellow-citizens, the Revs. Samuel I. and Edward D. G. Prime, and of Wm. C. Prime, Esq., was engaged in that capacity, and four years afterwards, in 1723, was ordained as colleague; on which occasion Mr. Jones, then in his 82d year, presided at the ordaining council, and delivered the pastoral charge. He lived to the age of 91 years and died in Huntington, June 5, 1731. He never married, and what estate he had he bequeathed to his sister's son, Eliphalet Hill, his namesake, who, in his declining years, took care of him and managed his affairs.

At the easterly end of the main street in the now peaceful village of Huntington, rises an eminence which overlooks the town and the beautiful harbor and the country for miles around. This the early settlers had set apart and consecrated for the sepulchres of their dead; and here they buried their Pastor. But here, fifty years afterwards, came Col. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, with his vandal troops, and demolished the church, and with its timbers erected block houses and barracks over the graves which he levelled for the purpose, using the tombstones for building their fire-places and ovens. One veritable chronicler tells us how he had heard from the lips of living witnesses that they had seen these soldiers draw their loaves of bread from these ovens, having the reversed inscriptions of the tombstones of their friends on the lower crust! But "the whirligig of Time brought about its revenges:" the Briton with his minions of outrage passed away, and the Peace of Desolation settled over the sacred enclosure.

When a full century had elapsed, and the ashes of the aged minister had reposed so long beneath the sod, that the place of their interment had been utterly forgotten, or all mementos of it entirely obliterated by these ravages of war, the people of another generation—the descendants of the sires to whom he had so long and faithfully dispensed the Word of God—still cherishing and reviving the memory and tradition of his virtues, erected a plain but decent cenotaph in remembrance of him, in this their public burial ground. The stone bears the following inscription: "In Memory of Rev. Eliphalet Jones who was the only settled Minister in Huntington, from 1676 to 1723. He was born in Concord, Massachusetts, and died between 1730 and 1740, near 100 years old."

He deserved a better monument, and one with a more fitting and correct inscription.

BRIEF NOTES OF THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE DEWEY FAMILY IN AMERICA.

By Benjamin W. Dwight, of Clinton, N. Y.

The facts here detailed were gathered, many of them, by the writer, when engaged in investigating the history of The Strong Family, at various points in New England, and especially at Northampton and Westfield, Mass., as well as at Lebanon, Ct. Other associated items have been accumulated at different times through several years past from a variety of sources.

THOMAS DEWEY, the Settler (spelled also in the Dorchester records. *Duee*), came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, from Sandwich, Kent, England, near the ancient town of Dover, and was enrolled as a freeman there. May 14, 1634. He removed about 1638 to Windsor, Ct., and m. there, March 22, 1638–9, widow Frances Clarke, by whom he had 5 children. He was cornet of the town troop of soldiers. He d. at Windsor, April 27, 1648. He was frequently juror and deputy to the General Court. His widow m. for a 3d husband. Nov. 30, 1648, George Phelps, and soon afterwards removed to Westfield, Mass., with all the Dewey children except Israel, who remained in Windsor and d. there at an advanced age, leaving no issue. Thomas Dewey and all his descendants for several generations are believed to have been farmers. [The first husband of Mrs. Frances Dewey was Joseph Clarke. Their daughter, Mary Clarke, was the first wife of John Strong, Jr., of Windsor, son of Elder John Strong of Northampton. See Hist. Strong Family by the writer, p. 20. Mrs. Frances (Dewey) Phelps had a son, Jacob Phelps. b. about 1650, who m. May 2, 1672, Dorothy Ingersoll, b. in 1654, dau. of John Ingersoll, of Hartford, Ct., and afterwards of Northampton, Mass., and Dorothy Lord, dau. of Thomas Lord of Hartford. They had 6 children. 1. Dorothy Phelps, b. May 10. 1675, who m. Nov. 30, 1693, Edward Kibbe, of Enfield, Ct. 2. Hannah Phelps. b. Nov. 26, 1677, who m. John Kibbe. 3. Israel Phelps, b. April 3, 1681. 4. Benjamin Phelps, b. Jan. 8, 1683. 5. Joseph Phelps, b. Aug. 5, 1686. 6. Jedediah Phelps, b. Dec. 7, 1688].

Second Generation—*Children:*

2. I. Thomas Dewey, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1639–40, d. March 20, 1690–1, *æt.* 51.

3. II. Josiah Dewey, bapt. Oct. 10, 1641.

4. III. Anna Dewey, bapt. Oct. 15, 1643, m. John Woodward of Lebanon, Ct.

5. IV. Israel Dewey, b. Sept. 25, 1645, seems to have staid with his mother's relatives at Windsor, and to have lived and died there. He m. Aug. 28, 1668, Abigail, dau. of Job Drake. He d. Jan. 25, 1727–8, *æt.* 82. They had 1 child, Israel Dewey, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1673, who d. in 1678.

6. V. Jedediah Dewey, b. Dec. 15, 1647, d. Jan. 26, 1727–8, *æt.* 79.

---

2. I. Thomas Dewey, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1639–40. settled at Northampton, Mass., where he m. June 1, 1663, Constant Hawes (dau. of Richard

Hawes of Dorchester). He was, like his father at Windsor, a cornet of troopers. The inventory of his estate was £793, of which his 4 daughters had each £60. He d. at Westfield, March 20, 1690–1. She d. April 26, 1703. They had 10 children.

Third Generation—*Children:*

7. I. Mary Dewey, b. in 1663–4, m. Dea. David Ashley of Westfield, and d. in 1751.

8. II. Thomas Dewey, b. March 26, 1664–5, m. Hannah Sackett of Westfield, and d. there without issue, April 27, 1692.

9. III. Capt. Adijah Dewey, b. March 5, 1665–6, d. March 24, 1741, *æt.* 75.

10. IV. Samuel Dewey, b. June 25, 1670, a farmer at Westfield, d. there.

11. V. Hannah Dewey, b. Feb. 21, 1672, m. Matthew Noble of Westfield.

12. VI. Elizabeth Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1676, m. Thomas Noble of Westfield,

13. VII. James Dewey, b. July 3, 1678, d. at Westfield, Feb. 27, 1682.

14. VIII. Abigail Dewey, b. Feb. 14, 1680, m. in 1699, Joseph Ashley of Westfield. They had a son James Ashley, b. in 1700, who d. in early manhood, leaving a son James Ashley. They had also 3 other children, Abigail, Naomi and Joseph, b. respectively in 1702, 4 and 6, who all d. soon.

15. IX. James Dewey, 2d b. Nov. 12, 1683, d. May 5, 1686.

16. X. Israel Dewey, b. July 9, 1686.

---

7. I. Mary Dewey (dau. of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes), b. in 1663–4, m. July 11, 1688, Dea. David Ashley of Westfield, b. March 10, 1667 (son of David Ashley and Hannah Glover), a farmer at Westfield and eminent for his piety. He d. Aug. 7, 1744, *æt.* 77. She d. Dec. 13, 1751, *æt.* about 87. [The writer thought it probable at one time that the Mary Dewey who m. Dea. David Ashley was, instead of the one here given, her cousin Mary Dewey, also of Westfield, b. Oct. 16, 1665, and dau. of Josiah Dewey, and Hepzibah Lyman.]

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

17. I. David Ashley, b. July 16, 1689, d. soon.

18. II. Thomas Ashley, b. Sept. 17, 1690.

19. III. David Ashley, 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1692.

20. IV. Mary Ashley, b. March 12, 1694.

21. V. Elizabeth Ashley, b. March 3, 1697, m. May 15, 1718, James Dewey of Westfield, b. April 3, 1692, (son of Jedediah Dewey and Sarah Orton—See below). She d. Sept. 25, 1737, *æt.* 40; and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 20, 1738, Joanna Taylor, and had a son Paul. He d. of small-pox, Aug. 28, 1767, *æt.* 75.

22. VI. Abigail Ashley, b. Jan. 6, 1700, m. David Dewey.

23. VII. Hannah Ashley, b. Nov. 8, 1706.

24. VIII. Dr. Israel Ashley, b. Oct. 14, 1710, grad. at Yale in 1730, was a physician at Westfield and a surgeon in the army. He m. Nov. 20, 1735, Margaret Moseley. He d. in Stillwater, N. Y., in 1758. They had 9 children. For account of his descendants, See *Hist. of Dwight Family* by the writer, pp. 822–3.

Third Generation.

9. III. Capt. Adijah Dewey (son of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes), b. March 5, 1665–6, m. about 1688 Sarah Root, dau. of John Root. He was a farmer at Westfield, where he d. March 24, 1741. He had 10 children.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

25. I. A child unnamed, b. Nov. 13, and d. Nov. 17, 1689.

26. II. Thomas Dewey, b. Jan. 9, 1690, m. Aug. 6, 1718, Abigail Williams of Westfield, and had 2 children. 1. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, and d. Sept. 20, 1719. 2. Azariah, b. Aug. 12, 1722.

27. III. Adijah Dewey, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1693, d. Jany. 31, 1753.

28. IV. Sarah Dewey, b. March 17, 1695.

29. V. Esther Dewey, b. Jan. 20, 1698–9, m. Feb. 4, 1718–19, Aaron Gunn of Westfield. She d. Jan. 6, 1743–4. They had 5 children: 1. Aaron Gunn, b. Nov. 22, 1719. 2. Ann Gunn, b. Oct. 8, 1721, d. Jany. 2, 1734–5. 3. John Gunn, b. June 8, 1724. 4. Stephen Gunn, b. Oct. 12, 1726. 5. Rhoda Gunn, b. Jan. 5, 1728.

30. VI. Mary Dewey, b. Sept. 18, 1701.

31. VII. Abigail Dewey, b. Jan. 28, 1703.

32. VIII. Bethiah Dewey, b. Aug. 11, 1706, m. in 1727 Aaron Ashley of Westfield, b. in 1702, son of Samuel Ashley.

33. IX. Ann Dewey, b. March 22, 1709, m. in 1732 (pub. Sept. 10), Joseph Kellogg.

34. X. Moses Dewey, b. Jan. 6, 1714, m. Dec. 13, 1735, Sarah Dewey his cousin (dau. prob. of Israel and Sarah Dewey, b. May 27, 1714). They had children, Moses, Sarah, Keziah, Gideon, Russell, etc.

27. III. Adijah Dewey, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1693, m. Jan. 11, 1732, Mercy Ashley of Westfield. He d. Jan. 31, 1753. He was a farmer at Westfield. They had 4 children.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

35. I. Ashbel Dewey, b. April 23, 1734, d. April 28, 1765.

36. II. Medad Dewey, b. Nov. 18, 1736, m. Dec. 8, 1757, Elizabeth Noble.

37. III. Bethiah Dewey, b. Sept. 22, 1739, m. March 25, 1756, Silas Noble of Westfield.

38. IV. Mary Dewey, b. April 11, 1743.

35. I. Ashbel Dewey, b. April 23, 1734, m. in 1754–5 (pub. Sept. 15, 1754), Mary Phelps of Westfield. She d. March 27, 1762, and he m. March 17, 1763, Mehitable Cadwell, b. Dec. 7, 1740 (dau. of Abel Cadwell of Westfield, and Anna Dwight. See *Hist. Dwight Family*, p. 441). He d. April 28, 1765, *æt.* 31. His widow m. for a 2d husband, Daniel Sackett, Jr., of Pittsfield, Mass.

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

By First Marriage.

39. I. Adijah Dewey, b. May 7, 1756.

40. II. Ashbel Dewey, b. July 11, 1758, d. July 26, 1758.

41. III. Ashbel Dewey, 2d, b. March 13, 1760, d. March 18, 1760.

42. IV. Mary Dewey, b. Aug. 20, 1761.

By Second Marriage.

43. V. MERCY DEWEY, b. May 13, 1764, d. Jan. 1767.

Third Generation.

10. IV. SAMUEL DEWEY (son of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes), b. June 25, 1670, m. Dec. 19, 1695, Sarah Weller. He was a farmer at Westfield. She d. July 21, 1709. He seems to have m. for a 2d wife, Rebecca Ashley, b. May 30, 1685 (dau. of David Ashley of Westfield and Hannah Glover). See *Hist. Dwight Family*, p. 820, for account of her Ashley ancestry.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

44. I. SARAH DEWEY, b. Jan. 26, 1696.
45. II. ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. May 13, 1699, m. Nathaniel Ely.
46. III. HANNAH DEWEY, b. Oct. 14, 1701, d. Oct. 31, 1701.
47. IV. MIRIAM DEWEY, } twins, b. May 14, 1703.
48. V. SAMUEL DEWEY, }
49. VI. DELIVERANCE DEWEY, b. Aug. 4, 1706, d. May 14, 1707.
50. VII. JONATHAN DEWEY, b. June 3, 1708.

---

45. II. ELIZABETH DEWEY (dau. of Samuel Dewey and Sarah Weller), b. May 13, 1699, m. in 1721 Nathaniel Ely, of Springfield, Mass., (son of Joseph Ely.) They had 3 children:

1. AARON ELY, b. Oct. 6, 1721.
2. ELIZABETH ELY, b. Aug. 11, 1724.
3. SARAH ELY, b. Aug. 7, 1726.

Third Generation.

11. V. HANNAH DEWEY, b. Feb. 21, 1672 (dau. of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes), m. in 1690, Matthew Noble of Westfield. They had 9 children:

1. JOSEPH NOBLE, b. Oct. 8, 1691.
2. HEZEKIAH NOBLE, b. in 1694.
3. MATTHEW NOBLE, b. in 1698.
4. SOLOMON NOBLE, b. in 1700.
5. ELISHA NOBLE, b. in 1702.
6. OBADIAH NOBLE, b. in 1705.
7. HANNAH NOBLE, b. in 1707.
8. HESTER NOBLE, b. in 1710.
9. RHODA NOBLE, b. in 1717.

Third Generation.

12. VI. ELIZABETH DEWEY (dau. of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes), b. Jan. 10, 1676, m. Dec. 19, 1695, Thomas Noble of Westfield. He d. July 29, 1750: She d. Oct. 2, 1757. They had 11 children:

1. THOMAS NOBLE, b. Sept. 10, 1696.
2. JOB NOBLE, b. Jan. 28, 1698–9, d. June 25, 1699.
3. JONATHAN NOBLE, b. May 1, 1700, d. Nov. 1719.
4. SETH NOBLE, b. Oct. 30, 1702, d. Dec. 4, 1702.
5. ISRAEL NOBLE, b. Sept. 20, 1703.
6. ELIZABETH NOBLE, b. Jan. 3, 1705.

7. Lois Noble, b. July 4, 1708.
8. Ebenezer Noble, b. Oct. 11, 1711.
9. Thankful Noble, b. May 21, 1714.
10. Anna Noble, b. Oct. 30, 1716.
11. Jonathan Noble, 2d. b. May 23, 1721.

[Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood of Hartford, Ct., informed the writer shortly before his death, some two years since, that he had had in his hands for a considerable time a full history of the Noble Family, prepared with thoroughness by himself; which, to his great regret, he had not been able to publish, because that family had never shown itself ready to meet the needful expense of doing so. May some future investigator succeed in bringing these valuable papers to the light!]

Third Generation.

16. X. Israel Dewey (son of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes), b. July 9, 1686, m. about 1713 his wife Sarah. They had 5 children.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

51. I. Sarah Dewey, b. May 27, 1714.
52. II. Constant Dewey, b. March 20, 1715–16, m. April 11, 1745, Moses Leonard of Springfield, Mass.
53. III. A child unnamed, b. Feb. 2, and d. Feb. 11, 1716–17.
54. IV. Israel Dewey, b. Jan. 27, 1718, m. in 1742, Joanna Noble of Westfield. He d. in 1747–8. His estate was inventoried at £812. He had sons: *Israel*, who lived in Stonington, Ct.; and *Joseph* and *David*. Joseph d. unmarried in Hebron, Ct. David removed to Windsor, Ct., but afterwards returned to Westfield, Mass.
55. V. Aaron Dewey, b. April 28, 1721, m. June 12, 1746, Sarah Noble of Westfield. He d. June 11, 1768. They had 9 children.

Fifth Generation.

56. I. Aaron Dewey, } d. Nov. 15, 1748;
57. II. Sarah Dewey, } twins b. June 23, 1748.
58. III. Aaron Dewey, b. Jan. 20, and d. Jany. 29, 1749–50.
59. IV. Aaron Dewey, 3d, b. Jan. 15, 1750–1.
60. V. John Dewey, b. Jany. 20, 1754.
61. VI. Silas Dewey, b. March 22, 1756, d. Oct. 6, 1757.
62. VII. Eunice Dewey, b. March 22, 1758.
63. VIII. Silas Dewey, 2d, b. Jan. 19, 1761.
64. IX. Levi Dewey, b. Jan. 28, 1764.

---

59. IV. Aaron Dewey, 3d, b. Jan. 15, 1750–1, a farmer in Westfield, m. March 12, 1777, Sibyl Cadwell, b. Aug. 7, 1755 (dau. of Abel Cadwell of Westfield, and Anna Dwight).

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

65. I. Aaron Dewey, b. Oct. 10, 1777.
66. II. Eunice Dewey, b. Dec. 17, 1779, d. Aug. 15, 1790.
67. III. Charles Dewey, b. Jan. 29, 1782, d. Jan. 27, 1783.
68. IV. Sibyl Dewey, b. Nov. 7, 1783.
69. V. Charles Dewey, 2d, b. June 15, 1786.

70. VI. Ann Dewey, b. Aug. 20, 1788.
71. VII. Eunice Dewey, 2d b. Aug. 15, 1790.
72. VIII. Royal Dwight Dewey, b. Oct. 3, 1791.

Second Generation.

3. II. Josiah Dewey (son of Thomas Dewey, the Settler, and Mrs. Frances Clarke), bapt. Oct. 10. 1641, m. Nov. 6, 1662, Hepzibah Lyman, b. about 1644, (dau. of Richard Lyman the Settler, and Hepzibah Ford, sister of Elder John Strong's wife, Joanna Ford, all of Northampton, Mass.). He removed from Northampton to Westfield in 1666. She d. about 1670–1, and he m. about 1672 a 2d wife, Experience. In 1696 he removed to Lebanon, Ct., where he d. His children, Nathaniel, Experience, and Elizabeth survived him. See *Hyde Genealogy*, vol. II. pp., 709–20.

Third Generation—*Children:*

By First Wife.

73. I. Hepzibah Dewey, b. Oct. 9, 1663.
74. II. Mary Dewey, b. Oct. 16, 1665.
75. III. Josiah Dewey, b. Dec. 24, 1666.
76. IV. John Dewey, b. Feb. 9, 1668–9.

By Second Wife.

77. V. Ebenezer Dewey, } d. Dec. 31, 1711;
78. VI. Nathaniel Dewey, } twins, b. Feb. 20, 1672–3.
79. VII. Joseph Dewey, b. Aug. 11, 1674, d. June 1675.
80. VIII. Elizabeth Dewey, b. July 10, 1677.
81. IX. Joseph Dewey, 2d, } d. July 9, 1682;
82. X. Experience Dewey, } twins, b. April 9, 1682.
83. XI. Benjamin Dewey, b. July 8, 1685, d. July 13, 1685.

---

75. III. Josiah Dewey, b. Dec. 24, 1666, m. Jan. 15, 1690–1, Mehitable Miller of Westfield. He was a farmer at Lebanon.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

84. I. John Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1700.
85. II. Mary Dewey, b. Oct. 24, 1704.
86. III. Mehitable Dewey, b. June 29, 1708.

---

84. I. John Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1700, a farmer in Lebanon, Ct., m. Nov. 30, 1726, Experience Woodward. His children were:

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

87. I. Anna Dewey, b. Oct. 23, 1727.
88. II. Daniel Dewey, b. June 19, 1731, m. Feb. 22, 1753, Temperance Bailey, and had 6 children.
89. III. Josiah Dewey, b. Sept. 9, 1734, d. Nov. 21, 1734.
90. IV. John Dewey, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1735.
91. V. Mary Dewey, b. Jan. 18, 1738–9.
92. VI. Experience Dewey, b. Jan. 26, 1740–1.
93. VII. Israel Dewey, b. Nov. 29, 1742.

Third Generation.

76. IV. JOHN DEWEY (son of Josiah Dewey and Hepzibah Lyman), b. Feb. 9, 1668–9, m. April 5, 1705, Mary Thomas of Lebanon, Ct., where he was a farmer.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

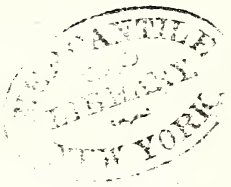
94. I. JUDAH DEWEY, b. April 15, 1706.
95. II. MINDWELL DEWEY, b. May 18, 1707.
96. III. JONATHAN DEWEY, b. March 6, 1709.
97. IV. EXPERIENCE DEWEY, b. Sept. 25, 1713.
98. V. DAVID DEWEY, b. April, 25, 1716, m. about 1742 Hannah Hall, and had son *John* b. June 27, 1743, and d. Jan. 13, 1744.
99. VI. MOSES DEWEY, b. Nov. 10, 1718, m. May 12, 1744, Mary English.

---

96. III. JONATHAN DEWEY, b. March 6, 1709, m. Nov. 1, 1733, Mary Collier. He was a farmer at Lebanon, where he d. Dec. 23, 1759, *æt.* 50.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

100. I. AARON DEWEY, b. Aug. 25, 1734.
101. II. HEPZIBAH DEWEY, b. Aug. 20, 1736.
102. III. JONATHAN DEWEY, b. Nov. 20, 1738.
103. IV. HULDAH DEWEY, b. April 13, 1740.
104. V. RACHEL DEWEY, b. Jan. 15, 1742–3.
105. VI. ELIZUR DEWEY, b. June 26, 1745.
106. VII. PRUDENCE DEWEY, b. Sept. 22, 1751.



Third Generation.

77. V. EBENEZER DEWEY (son of Josiah and Experience Dewey of Lebanon), b. Feb. 20, 1672–3, m. Nov. 8, 1709, Elizabeth Wright of Springfield, Mass. He was a farmer at Lebanon, Ct., where he d. Dec. 31, 1711. He had 2 children.

1. ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. Oct. 7, 1710, m. Jan. 24, 1733–4 Ebenezer Wilcox, Jr., of Hebron, Ct.
2. EBENEZER DEWEY, b. Jan. 24, 1711–12, m. March 12, 1734–5 Martha Wilcox of Hebron, Ct. They seem to have had a son, Ebenezer 3d, who m. July 24, 1760, Temperance Holdridge of Lebanon.

---

78. VI. NATHANIEL DEWEY, twins with Ebenezer (son of Josiah and Experience Dewey, of Lebanon), b. Feb. 20, 1672–3, m. Jan. 24, 1699–1700, Margaret Burroughs. He was a farmer at Lebanon.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

107. I. NATHANIEL DEWEY, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1700.
108. II. MARGARET DEWEY, b. May 5, 1702.
109. III. SAMUEL DEWEY, b. July 5, 1704.
110. IV. NOAH DEWEY, b. May 13, 1706.
111. V. SARAH DEWEY, b. Aug. 2, 1709.
112. VI. THOMAS DEWEY, b. Jan. 20, 1713.
113. VII. HEPZIBAH DEWEY, b. Dec. 28, 1715, m. June 16, 1737, Thomas Sawyer of Hebron, Ct.
114. VIII. TAMAR DEWEY, b. Oct. 20, 1717.

109. III. SAMUEL DEWEY, b. July 5, 1704 (son of Nathaniel and Margaret Dewey), m. March 6, 1732, Elizabeth Allen, of Lebanon, where he was a farmer.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

115. I. SAMUEL DEWEY, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1732, m. Dec. 1, 1756, Mindwell Post of Hebron, Ct.
116. II. DESIRE DEWEY, b. Feb. 13, 1733–4.
117. III. ELIJAH DEWEY, b. Jan. 20, 1735–6.
118. IV. JEREMIAH DEWEY, b. Jan. 20, 1737–8.
119. V. ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. Jan. 7, 1739–40.
120. VI. NATHAN DEWEY, b. May 7, 1742, m. Dec. 3, 1766, Mindwell Horsford of Hebron, Ct.

Fourth Generation.

110. IV. NOAH DEWEY (son of Nathaniel and Margaret Dewey), b. May 13, 1706, m. Oct. 31, 1728, Abigail Plumley. He was a farmer in Lebanon.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

121. I. ABIGAIL DEWEY, b. Sep. 3, 1730.
122. II. NOAH DEWEY, b. July 28, 1734.
123. III. LEMUEL DEWEY, b. April 29, 1736.
124. IV. EZRA DEWEY, b. May 29, 1738, d. Aug. 11, 1739.
125. V. TAMAR DEWEY, b. Aug. 6, 1740.
126. VI. LADIA DEWEY, b. Jan. 11, 1744.

Fourth Generation.

112. VI. THOMAS DEWEY (son of Nathaniel and Margaret Dewey), b. Jan. 20, 1713, m. about 1737, Mercy Plumley. He was a farmer in Lebanon. They had 2 children:
127. I. DORCAS DEWEY, b. June 17, 1738.
128. II. MERCY DEWEY, b. Feb. 18, 1740–1.

Second Generation.

4. III. ANNA DEWEY (dau. of Thomas Dewey, of Windsor, Ct., the settler, and Frances Clarke), bapt. Oct. 15, 1643, m. May 18, 1671, John Woodward of Lebanon, Ct. a farmer (son of Henry Woodward, of Westfield).

Third Generation—*Children:*

129. I. ELIZABETH WOODWARD, b. March 17, 1672, m. in 1691, Stephen Lee, of Westfield, Mass.
130. II. JOHN WOODWARD, bapt. April 2, 1674.
131. III. SAMUEL WOODWARD, b. March 20, 1676, d. Oct. 30, 1676.
132. IV. HENRY WOODWARD, b. March, 18, 1680.
133. V. THOMAS WOODWARD, b. April 22, 1682.
134. VI. ISRAEL WOODWARD, b. Feb. 6, 1685.

Second Generation.

6. V. JEDEDIAH DEWEY (son of Thomas Dewey, the settler, and Mrs. Frances Clarke), b. Dec. 15, 1647, m. in 1671, Sarah Orton, of Farmington, Ct., where they lived for a short time after their marriage, when he removed to Westfield, Mass., where he was a farmer, and where he d. Jan. 26, 1727–8, *æt.* 79. She d. Nov. 20, 1711. He was, like his father and brother Thomas, a cornet of the town troop. The love of music seems to have run in the family at an early date.

Third Generation—*Children:*

135. I. Sarah Dewey, b. March 28, 1672, m. Col. John Ashley. She d. May 31, 1708.
136. II. Margaret Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1673–4, m. Daniel Bissell, of Windsor, Ct. She d. Nov. 27, 1712.
137. III. Ensign Jedediah Dewey, b. June 14, 1676.
138. IV. Daniel Dewey, b. March 9, 1679–80, a farmer in Farmington, Ct.
139. V. Thomas Dewey, b. June 29, 1682, d. March 15, 1758.
140. VI. Joseph Dewey, b. May 10, 1684, d. Jan. 1757.
141. VII. Hannah Dewey, b. March 14, 1685–6.
142. VIII. Mary Dewey, b. March 1, 1688–9, d. June 19, 1740.
143. IX. James Dewey, b. April 3, 1692, d. Aug. 28, 1767.
144. X. Abigail Dewey, b. Nov. 17, 1694.

---

135. I. Sarah Dewey (dau. of Jedediah Dewey and Sarah Orton), b. March 28, 1672, m. Sept. 8, 1692, Col. John Ashley, b. June 27, 1669, (son of David Ashley of Westfield, and Hannah Glover). He was a man of large wealth and of many public offices and trusts. She d. March 30, 1708, *æt.* 36, and he m. for 2d wife Mary Whiting (dau. of Joseph Whiting, of Hartford, Ct., and Mary Pynchon). See *Hist. Dwight Family*, p. 823. He d. April 17, 1759, *æt.* 89.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

145. I. Sarah Ashley, b. in 1693.
146. II. Hannah Ashley, b. in 1695, d. June 28, 1696.
147. III. John Ashley, b. Oct. 19, 1697, d. soon.
148. IV. Moses Ashley, b. Oct. 14, 1700.
149. V. Ebenezer Ashley, b. March 29, 1701, d. April 11, 1702.
150. VI. Major Noah Ashley, b. June 15, 1704, m. June, 1732, Dorothy Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1709 (dau. of Capt. Henry Dwight, of Hatfield, Mass., and Lydia Hawley). See *Hist. Dwight Family*, p. 819.
151. VII. Roger Ashley, b. Jan. 30, 1705.
152. VIII. Lydia Ashley, b. in 1708, d. April 19, 1708.

Third Generation.

136. II. Margaret Dewey (dau. of Jedediah Dewey and Sarah Orton), b. Jan. 10, 1673–4, m. Oct. 27, 1692, Daniel Bissell, of Windsor, Ct., b. Sept. 29, 1663 (son of John Bissell, Jr., and Izbel Mason, of Saybrook, Ct.). He d. Dec. 9, 1738, *æt.* 75, and she d. Nov. 27, 1712, *æt.* 38.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

153. I. Daniel Bissell, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1694.
154. II. Margaret Bissell, b. March 19, 1698.
155. III. Mary Bissell, b. Nov. 27, 1701, m. Feb. 8, 1720, Nathaniel Gilbert, of Colchester, Ct.
156. IV. Ezekiel Bissell, b. Sept. 6, 1705.
157. V. Ann Bissell, b. Jan. 6, 1709.

Third Generation.

137. III. Ensign Jedediah Dewey, Jr. (son of Jedediah Dewey, of Westfield, and Sarah Orton), b. June 14, 1676, m. June 17, 1703, Rebecca Williams. He was a farmer in Westfield. He d. in 1727, *æt.* 51. She m. for

a 2d husband in 1731, and as his 2d wife, Consider Moseley, of Westfield, whose first wife was Elizabeth Bancroft.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

158. I. Rebecca Dewey, b. June 11, 1704.
159. II. Margaret Dewey, b. Feb. 12, 1706.
160. III. Zeruiah Dewey, b. March 1, 1708.
161. IV. Sarah Dewey, b. March 3, 1710.
162. V. Rhoda Dewey, b. July 10. 1712, m. Hon. Eldad Taylor.
163. VI. Jedediah Dewey, 3d. b. April 11, 1714.
164. VII. Martin Dewey, b. May 18, 1716.
165. VIII. Hannah Dewey, b. March 9, 1718, m. Benjamin Moseley.

---

162. V. Rhoda Dewey, b. July 10, 1712, m. Nov. 1, 1732, Hon. Eldad Taylor, of Westfield. He was a member of the General Court. She d. June 22, 1740, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 1742, Thankful Day, of Springfield, Mass., who d. Aug. 12, 1803, *æt.* 82. He d. in Boston, May 21, 1777.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

166. I. Eldad Taylor, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1733.
167. II. Rhoda Taylor, b. July 2, and d. July 10, 1735.
168. III. Mehitable Taylor, b. Aug. 14, 1736.
169. IV. Rachel Taylor, b. and d. June 11, 1740.

Fourth Generation.

163. VI. Jedediah Dewey, 3d, b. April 11, 1714, m. in 1736 (pub. July 3), Mindwell Hayden, of Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer at Westfield.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

170. I. Mindwell Dewey, b. Nov. 29, 1737.
171. II. Lucy Dewey, b. Nov. 16, 1739, d. June 21, 1747.
172. III. Jedediah Dewey, b. June 17, 1742 (supposed by the writer to be Rev. Jedediah Dewey, who was settled in Bennington, Vt., in 1763).
173. IV. Elijah Dewey, b. Nov. 28, 1744.
175. V. Eldad Dewey, b. Aug. 12, 1747.
175. VI. Lucy Dewey (2d), b. Nov. 9, 1751.
176. VII. Margaret Dewey, b. Nov. 20, 1756.

Fourth Generation.

164. VII. Martin Dewey (son of Ensign Jedediah Dewey and Rebecca Williams), b. May 18, 1716, m. Oct. 7, 1740, Elizabeth Dewey. She d. Oct. 12, 1756, he d. in Amenia, N. Y., June 20, 1763.

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

177. I. Martin Dewey, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1740.
178. II. Elizabeth Dewey, b. July 12, 1743.
179. III. Rhoda Dewey, b. March 23, 1746.
180. IV. Mercy Dewey, b. Sept. 26, 1749.
181. V. Lucretia Dewey, b. March 27, 1750.
182. VI. Grace Dewey, b. Oct. 1753.

Third Generation.

139. V. Thomas Dewey (son of Jedediah Dewey, of Westfield, and Sarah Orton), b. June 29, 1682, m. Nov. 7, 1706, Abigail Ashley. He was

a farmer at Westfield, and after 1737 at Sheffield, Mass. She d. Dec. 20, 1747, and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth Harmon, of Sheffield. He d. March 15, 1758.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

183. I. THOMAS DEWEY, Jr., b. April 20, 1708, d. July 20, 1709.
184. II. ABIGAIL DEWEY, b. April 24, 1710.
185. III. ISRAEL DEWEY, b. March 3, 1712–13.
186. IV. HANNAH DEWEY, b. June 22, 1715.
187. V. BASHUA DEWEY, b. Aug. 12, 1718, m. April 19, 1744, James Bagg, of Springfield, Mass.
188. VI. THOMAS DEWEY, b. Nov. 1721.

MARRIAGES IN WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.; from the first Volume of Conveyances in Westchester County Clerk's Office.

Westchester *ss.* Province of New York.

These may certefie all persons to whom these presents shall come that Matthew Pugsley and Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Hunt, of Westchester, ffarmer by Brunkses River, where both joyned togarther in matremony in her ffather's house the two and twentieth day of Novembr. One thousand six hundred and Eighty and three by me underwritten.

Ita Rogatus Attestor.
John Pell, Justice &c.
Quorum Presedt. Comit.
Westchester.

REBECCA PUGSLEY, the daughter of Matthew Pugsley, born of his wife Mary, the seventh day of September in the year of Our Lord, 1686.

1686 Dec.———JOHN ARCHER, of the Manor of Fordham, and Sarah Odell, of same place.

1686–7 Feb. 20. EDWARD COLEBOURNE, and Katherin Forbush.

SCHUYLER OF NEW JERSEY.—Communicated by MATURIN L. DELAFIELD, of New York.—The query repeated several times in the RECORD and elsewhere for information connecting the New Jersey Schuylers with the New York family of that name is answered by the following, taken exclusively from old Bible's and manuscripts.

Philip Schuyler who came from Holland had by his wife Magaret

1st. Col. Peter Schuyler, who had two sons and one dau. Magaretta who m. Robert Livingston (the nephew of the head of the elder branch of the Livingstons in this country).

2d. John grandfather of General Schuyler.

3d. Arent "married in the Jerseys and possessed" "the only copper mine in this country that yielded" "affluence to his posterity." (*sic*)

4th. Philip lost in the woods and never heard from.

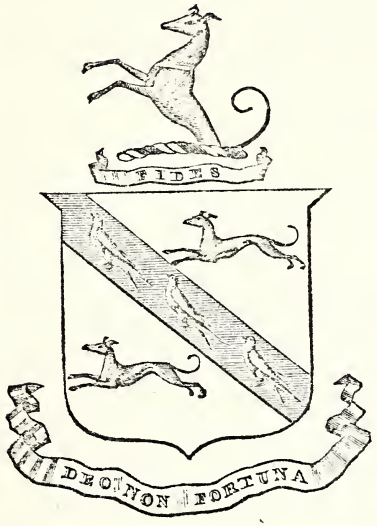
5th. Alida m. first Dominic Nicolaus Van Rensselaer and second Robert Livingston, (the uncle, or first Lord of the manor of Livingston).

6th. Gertrude m. Stephanus Van Cortlandt, one of whose dau's m. as his second wife Colonel Henry Beekman, but died without leaving issue. Colonel Beekman's first wife was Janet Livingston and their only issue who survived childhood was the great heire Margaret, wife of Judge Robert Livingston.

7th. Magaret.

ORIGINAL FAMILY RECORDS, *CRUGER.*

Contributed by Edward F. De Lancey.



Arms. — *Argent, a bend azure charged with three martlets or, between two greyhounds courrant, proper.*

Motto.—*Deo non Fortuna.*

Crest.—*A demi-greyhound saliant, gorged or.*

Motto — *beneath the wreath* — *Fides.*

In the library of Mr. John C. Cruger, of Cruger's Island, Dutchess County, New York, is the ancient Dutch family Bible of John Cruger, the first of the name in New York. It was printed in Dordrecht (or Dort) in 1688. The record is in Dutch down to the year 1728, and after that in English. The following translation of the Dutch portion is accurate, and the whole has been carefully copied. The arms are from an ancient iron seal, now in the possession of Mr. John C. Cruger, which belonged to John Cruger, and has always been kept with the Bible from which the record is taken.

1702–3. New York, March 5th, 1702–3, married to my wife *Maria Cuyler*, by Dominie Gual terus du Bojes.

1704. March 28th, 1704, my daughter *Anna* was born at 10 a.m., baptized by Dominie du Bojes, and sponsors, Brother John Cuyler and Sister Eva Cuyler.

1705. Nov. 11th, 1705, at 11 a.m., my son *Tileman* was born, and the same day baptized by Dominie H. du Bojes. Sponsors, Brother Peter van Brugh and his wife Sister Sarah van Brugh He was held at the baptism by Sister Eva for Sister van Brugh.

1707. Nov. 25th, 1707, at 10 a.m., my son *Henry* was born, and baptized the 26th. Sponsors, John van Giesen, Mÿndert Schuÿler and his wife Rachel Schuÿler.

1710. July 18th, 1710, at 6 a.m., my son *John* was born, and baptized on the 19th. Sponsors, Sister Groenendyck and Henry Cuyler.

1712. January 6th, 1712, at 5 p.m., my daughter *Maria* was born, and on the 8th baptized by Dominie Vass. Sponsors, Brother Abraham Cuyler and Mary wife of Henry Cuyler.

1714. December 5th, 1714, at 12 o'clock, midnight, my daughter *Sarah* was born, and on the 8th baptized. Sponsors, Brother Peter Driessen and Elsie Cuyler wife of Brother John Cuyler.

1718. May 10th, 1718, 8½ a.m., my daughter *Maria* was born, and baptized on the 11th. Sponsors, Abraham Keteltas and Maria wife of Henry Cuyler.

1721. May 10th, 1721, at 3½ a.m. my daughter *Rachel* was born, and baptized on the 13th. Sponsors, Brother Mÿndert Schuÿler, and my daughter Anna Cruger.

1715. New York, July 20th, 1715, at 5 a.m., my daughter *Maria* slept in the Lord, after having been ill ten days with small-pox (aged 3 years).

1724. New York, September 14th, 1724, at 5 a.m., my beloved wife *Maria Cruger* slept in the Lord, after eight months of suffering from hip disease, and on the 16th of the same month she was interred in the Low Dutch Church, beside her mother and her daughter Saliger.[1] Her age was 46 years 6 m. 11 days.

1730. November 13th, 1730, my son *Tileman* arrived here from Curacoa very weak and sick, and on the 16th of the same month at 9 a.m. he slept in the Lord. Buried beside his mother and sister Saligér in the Dutch Church.

1735. May 16th, 1735, arrived my son *Henry* from Jamaica, with his wife and her daughter Hannah Montgomery who was born November 8th, 1731. His wife was the daughter of William Slauter or Slouter, and her mother Hannah Phillips. She was born in Jamaica April 20th, 1713, and she was previous to her marriage with my son, the widow of Patrick Montgomery, by whom she had the above mentioned daughter Hannah. My son Henry was married to her in Jamaica, (Teganie) 28th September, 1734. She slept in the Lord September 10, 1735, at 5½ P.M. (of consumption), and was buried September 13th, 1735, in the English Church, with the usual ceremonies of the same. N.B. Son Henry's wife's mother's name was Hannah Phillips born in Ireland, and her first marriage was with Peter Clayton of Port Royal, Jamaica, and after his decease with William Slaughter, and after his death to Henry Wilson, who died Jan. 8th, 1724, and his widow died 1728.

The record is continued in English:

1744. On ye 13th of August 1744, father John Cruger then Mayor of this City dyed and the next day his corps was deposited in the Old Dutch Church.

On ye —— —— —— Sister Hannah dyed and her corps deposited in ye Old Dutch Church.

[1] So in the original.

1766. On ye 4th of March 1766, sister Sarah Gouverneur dyed and her corps was deposited in Mr. Gouverneur's vault in the New Dutch Churchyard.

1775. On ye 25th of March 1775, sister Rachael dyed and her corps was deposited in Mr. Gouverneur's vault by sister Sarah.

1787. On ye 14th of April 1787, my sister Maria dyed and her corps was deposited in Mr. Gouverneur's vault by sister Sarah and Rachael.

JOHN CRUGER.

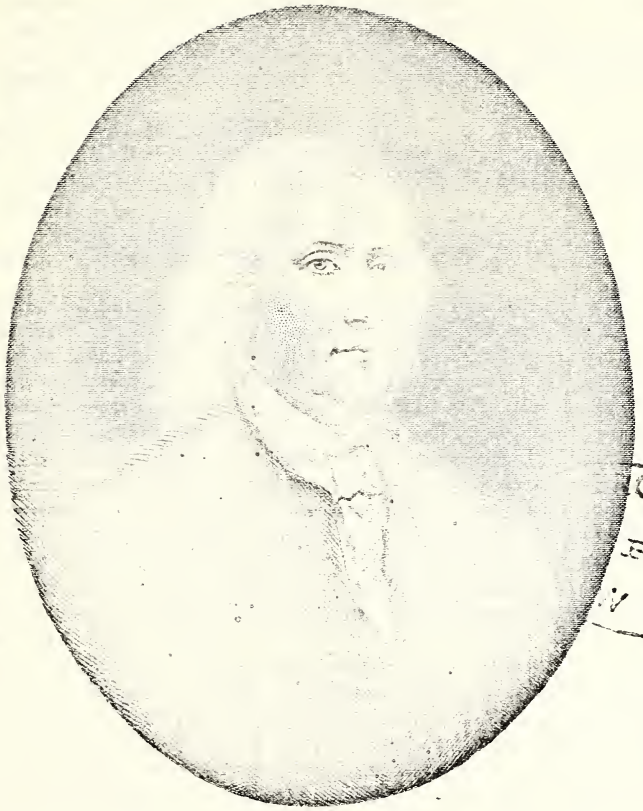
JOHN CRUGER came from Germany to America previous to the year 1700, and resided in the City of New York. An old record in the possession of Mr. John C. Cruger, of Cruger's Island, says: "From the traditionary account in the family and from the coat of arms which he brought with him it is supposed he was descended from the family of Baron von Cruger. The name of that family was always spelt with a C, whilst that of the commonalty in Germany is spelt with a K." The name itself in its origin is a corruption, undoubtedly, of the Latin Cruciger, or cross-bearer.

He was a merchant, a high-toned gentleman, and a prominent citizen of New York during the first half of the eighteenth century. He was elected Alderman of the Dock Ward in 1712, and held the office till 1733 inclusive, the long period of twenty-two years. In 1739 he became Mayor of the City, and remained in office till his death on 13th August, 1744.

He married in 1702 Maria Cuyler, eldest daughther of Hendrick Cuyler of Albany, the first of that name in America, and Anna his wife, and had three sons, *Henry*, and *John* and *Tileman*. TILEMAN died a young man, and unmarried.

JOHN, the youngest son, who never married, was, like his father, eminent as a merchant, and in political life. He was elected Alderman in 1754 and 1755. The next year ,1756, he was elected Mayor of New York, and held the office for ten years till 1766. In 1759 he was elected a representative in the Assembly, and remained a member till the termination of the English rule in 1775, the long period of seventeen years. In 1769, in a closely contested election, he was chosen Speaker over William Livingston, the candidate of the Presbyterian party, afterwards Governor of New Jersey, and filled the same office in all succeeding Assemblies to the Revolution. From this fact he was always known in New York until his death, which took place at Kinderhook in 1792, as "*The Old Speaker.*" When the stamp act troubles occurred, John Cruger was chosen a delegate to the famous Congress of 1765, with Messrs. Bayard and Lispenard. He took a prominent part in the proceedings, and wrote the "Declaration of Rights and Grievances," issued by that body. He was likewise the first President of the Chamber of Commerce of New York; and is the signer of the above record.

HENRY CRUGER, the eldest of the two surviving sons of John Cruger the first, who was born 25th November, 1707, in New York, resided for many years in that city, and was also in political life. He was a member of the Assembly from 1745 to 1759, fourteen years, and subsequently was appointed to the Council of the Province, and served till 1773 when he resigned, and was succeeded by his eldest son, John Harris Cruger. In May, 1775, his health being impaired, he went to England and resided at Bristol with his second son, Henry, then Member of Parliament for that City. He died there in 1778, and lies buried in the centre aisle of



CANTILE
RARY
V YORK

John Lugi

Engd by G.F. Hall from a Picture in possession of the Custom House Commrs.

Bristol Cathedral. He married for his first wife on 28th September, 1734, a lady of Jamaica, the widow of Patrick Montgomery of that Island, whose maiden name was Sloughter or Slanghter, but she died without children. His second wife was a Miss Harris of the same Island, by whom he had four sons and two daughters.

1. John Harris Cruger, m. 25 Nov., 1762, Anne de Lancey, eldest dau. of Brig.-Gen. Oliver de Lancey, of New York.
2. Henry Cruger, m. Miss Peach, daughter of Samuel Peach the great Banker of Bristol, England. 2. Caroline Elizabeth Blair of England.
3. Tileman, m. —— of Curacoa.
4. Nicholas, m. 1. Anne de Nully, dau. of Auguste, Compte de Nully, of Santa Cruz. 2. Anne Markoe, dau. Isaac Markoe of Santa Cruz.
5. Mary, m. Jacob Walton, of New York.
6. Elizabeth, m. Peter van Schaack, of Kinderhook.

John Harris Cruger, the eldest son, succeeded his father in 1773 as one of the Governor's Council, and was also Chamberlain of the City of New York, and in office at the breaking out of hostilities three years later. When the Provincial Brigade "De Lancey's Battalions" was raised in 1776, under Oliver de Lancey as Brigadier General, "for the defence of Long Island, and other exigencies," he was commissioned Lieut.-Colonel of the 1st battalion or regiment, General de Lancey himself being the Colonel. He was very distinguished as an officer, on Long Island, at Savannah, Charleston, and Camden, brilliantly and successfully defended Fort Ninety-six in South Carolina, against Gen. Nathaniel Greene, who was compelled to raise the siege, and by his coolness and steadiness turned the fortunes of the day in favor of the British at Eutaw Springs.

After the war he went to England, and resided at Beverley, in Yorkshire, where he died. He had no issue.

Henry Cruger, the second son, educated at King's College, N. Y., was in 1757 sent by his father to Bristol, Eng'and, to enter a counting-house. He became a successful and popular merchant of that city, which he made his home. In 1774 he and Edmund Burke were nominated for Members of Parliament for Bristol, and after a sharp contest elected. He was also once Sheriff of Bristol, and in 1781 was elected its Mayor. In 1784 he was again elected to Parliament. In 1790 he declined a re-election, having determined to return to America and reside there for the rest of his life, and in the same year came back with his family to his native city. Here he soon became engaged in politics, and notwithstanding his service in Parliament, and especially his re-election in 1784, after the peace of 1783, and subsequent service of about six years, he was, in 1792, elected a Senator of the State of New York, and served as such. His residence during the latter part of his life was at 382 Greenwich St., New York, where he died the 24th of April, 1827, aged 88 years.

His first wife was Miss Peach, daughter of Samuel Peach the great Banker of Bristol, by whom he had one child, Samuel Peach Cruger, who subsequently took the surname of Peach, and was the late Samuel Peach Peach of Tockington House, Gloucester, in England, who married a daughter of William Miles, of Leigh Court, near Bristol. They had one child, Emma

Sarah, who married in 1820 Lord John Murray-Aynsley, a grandson of John Murray, third Duke of Athol, and their issue were:

1. Charles Murray, b. 1821.
2. James Murray, b. 1823.
3. John Cruger Murray, b. 1825.
4. George Herbert Murray, b. 1826.
5. Hugh Percy Murray, b. 1828.
6. Emma Athol Murray, b. 1843.

The second wife of Henry Cruger was Miss Caroline Elizabeth Blair, and their issue were,

1. Henry H. Cruger, m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Cruger, his first cousin.
2. Cordelia, m. John H. Bailey, of N. Y.
3. Louisa, d. unm. in 1853.
4. Matilda, m. Thomas J. Oakley, late Judge of the Superior Court of New York.
5. William Cruger.
6. John, who was the father of John Peach Cruger, of Crugers, Westchester County, N. Y.

Tileman Cruger, the third son, was a West India merchant, married a lady of the Island of Curacoa and resided there. He had a son, Henry, and other children.

Nicholas Cruger, the fourth and youngest son, was also a West India merchant in extensive business at Santa Cruz, and it was in his counting-house there, that the relatives of the mother of Alexander Hamilton, the daughter of a French physician of the Island of Nevis, named Faucette, who were residents of Santa Cruz, placed her son as a clerk. Cruger liked the youth, and chiefly through his influence and advice, he was subsequently sent to New York, and thus enabled to enter upon the great career which he afterwards ran. Nicholas Cruger, unlike his brother, leaned to the American side at the time of the Revolution, and became a great friend and admirer of Washington, whom he accompanied in his final triumphant entry into New York on Nov. 25th, 1783. On one of his voyages to Santa Cruz the vessel was captured by a British man-of-war. The captain asked him his name; on hearing it, he at once enquired if he was any relation to Col. Cruger of the British army at the South. "He is my brother," said Cruger. "Why," exclaimed the captain, "I am carrying to Halifax the despatches to Government with the account of his great success in Carolina," and then told him of the Colonel's brave and successful defence of Fort Ninety-six.

Taken again on another voyage to Santa Cruz, the captors found among his effects a portrait of Washington. On opening the box, the officer exclaimed, "Who have we here?" And instantly recognizing the portrait, continued, "Oh, its the Pretender, I perceive." The vessel was sent into New York, condemned, and Cruger kept a prisoner on parole. His captivity was not very severe, as he was permitted to reside with the relatives of his brother-in-law, Walton, at the Walton House.

Nicholas Cruger married first, Ann, daughter of Compte de Nully, of Santa Cruz, whose mother, a lady of Dutch extraction, was named Heyliger. By her (who died at Santa Cruz in 1784) he had issue:

1. Bertram Peter, m. first, Catharine, dau. of John B. Church and Angelica Schuyler, his wife.—*Issue:*

1. EUGENE, d. unmarried.
2. ANGELICA, m. Auguste Count de Bastard, of France.
3. JOHN CHURCH, m. 1. Miss Jones, who died without issue. 2. Euphemia van Rensselaer, third daughter of the old Patroon.
4. ELIZABETH, m. Alfred Pell, of N. Y.
5. ANNA MARY, m. Daniel Glover, of N. Y.
6. AMELIA, m. Charles Briggs, of New Orleans.
7. HENRIETTA JULIA, m. Henry Cruger, son of Tileman Cruger, of Curacoa, a 2d cousin.
8. WILLIAM HYDE, m. Sarah Maxwell, of Peoria, Ill.

BERTRAM P. CRUGER, married, secondly, late in life, Mary, dau. of Robert and Lady Mary Watts, and widow of Nicholas Romaine. M.D., by whom he had no issue.

2. HENRY NICHOLAS CRUGER, m. Harriet, daughter of Henry Cruger. Cruger, M. P. for Bristol ; issue :

1. ALFRED, who died a young man.
2. CLARA, died 1855.
3. HARRIET.
4. JULIA.

3. NICHOLAS CRUGER, m. Mrs. Heyward, widow, of S. Carolina, whose maiden name was Trezevant (whose dau. by her first marriage, Elizabeth, m. Hon. James Hamilton, Governor of S. Carolina), by whom he had issue :

1. HENRY D., m. Harriet Douglass, of N. Y., no issue.
2. EMMA, m. John Irving, M.D. of South Carolina.
3. CATHERINE, m. Bentley Haselle, of S. Carolina.
4. LEWIS, m. Louisa Williamson, widow ; her maiden name was Ancrum.
5. NICHOLAS, m. Elizabeth Robert, of South Carolina.
6. ANNA CAROLINA, unmarried.

4. ELIZABETH, m. 1st, John Tower, of Santa Cruz, and had issue :

1. ANNE.
2. MARGARET.
3. CATHERINE.
4. MARY.

2d, in May, 1801, Alexander Maitland, of Santa Cruz, who died in the September following, and in the succeeding October she herself died.

5. MARY, m. Sept. 1802, Henry H. Cruger her cousin, son of Henry Cruger, M. P. for Bristol, and died in June, 1810, leaving one child Catherine.

6. CATHERINE, m. Oct. 1802, William Bard, of N. Y.—*Issue :*

1. JOHN, m. Margaret Johnston.
2. CAROLINE, unmarried.
3. ANNE, m. Edward Prime, of N. Y.
4. SUSAN, m. Ferdinand Sands, of N. Y.
5. ELIZA, m. Rufus Delafield, of N. Y.
6. SAMUEL, d. unmarried.

Nicholas Cruger married for his second wife Miss Anne Markoe, of Santa Cruz, by whom he had two daughters.

7. SARAH, m. William Heyward, of S. Carolina.—*Issue :*

1. Anne, m. Francis B. Cutting, of N. Y.
2. William C.
3. James.
4. Nicholas C.
5. Henry.
6. Edward L.
7. Hannah,
8. Maria.

8. Eliza, d. unmarried.

Nicholas Cruger died at Santa Cruz, in March, 1800. His widow married secondly, in Nov. 1801, William Rogers, of N. Y., who died in Jan. 1818, and she died in N. Y., 15th June, 1833. She had no issue by her second husband.

Mary, the eldest daughter of John Cruger, m. Jacob Walton, of New York, eldest brother of William Walton, who built the Walton House.—*Issue:*

1. Henry.
2. Ellen.
3. Anne.
4. Eliza.

Elizabeth, the youngest daughter of John Cruger, m. 1765, Peter van Schaak, of Kinderhook.—*Issue:*

1. Cornelius, b. 1766, d. July, 1775.
2. Henry, b. 1769, d. 1797.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Cornelius, 2d.

Mrs. Van Schaak, d. at Kinderhook, 18th April, 1778.

Mr. Van Schaak, married secondly, in April, 1789, Elizabeth van Alen, of Kinderhook, who died in 1813. By her he had John, David, Henry Cruger (now of Manlius), and several other children.

Two old manuscripts, one in the possession of Mr. John C. Cruger, and one relating to Col. John Harris Cruger in my own, Valentine's Manual, the Journals of the Assembly, and Council, of the Province of New York, the Life of Peter van Schaak, Henry C. van Schaak's address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. on Henry Cruger of Bristol, Burke's Peerage, Burke's Landed Gentry, and some verbal communications from Mr. John C. Cruger and Mr. William Betts, are the authorities consulted in preparing the biographical portions of the above record.

The accompanying portrait of John Cruger is from an original miniature, in the possession of Miss Anna Carolina Cruger, of New York, enlarged by Thomas Hicks, the artist, for the very valuable work of Mr. John Austin Stevens on the Chamber of Commerce of New York, to whose personal kindness, and the courtesy of the N. Y. Historical Society, to which he has presented the plate, I am indebted for its use.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 39, of THE RECORD.)

[585–6]

TROUW-BOECK OFT REGISTER DER PERSONEN, DIE HIER INGESCHREVEN, ENDE HIER OFT BÚŸTEN DESE STADT NEW-YORKE GETROÚWT ŻYN.

II. DEEL.

[TRANSLATION.]

MARRIAGE BOOK, OR THE REGISTER OF THE PERSONS WHO ARE HEREIN RECORDED, AND WHO HAVE BEEN MARRIED HERE, OR OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PART II.

[587] A°. 1652

den 15 Maÿ. Jan Pieterszen Van Húsúm, Wed^r., en Grietje Jans Van Groeningen.

den 4 Aúgúst. Jacob Cúrlaer, Van Nieukercke, Wed^r en Lÿsbeth Van Hoogvelt, Van Arnhem.

den 25 diet. Andries Pieterszen Kúÿper, Van Amsterd, en Lambertje Morges, Van Úÿtrecht, Wed^e.

den 8 Septemb. Jan Janszen Van Groeningen, Wed^r. Van Agnietje Andries, en Geesje Jans, Van Groeningen, Wed^e. Van Caspar Springsteÿn.

den 14 dicto. Albert Janszen, Wed^r. Van Hilletje Willems, en Elpken Neven, Van Eckelvaer in Holsteÿn, Wed^e. Van David Clement.

Eodem. Hendrick Janszen, Van Aschwaerde in't Stift Bremen, en Magdaleen Jans Van Swol.

Eodem. Domingo Angola, Neger, en Francienne Mandeere, Negrinne.

den 22 dicto. Jan Nagel Van Limbúrg, en Grietje Dircx, Wed^e. Van Jan Schút.

den 6 Octob. Jacob Pieterszen, Van Leÿden, en Grietje Jans, Van Ditmarsen.

[588]

den 18 dicto. Ide Corneliszen Van Voorst, van N. Amsterd. en Hilletje Jans Van Oldenbúrg.

den 24 dicto. Cornelis Hendrickszen, Van Dort, en Magdaleen Dircks, van N. Amsterd.

den 22 Novemb. Barent Janszen Bal, Van Velthúÿsen in't Graefschap Benthem, en Anneken Pieters Úÿt Holsteÿn, Wed^e. Van Jacqúes Kinnekom.

den 29 dicto. Hans Janszen Van Noordtstrant, en Janneken Gerrits Van Loon op't Sandt in de Mayerÿe Van den Bosch.

den 4 Decemb. Hendrick Janszen, Van Schalckwÿck in't Stecht Úÿtrecht, en Trÿntje Lúbberts, Van't Fort Orangien.

den 18 dicto. Charles Morgan, Van Nieúpoort in Wallis, en Catalÿntje Húÿberts van Haerlem.

A° 1653

den 1 Febr. Pieter Roelofszen van Úÿtrecht, en Willemÿntje Jans van Úÿtrecht.

den 2 dicto. Emanúel Pieterszen, Neger, en Dorethea Angola Negerinne.

den 8 dicto. Paúlo Negro, en Anthonia Negrinne.

Eodem. Isaac Hendrickszen Kip, en Catalÿntje Hendricks Snÿers.

den 14 Mart. Anthony Angola, en Anna Van Capoverde.

den 29 dicto. Hacke Brúÿsen, Van Weische in Smallandt, en Anneken Jans, Úÿt Holsteÿn.

[589]

den 7 April. Jacobús Schellinger, van Amsterdam, en Cornelia Mellÿns, Wed^e. Van Jacob Loper.

den 16 May. Isaac Bethloo, Van Calis in Vranckrÿck, en Lÿsbeth Potters, Van Batavia in Oostindien.

den 1 Septemb. Jan Swaen, Van Stockem in't landt Van Lúÿck, en Marritje Jans.

den 3 dicto. Hans Fommer, Van Hirts Velt, en Marÿken Húÿberts Van Geestrúÿdenberg.

den 11 dicto. Claes Claeszen Smit, Van Amersfoort, en Geertrúÿd Willekens, Van Hambúrg, Wed^e Van Hendrick Gúlick.

den 25 Octob. Jan Janszen Van Oostersont, en Anneken Hendricks, Van N. Amsterdam.

den 18 Novemb. Johannes Neviús, Van Solen in de Betúwe, en Ariaentje Bleÿck, Van Batavia in Oostindien.

den 19 Decemb. Pieter Janszen Van Werckendam in Gelderl^t., en Ariaentje Gerrits Van Amsterdam.

A° 1654.

den 1 Febr. Anthonÿ Mattheúszen, en Maria Anthonÿ, Negres.

den 14 dicto. Jacob Hendrickszen Kip, en Maria de Lamontagne, Van Amsterdam, getroúwt den 8 Mart.

den 16 April. Gerlach Michielszen Van Collúmer Zÿll, en Lÿsbeth Thÿssens, Wed^e. Van Marÿn Ariaenszen.

den 19 April. Hendrick Gerritszen Van Nes in Embderlandt, en Anneken Wessels Van Colen.

[590]

Eodem. Herman Theúniszen Van Zell in Múnsterl^t, en Grietje Cosÿns Van N. Amsterd.

den 20 dicto. Gerrit Hendr. Van Waerdenbroeck, in't landt Van Cleeft, en Hermken Heermans, Wed^e. Van Willem Janszen.

den 20 Maÿ. Lowÿs Janszen Van Ysendÿck, en Aeltje Doúwens, Wed^e. Van Leúwis Joriszen.

den 22 dicto. Barent Andrieszen, Van Wreede in Westphalen, en Elsken Jans Van Voorden, in't Graefschap Zútphen, Wed^e. Van Jan Wesseling.

den 24 Jún. Cornelis Van Rúÿven, van Amsterdam, en Hillegond Megapolensis, Van Pancras in Noordtholl^t.

den 15 Aúg. Gerrit Janszen Van Steenwÿck, en Pietertje Heertjes, Wed^e Van Claes Jacobszen.

den 1 Novemb. Jan Dareth Van Uÿtrecht, en Rÿckje Van dÿck, Van Uÿtrecht.

den 27 dicto. Thomas Lambertszen Van Naerden, en Jannetje Jans, Wed^e Van Jeúriaen Andrieszen.

den 28 dicto. Dirck Smit Van Lockem, Vaendrig, en Anneken Meÿnderts Van Doorn in Embderl^t.

den 18 Decemb. Willem Janszen Van Heerd in Gelderl^t, en Leentje Martens, Wed^e Van Jockem Pieterszen.

[591] A^o 1655.

den 5 Febr. Jan Perie, Van pont Le feecke, en Aefje Leenderts Van N. Amsterdam.

den 19 dicto. Jacob Uges, Van de Stadt Orangien, en Magdaleen Briell Van Amsterdam.

den 24 dicto. Gÿsberts Lúbberts, Uÿt de Beemster in Noordt Holl^t. Lÿsbeth Thomas, Van Londen.

den 26 dicto. Hendrick Folckers, Van Jever in Oldenbúrgerl^t, en Geertje Claes, Van N. Amsterdam.

den 24 Mart. Jacob Theúniszen Van Naerden, en Neeltje Cornelis Van Amsterdam.

den 30 April. Jan Gerritszen Van Boxtel, en Grietje Jans, Van Amsterdam.

den 14 May. Cornelis Hendrickszen, Van Pútten bÿ de Briel, en Stÿntje Hermans, Van Amsterdam.

den 26 dicto. Nicasiús de Silla, Van Aernhem, en Trÿntje Crougers, Van de Hage.

den 28 dicto. Jean dú Pré Van Coma, en Margariet Jans, Uÿt Schotlandt.

den 29 dicto. Samúel Idsall Van Ridding in Barvÿcshier in Oŭdt Engelandt, en Jannetje Wessels Van Aernhem in Gelderlandt.

den 6 Jún. Nicolaes Meÿer, Van Hamborg, en Lÿdia Van Dÿck, Van Úÿtrecht.

den 12 dicto. Hendrick Hendrickszen Van Doesbúrg in Gelderlandt, en Marritjen Hendricks Van Haerlem.

[592]

den 18 dicto. Claes Allertszen Paradÿs, Van Zútphen, en Marÿken Mellÿns, Van Amsterdam.

den 4 Júl. Tobias Wilbergen, Van Torreb in 't Jútland, en Hilletje Jaleff, Uÿt Oldenbúrgerlandt.

den 7 Aúg. Simon Claeszen Van Groeningen, en Anneken Lodewÿcx, Van Amsterd.

den 29 dicto. Hendrick Zachariaszen Van Groeningen, en Folckje Claes Van Amsterdam.

den 26 Septemb. Jacob Wolfertszen Van Coûwenhoven, en Magdaleentje Jacobs Van Amsterdam.

den 9 Octob. Michiel Remboûts Van Amsterdam, en Janneken Dircks Van Hoorn.

den 10 dicto. Thÿs Lúbbertszen, Van de Rÿp in Noordt holl^{t}, Trÿntje Jans, Van Amsterdam.

den 17 Oct. Andries Andrieszen Van Westroos in Sweden, en Wits Wÿtes, Van Coúdúm in Vrieslant.

den 30 dicto. Jacobús Backer, Van Amsterdam, en Margariet Stúÿvesant, Van Delfs ziel.

den 12 Nov. Andries Van der Slúÿs, Van Uÿtrecht, en Marritje Pieters, Van Amsterdam.

den 13 dicto. Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Van Hoogwoûdt, en Marritje Pieters, Van Amsterdam.

den 20 dicto. Lúcas Andrieszen, Van N. Amsterdam, en Aefje Laúrens Van Amsterdam.

den 4 Decemb. Jan Theúniszen Van Tilbúrg, en Trÿntje Pieters, Van Amsterdam.

[593] A° 1656.

den 13 Janúar. Húÿbert Hendrickszen Van Rodenkerchen, in't Stift Colen, en Marritjen Hendricks Van Norden, in Oost Vriesl^{t}.

den 4 Febr. Adriaen Hendrickszen Sips, Van Breda, en Grietje Warnarts Van Schonevelt.

den 2 Mart. Ellert Engelbertszen, Van Eland in Oost Vriesl^{t}, en Sara Waacker, Van Baston.

den 3 dicto. Jan Widelte, Van Condom in Vranckrÿck, en Jannetje Jaspers, Van Amsterdam.

den 14 dicto. Matthÿs Múller, Van Diedenhoven, en Anneken Pieters, Van Amsterdam.

den 25 dicto. Francoÿs Solÿ, Van Dora in Britannie, en Rose Nielle, Van Rochell, Wed^{e}. Van Stephanús Súget.

Eodem. Allard Anthonÿ, Van Amsterdam, en Henrica Wessels, Van Uÿtrecht. Getrouwt den 12 April.*

Den 5 April. Claes Thÿssen, Van Amsterdam, en Agnietje Strÿckers, Van Dwinglo in Drenth.

den 24 dicto. Tjerck Claeszen de With, Van Grootholt in Zúnderlandt, en Barber Andrieszen, Van Amsterdam.

den 20 May. Thomas Franszen Van Briston, en Elsje Jans, Wed^{e} Van Barent Andrieszen.

den 25 dicto. Severeÿn Laúrenszen, Van Rootsisil, in Deenmarcken, en Trÿntje Reÿnderts, Wed^{e}. Van Arent Teemszen.

[594]

den 20 Júl. Fredrick Arentszen, Van Swartenslúÿs, en Grietje Pieters, Van Breda.

* Married the 12th of April.

den 5 Aúgust. Pieter Corneliszen, Van Warbeer in Deenmarcken, en Briell Oúle, Van Gottenbúrg in Sweden.

Eodem. Meÿnert Fredrickszen, Van Jeven, en Catharÿn Búrcharts, Van N. Amsterd.

den 9 Sept. Simon Fell, Van Diepen in Vranckrÿck, en Anneken Vincent, Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Christoffel Crioell, Van S^{t}. Thomas, en Maria Angola, Wed^{e}. Van Gerasÿ Angola.

den 30 dicto. Hendrick Van Bommel, en Rachel Detrien, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl^{t}.

den 5 Octob. Andries Claeszen, Wed^{r}. Van Agnietie Anthonis, en Marritje Jans, Van Amsterdam.

den 7 dicto. William Coúck, Van Scharetz-Strÿt in Engel^{t} en Sara Pieters, Wed^{e} Van Jan Janszen Schepmoes.

den 14 dicto. Nicolaes Verlet, Wed^{r} Van Súsanna Jillis, en Anna Stûÿvesants, Wed^{e} Van Samúel Baÿarts.

den 21 dicto. Abraham Lúbberts, Van Amsterdam, en Francÿntie Andries, Van Amsterdam.

den 5 Nov. Mattheús de Vos, Wed^{r} Van Anna Peters, en Maria Pollet, Wed^{e} Van Philip Gerar.

[595]

den 11 Nov. Claes Janszen Van Púrmesendt, en Anneken Cornelis, Van Voorst.

den 18 dicto. Albert Leonards, Van Amsterdam en Ariaentje Corñ. Trommels, Wed^{e} Van Corñ Claeszen Swits.

den 1 Decemb. Abraham Kermer, Van Hambúrg, en Metje Davids, Van Aernhem.

den 31 dicto. Claes Pieterszen Cos, Wed^{r} Van Neel Engels, en Grietje Maes, Wed^{e} Van Claes Thomaszen.

A^{o} 1657.

den 4 Febr. Christiaen Nÿssen romp, Van Holsteÿn, en Stÿntje Pieters Van Coppenhagen.

den 3 Mart. Herman Hendrickszen, Van Bergen in Noordwegen, en Magdaleen Dircks, Wed^{e} Van Cornelis Caper.

den 14 April. Claes Michielszen Van Amsterdam, en Anne Marie Gerbrants, Van Norden in Embderl^{t}.

den 20 dicto. Evert Hedeman, Úÿt't Graefschap Schoúwenbúrg, en Elsje Reúvenkomp, Úÿt't landt Van Marck.

den 2 Jún. Pieter Janszen Van de Langestraet, Wed^{r}. Van Dirckje Jans, en Marritje Jeúriaens, Van Coppenhagen in Deenmarcken.

den 13 dicto. Pieter Laurenszen Cock, Van Alberch in Deenmarcken, en Anneken Dircks, Van Amsterdam.

den 15 dicto. Gabriel Corbesÿe, Van Leúven, en Teúntje Straetsmans, Wed^{e} Van Tieleman Jacobszen.

[596]

den 5 Júl. Dirck Weÿerts, Wed^{r}. Van Trÿn Dircks, en Lÿsbeth Pieters, Wed^{e} Van Jan Húÿgen.

den 9 Aug. Jacob Jacobszen Van Middelbúrg in Zeel[t]., en Machtelt Michiels, Van Amsterd. N. Nederl[t].

den 17 dicto. Jacob Stoffelszen, Wed[r]. Van Vroúwtje Ides, en Try̆ntje Jacobs, Wed[e] Van Jacob Walingen.

Sonder datúm.* Francoy̆s de Brúy̆n, Van Amsterdam, en Catharÿn Verlet, Van Amsterdam.

Sonder datúm. Fredrick Lúbbertszen, Wed[r] Van Sty̆ntje Jans, en Try̆ntje Hendricks, Wed[e] Van Cors. Pieterszen.

den 13 Octob. David Pieterszen Schúy̆ler, Van Amsterdam, en Catalÿn Ver Plancken, Van Amsterd., in N. Nederl[t].

den 28 dicto. Cornelis Janszen Clopper, Van Bergen op Zoom, en Hey̆ltje Pieters, Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Christiaen Pieterszen, Van Húsem in 't landt Van Holsteÿn, en Try̆ntje Cornelis, Van Durgerdam in Noordt. Holl[t].

den 2 Novemb. Jan Ariaenszen Van Sardam, Wed[r]. Van Pietertje Sippes, en Sty̆ntje Jans Van Nimmegen.

Eodem. Lúcas Pieterszen, en Anna Jans, Negros.

den 15 dicto. Barent Egbertszen, Van Schuttorp in 't Graefschap Benthem, en Aechtje Alberts, Van Embderlant.

den 24 dicto. Hendrick Loef, Uy̆t 'tStift Fúlda in Thúringen, en Geertje Hendricks Van Zútphen.

[597]

den 1 Decemb. Pieter Narne, Van 's Gravensande, Wed[r]. Van Catharÿn Stelting, en Janneken Rancke, Wed[e] Van Thomas Colÿn.

A° 1658.

den 19 Janúar. Cornelis Van Langevelt, Van S[t]. Laúrens in Vlaenderen, en Mary̆tje Jans, Van N. Amsterdam.

den 9 Febr. Gabriel Martÿn, Uy̆t Vranckry̆ck, en Jannetje Boda, Van Delf.

den 15 dicto. Christiaen Toemszen, Van Strabroeck in Brabant, en Engeltje Jacobs, Van Hoog-harsteen, in Holsteÿn.

den 29 Mart. Cornelis Corneliszen, Van Lexmond in 't landt Van Vianen, en Willemtje Gy̆sberts, Van Barnevelt op de Velúwe.

Eodem. Johannes Pieterszen Ver Brúgge, Van Haerlem, en Catharina Roelofs, Wed[e] Van Lúcas Rodenborg. Getrouwt den 24 April.

Eodem. Jacob Toeniszen Van Túy̆l in Gelderl[t]., en Hilletje Toenis, Van N. Amsterdam.

den 4 May. Marten Claeszen Van Búnnick, in't Sticht Van Uy̆trecht, en Jannetje Cornelis, Van Amsterdam.

den 11 dicto. Barent Gerritszen, Van Swol in Overy̆ssel, en Grietje Dircks, Wed[e]. Van Jan Nagel.

Eodem. Cornelis Steenwy̆ck, Van Haerlem, en Margareta Riemers, Van Amsterdam. Getrouwt den 5 Jún.

* Without date.

den 1 Jún. Willem Janszen Traphagen, Van Lemgo, Wed^r. Van Jútge Claes Groenvis, en Aeltje Dircx, Van Steenwÿck.

[598]

Eodem. Jeûriaen Janszen, Van Aúrick in Oost Vriesl^t., en Harmentje Jans, Van Zútphen.

den 26 Júl. Philippûs Jacobûs Schooff, Van Antwerpen, en Jannetje Toenis Kraÿ, Van Amsterdam in Nederl^t.

den 27 dicto. Dirck Houthûÿs, Van Amsterdam, en Geesje Steedts, Van Swol.

den 1 Septemb. Paúlûs Pieterszen, Van Merven, in't Stift Colen, en Trÿntje Martens, Van Aken in't landt Van Gúlick.

Eodem. Nicolaes de La pleine, Van Bersweer in Vranckrÿck, en Súsanna Cresson, Van Rÿswÿck.

den 29 Nov. Paúlûs Schrick, Van Neúrenberg, en Maria Verlet, Wed^e, Van Johannes Van Beeck.

den 30 dicto. David Wessels, Uÿt Oost Vrieslant, en Tÿtje Gommers, Van Jever.

den 7 Decemb. Barent Joosten, Van Witmont in Embderl^t. en Sÿtje Laúrens, Van't lange Eÿlant in N. Nederl^t.

den 12 dicto. Laúrens Andries, Úÿt Holsteÿn, en Jannetje Jans, Wed^e. Van Christaen Barents.

[599] A^o 1659.

den 3 Janúar. Gÿsbert Martenszen, Van Loenen in't Sticht Van Uÿtrecht, en Neeltje Jans, Van Amsterdam.

den 17 dicto. Pieter Hendrickszen Christiaens, Van Voorbúrg, en Christina Bleÿers, Van Stoltenon in Lúnenbúrgerl^t.

Eodem. Gerrit Janszen Van Campen, Soldaet, en Macktelt Stoffels, Wed^e. Van Anthonÿ Lodewÿck.

den 14 Febr. D. Samúel Drÿsiûs Predic^t. tot N. Amsterdam, en Lÿsbeth Grevenraedt, Wed^e Van Elbert Elbertszen Glaserñ.

den 15 dicto. Jan Artisert, Alias Niensovisch, Van Amsterdam, en Catharina Keerloos, Van Cambrigs in Oudt Engelandt.

den 22 dicto. Jan Gúisthoút Van der Linden, Van Brússel, en Jannetje Barents, Van Haerlem.

Eodem. Hieronymûs Ebbing, Van Hambúrg, en Johanna de Laet, Wed^e. Jan de Húlter.

den 1 Mart. James Chamel, Van Aberdúÿn, Soldaet, en Anneken Ranckes, Wed^e Van Pieter Narne.

Eodem. Gÿsbert Toemszen, Van Barnevelt, Wed^r. Van Aeltje Wouters en Magdaleen Waele, Wed^e. Van Jochem Calker.

den 5 April. Isaac Abrahamszen, Van N. Amsterdam, en Jannetje Jans, Wed^e. Van Adam Sandt, Van Arnseÿm.

den 2 Maÿ. Rÿck Hendrickszen, Wed^r. Van Júdith Cornelis, en Annetje Roelofs, Van Amsterdam.

[600]

den 1 Jún. Thomas Verdon, Wed^r. Van Barber Imbroeck, en Jannetje Claes, Wed^e Van Tobias Toemszen.

Eodem. Fredrick Hendrickszen Cúÿper, Van Oldenbúrg, en Annetje Christoffels, Van Amsterdam.

den 6 dicto. Meÿnert Barentszen, Van Jever in Oldenbúrg, en Anneken Cornelis, Van N. Amsterd.

Eodem. Nicolaes Velthúÿsen, Van Lúbeck, Wedr Van Jannetje Willems, en Aeltje Lúbberts, Wede Gerrit Bicker.

den 7 dicto. Jan Lúbbertszen, Van Edam, en Magdaleentje Theúnis, Van Voorsthúÿsen.

den 5 Júl. Cornelis Janszen, Van Leÿden, Wedr. Van Lÿsbeth Jans, en Josÿntie Ver Sagen, Wede. Van Thomas Thomaszen.

den 12 dicto. Francoÿs Le jere Van Scalmenÿ bÿ Diepen in Vranckrÿck, en Jannetje Hillebrants, Van Amsterdam.

den 19 dicto. Jan Gervon, Van Beaúmont in Walslant, Soldaet, en Lÿsbeth Hendricks Wede. Van Laúrens Janszen Deenmarcken.

Eodem. Hendrick Hendrickszen, Van Groeningen, Soldaet, en Stÿntie Thomas. Van Amsterdam.

den 26 dicto. Cornelis Jacobszen Stille, Wedr. Van Claesje Theunis, en Trÿntje Walings, Van Amsterdam.

den 28 dicto. Jeams Braddÿs, Wedr. Van Hanna Manning, en Catharina Cronenbúrg, Wede Van Pieter Albertszen.

den 5 Aúgúst. David Jochemszen, Van Amsterdam, en Christina Cappoens, Wede Van Jacob Heÿ.

[601]

den 10 Aúg. Abraham Janszen, Van 't Zúÿdtlandt in't landt Van de Briel, en Trÿntje Kip, Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Hans Christiaenszen, Van Holsteÿn, Wedr. Van Engeltje Jans, en Marÿtje Cornelis, Van Flensbúrg in Holsteÿn.

den 29 dicto. Willem Bogardús, Van N. Amsterdam, en Wÿntje Sÿbrandts, Van O. Amsterdam.

den 5 Sept. Gerrit Janszen, Wedr. Van Aeltje Lamberts, en Trÿntje Arents, Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Jacob Farmont, Van Brússel, Soldaet, en Annetje Andries, Van Swoll.

den 20 dicto. Sebastiaen Claes Van Sevenhúÿsen, en Marritie Theúnis, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederlt.

den 24 dicto. Claes Gangolfs Visscher, Van Amsterdam, en Leúntje Pieters, Wede Van Cornelis Janszen Cloppenbúrg.

den 2 Octob. Gerrit Hendrickszen, Wedr. Van Ytie Jans, en Lÿsbeth Cornelis, Wede Van Marcús Pieterszen.

den 4 dicto. Cornelis Janszen Van Hoorn, en Anne Marie Janszen, Van Tamerica.

Eodem. Franciscús Neger, Catharina Negrinne } Slaven Van Corñ. de Potter.

den 10 dicto. Pieter Rodolphús de Vries, Wedr. Van Francina Berck, en Margariet Hardenbroeck, Van Ervervelt.

den 18 dicto. Dirck Janszen, Wedr. Van Janneken Theúnis, en Geertie Jans, Van St. Marten in Noordtholl.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 47, of THE RECORD.)

Aº 1660.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 23 Jun.	Thomas Kinzen.	Thomas.	Henry Breÿser, Thomas Hall, Jannetje Tÿls.
den 4 Jul.	David Wesselszen, Tietje Gommels.	Amelia.	Meÿndert Hudde, Adriaen Janszen, Annetje Tjercks, Elsje Dircks.
den 11 dicto.	Jacob Sam, Marie Cretser.	Sara.	Mattheüs de Vos, Nots. Margariet Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Marten Claeszen, Jannetie Cornelis.	Grietie.	Jacob Lúúbvie, Marritie Swaens.
den 14 dicto.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Aefje Laúrens.	Geertrúÿd.	Jan Janszen Van Breestede, Trÿntie Jans.
en 25 dicto.	Fredrick Lúbberts-zen. Trÿntie Hendricks.	Aeltje.	Johannes Pieterszen Van Brug, Jannetie Van Donck, Susanna Vreught.
den 28 dicto.	Johannes Van Brug, Trÿntie Roelofs.	Helena.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Anneken Loockermans.
den 1 Aug.	Isaac de Foreest, Sara du Trieux.	David.	Jacob Kip, d'huÿsvr. Van Joh. Ver Veelen.
Eodem. [311.]	Jan Theuniszen.	1 Wÿnefrid. 2 Lÿsbeth.	Frans Bloedtgoedt, Hillegond Joris, Marie Peeck.
den 4 dicto.	Jan Vidette, Jannetje Jaspers.	Jasper.	Francois Allard.
Eodem.	Michiel Tadens, Annetie Eedwarts.	Edúart.	Wilhelmús Theúniszen, Claver, Sophia Wouters.
Eodem.	Barthel Manus.	Adriaen.	Adriaen Gerritszen, Anna Ver Veelen.
den 15 dict.	Joost Carelszen, Stÿntje Jans.	Maria.	Isaac Kip, Emmetie Gosens.
Eodem.	Abraham J. Van der heul, Trÿntie Hendricks.	Elisabeth.	Hendrick, Jacob, Baertie } Kip.
den 22 dict.	Francois Leerhie, Jannetie Hillebrants.	Jannetie.	Pieter Janszen Slot, Susanna Ver Plancken.
Eodem.	Cornelis Barentszen, Lÿsbeth Arents.	Neeltie.	Arendt Janszen Dam, Marritje Arendts.
den 29 dict.	Adriaen Huÿbertszen.	Ariaentje.	Christÿntie Capoens.
den 1 Sept.	Johan Jeuriaenszen, Becker, Marie Adriaens.	Jeuriaen.	Pieter Tonneman, Johannes Ver Veelen, Zÿtie Adriaens.
den 12 dict.	Samuel Etsal, Jannetje Wessels.	Johannes.	Herman Wesselszen, Henrica Wessels.
den 26 dict.	Abraham Clock, Trÿntie Alberts.	Albertus.	Anthony Van Aelst, Evert Duicking, Jannetie Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Adriaenszen, Stÿntie Jans.	Adriaen.	Jan Barentszen, Tietje Lippes.

Eodem.	Jacobus Backer, Margrietie Stuÿvesᵗ.	Henricus.	Govert Loockermans, Margareta Riemers.
den 3 Oct.	Pieter Rudolphus, Margriet Hardenbroeck.	Maria.	Jacobus Backer, Hillegond Megapolensis, Lÿsbeth Harings.
den 6 dict.	Jan Meÿndertszen Belitje Plettenburg	Etge.	Andries Andrieszen, Grietie Plettenburg.
Eodem.	Corñ. Jacobszen Stille, Teuntie Walings.	Waling.	Cozÿn Gerritszen, Vrouwtje Gerrits.
den 10 dicto.	Cornelis Janszen, Anna Marie Jans.	Hillegond.	Adam Ongelba, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Fredrick Hendricks-zen, Lÿsbeth Salomons.	Salomon.	Willem Beeckman, Barber Philips.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Jans.	Pieter.	Thomas de Karman, Sara Sanders.
Eodem.	Willem S. Van Rotterdam, Jannetie Jans.	Pieter.	Ariaentie Gerrits.
den 24 d.	Andries de Haes, Catharina Hagedoorns.	Johannes.	Isaac de Foreest, Elisabeth Van der lip horst.
Eodem.	Warnar Wesselszen, Anna ' Elisabeth Masschop.	Maria.	Marie Wessels.
Eodem [312]	Maria Jans Besems.	Boúde Wÿn.	Tietie Gommels.
den 31 dicto.	Gerrᵗ Janszen Roos, Trÿntie Arents.	Gelÿn.	Boele Roelofszen, Baÿken Arents.
Eodem.	Herman Janszen Vleÿden, Trÿntie Gerrits.	Hermanns.	Jeuriaen Hanel.
den 3 Nov.	Jan Joosten, Trÿntie Jans.	Johannes.	Daniel Van donck, Cornelia Lubberts.
den 7 dicto.	Barent Cruÿdop, Margriet de Groot.	Christoffel.	Hans Dreper, Tietie Gommels.
Eodem.	Hendrick Teuniszen, Grietie Samuels.	Theunis	Jacobus Backer, Margriet Hardenbroeck.
den 14 dicto.	Herman Jacobszen, Wÿntie Martens.	Geertruÿd.	Barent Janszen, Geertie Pluvier.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Wouterszen, Arentje Arents.	Lambert.	Marten Hooftman, Lÿsbeth Hendricks.
den 24 dicto.	Denÿs Van hertenvelt.	Jannetie.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Jannetje Gerrits Van der Grist.
den 28 dicto.	Jan Janszen de Jong,	Johannes.	Johannes de Peÿster, Cornelis Steenwÿck, Anneken Loockermans.
Eodem.	Jacob Jacobszen, Machtelt Michiels.	Rachel.	Hendrick Spangiaert, Catalyntie Joris.
Eodem.	Corñ. Janszen Clopper, Heÿltie Pieters.	Margriet.	Albert Coninck, Jannetie Jans.

den 12 dec.	Pieter Janszen.	Johannes.	Jan Rutgerszen.
Eodem.	Hans Ketel, Maritie Cornelis.	Neeltje.	Lucas Dirckszen en syn huÿsvr.
den 15 dicto.	Jacob Theuniszen, Hillegond Theunis.	Janneken.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Huÿbert Hendrickszen, Marritje Hendricks.	Susanna.	Pieter de nÿs, Marritie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Matthÿs Mulder, Annetie Pieters.	Pieters.	Bartel Meúrois, Fredrick Hendricks. Belitie Lodowÿcks.
den 19 dicto.	Jan Hendr. Van Bommel, Lÿsbeth Jans V. Amsterd.	Hendrick.	Tietie Laurens.
Eodem.	Caspar Steÿnmetsen, Jannetie.	Christoffel.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Rebecca Fredricks.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip, Marie de La montagne.	Jesse.	Mr Gÿsbert Van Imbroeck, Abraham Janszen, Petronella de La montagne.
Eodem.	Stÿntie Marcus.	Andries.	d'huÿvr. Van Jan Schrÿver.
den 22 dicto.	Christiaen Pieterszen, Trÿntie Pieters.	Marie.	Dirck Theuniszen, Susanna Sibouts.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Lubbertszen, Magdaleentie.	Marritie.	Harmen Smeeman, Hans, Claertje Post.
Eodem.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Trÿntie Walings.	Stoffel.	Ide Corneliszen, Claes Janszen, Annetje Cornelis.

[313] A° 1661.

den 10 Jan.	Dirck Smidt, Vaendr. Annetje Meÿnderts.	1. Dirckie. 2. Geesie.	Capt. Núÿting, Corñ. Van Núÿven. Judith Stuÿvensants, Hillegond Megapolensis.
Eodem.	Dirck Gerritszen, Geertie Hoppe.	Gerrit.	Jan Jilleszen Cock, Aeſje Laurens.
den 16 dicto.	Joris Wolsÿ.	Johannes.	Thomas Hall.
Eodem.	Meÿndert Courten, Maria Pieters.	Pieter.	Pieter Pi-aed, Aeltje Marsael.
den 19 dicto.	Johannes Nevius.	Cornelis.	Nicasiús de Sille, Swaentie de Potter.
Eodem.	Joost Vanlinden, Fÿtie Gelder.	Machtelt.	Harmen, Jannetie } Wessels.
den 23 dicto.	Daniel Van Donck.	Cathalÿntie.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Trÿntie Roelofs.
den 26 dicto.	Francois de Brúÿn.	Agathá.	Johannes de Peÿster, Anna Verleth.
den 30 dicto.	Corñ. Van Langevelt.	Johannes.	Jacob Theuniszen Van Thúÿl, Aeltie Claes.
den 6 Febr.	Boele Roelofszen, Baÿken Arents.	Hendrick.	Gerr't Janszen Roos, Trÿntie Arents
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, metselaer, Geertruÿd dircks.	Dirck.	Marten Roelantszen, Barentje Dircks.
den 9 dicto.	Pieter Janszen mesier, Marritje Willems.	Willem.	Herry Breÿsjes, en sÿn húÿsvr.

den 13 dicto.	Jan Corñ. de Rÿck, Marritje Gerrits.	Cornelis.	Marten Van Waert, Balthazar Baÿard, Anna Stúÿvensants.
den 16 dicto.	Burger Joriszen, Engeltje Mans.	Johannes.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Marie Burgers.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Roelofszen, Grietie Thomas.	Lÿsbeth.	Adriaen Van laer, Debora Jans.
den 23 dicto.	Reÿnier Willemszen, Šusanna Arents.	Annetje.	Sibout Claeszen, Wÿntie Arents.
den 2 Mart.	Geertie Wingens.	Abraham.	Marritie Pieters.
den 9 dicto.	Franciscus douten.	Margariet.	
den 13 dicto.	Lucas Dirckszen, Annetie Corñ.	Dirck.	Gerr't de molenaer, en sÿn huÿsvr. Hans Ketel.
den 16 dicto.	Willem Simson, Catharÿn.	Marie.	Joris Dapson, Jannetie Thomas.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardus, Wÿntie Sibrants.	Sÿtie.	Sibrant Jånszen, en sÿn huÿsvr. Corñ. Van Ruÿven, Secretaris.
den 25 d.	Aart Theuniszen, middag, Brechtje Hans.	Theunis.	Theunis Gÿsbertszen Bogaert, Joris Rapalje, Sara Joris.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Janszen V. Breestede, Marritje Andries.	Simon.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Anna Loockermans.
[314]			
den 3 Apr.	Jan Beren, Lÿsbeth Dircks.	Fÿtie.	Jacob Montagnie, Anneken Jans.
den 10 dicto.	Willem Willemszen, Geertruÿd Van Wúlm.	Marie.	Paulus Van der Beeck, Arie Willemszen, Marritie Willems.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Sara Thomas.	Margariet.	Jan de Jong, Anna Loockermans.
den 24 dicto.	Joseph Waldron, Annetie Daniels.	Jan.	Resolveert Waldron, en sÿn huÿsvrouw.
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Janszen, Harmtje Jans.	Elsje.	Gerrit Van Tricht, Annetie Meÿnderts.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Adr. Van duÿvelant, Vrouwtje Jans	Johannes.	Selitie Fredricks.
Eodem.	Egbert Meÿndertszen, Jacobje Jans.	Marÿken.	Annetje Jans.
den 1 May.	Hendrick Bosch, Marie Eshuÿs.	Dorothea.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Aeltie Hendricks.	Claes.	Anthonÿ de Mill, Hester Coūwenhoven.
den 4 dicto.	Lambert Hŭÿbertszen, Hendrickje Cornelis.	Cornelis.	
Eodem.	Jan Tibout.	Dirck.	Jan Albertszen Wit, Magdalena Jans, Geertie Hendricks.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Maste, Dieŭwertie Jans.	Ezechiel.	Claes Janszen, Geertie Jans.
Eodem.	Ambrosiŭs de Waran Ariaentie Thomas.	Jacobŭs.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariŭs, Marritie Pieters.

Eodem.	Joost Goderŭs, Jacomÿntie Frans.	Maria.	Joris Goderŭs, Hendrick Van Doesburg, Marritie Hendricks.
den 22 dicto.	Jacob Leend. Van der Grist, Rebecca Fredricx.	Fredrick.	Paŭlŭs leendertszen Van der Grist, Jannetie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Paŭlŭs Pieterszen, Trÿntie Martens.	Hilletje.	Thomas Fredricx, Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen, Jŭdith Joris.	Jacomÿntie.	Rem Janszen, Jan Joriszen. Sara Montfoort.
1 Jun.	John Moor, Predic^{t} tot Middelb. in N. Nederl.	Joseph.	
den 6 dicto.	Laurens Carstenszen, Sara Burgers.	Carsten.	Bartholomeŭs Van der Schel, Annetie Willems.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Kip, Anna de Silla.	Cornelia.	Nicasius de Silla, Fiscael en Raet. Hendrick Kip, Walbŭrg de Silla.
den 19 dicto.	Nicolaes de Meyer, Lÿdia Van Dÿck,	Anna Catharina.	Hendrick Van Dÿck, Dievertje Botjagers.
[315]			
den 26 dicto.	Andries Hŭdde, Geertie.	Rŭtgert.	Lÿsbeth Cregier.
den 3 Jul.	Jan Theŭniszen, Francÿntie Hendr.	Marritie.	Theŭnis Cray, Marritie Lievens.
den 17 dicto.	Corñ. Hendrickszen, Stÿntie Harmens.	Niesje.	Lodowyck Corneliszen, Agnietie Bonen.
den 24 dicto.	John Thoo.	John.	
Eodem.	Jacobŭs Brades.	Marie.	
Eodem.	Dirck Siecken, Geertie Jans.	Hendrick.	Aeltje Barents.
den 27 dicto.	Johannes Sprouck, Annetie Sedelaers	Barbara.	Jacob Leŭning, Tietje Davids.
den 31 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, Geesje Claes.	Willem.	Paŭlŭs Van der Beeck, Marritie Willems.
den 3 Aug.	Jeronÿmŭs Ebbing, Johanna de Laet.	Francina.	Corñ. Van Rŭÿven Secret. Hillegond Megapolensis.
den 10 dicto.	Arent Theŭniszen, Geesje Jans.	Harmen.	Mr Evert Pieterszen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen V. Langestraat, Marritje Adriaens.	Adriaen.	Severÿn Laŭrens, Pieter Janszen Van Langestraat, Trÿntie Van Engelen,
Eodem.	Pieter Bŭjoŭ, Francÿn Boŭjas.	Isac.	Isaac de Foreest, Sŭsanna de Foreest.
Eodem.	Thÿs Barentszen V. Leerd., Sÿtie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	
den 20 dict.	Abraham Kermer, Metje Davids.	Abraham.	Jacob Janszen Moesman, Hilletje Barents.
den 28 dicto.	Hendrick Van Doesbŭrg, Marritie Hendricks.	Johannes.	Joost Goderŭs Van Haerlem, Grietie Jans.

den 31 dicto.	Frans Franszen, Trÿntie Hendricks	Leendert.	Paŭlŭs Leendertszen Van der Grist, Jannetie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Jan Swaen, Marritie Jans.	Metje.	
den 4 Sept.	Daniel Terneŭr, Jacomina.	Marritje.	Jan de Roÿ, Rose Neelel.
den 8 dicto.	Alard Coninck, Grietie Barents.	Aeltie.	Cornelis Clopper, Aefje Thÿmens.
den 11 dicto.	Cornelis Gerlofszen, Geertie Dircx.	Christÿntie.	Salomon la Chaire, Magdaleentie Hans.
den 19 dicto.	Willem Rasenbŭrg, Annetie Rasenbŭrg.	Willem.	
Eodem.	Abraham Lŭbberts, Francyntie Andries.	Abigal.	Geertie Broers, Reÿer Arentszen.
Eodem.	Arent Evertszen, Sŭsanna de Boog.	Evert.	Evert Pieterszen, Schoolmr., Metje Jeŭriaens.
den 25 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Marritie Lamberts	Margrietie.	Abraham Lambertszen, Catharina de Brŭl.
[316]			
Eodem.	Corn. Van Gesel, Catharina Ram.	Jacob.	Willem Van Gesel.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Van Sara, Baertie Kip.	Johannes.	Hendriek } Kip. Trÿnte }
den 2 Octob.	Claes Thÿszen Kŭÿper, Sŭsanna Pieters.	Catalÿntie.	Daniel Van Donck, Catalina Vermonde.
den 4 dicto.	Jan Gerritszen Van Bŭytenhŭÿs, Trÿntie Jans.	Margrietie.	Andries Van Bŭytenhŭÿs, Trÿntie Everts.
den 12 dicto.	Anthonÿ de Mill, Elisabeth Van Liphorst.	Petrŭs.	Johannes Van Brŭg, Cornelia de Peÿster.
den 23 dicto.	Gÿsbert Elbertszen, Willemtie Claes.	Claes.	Jacob Olphertszen.
den 26 dicto.	Jonas Bartelszen, Trÿntie Weemeÿders.	Arent.	Anthony de Mill, Arent Haeck, de oude, Grietie Manieŭs.
den 6 Nov.	Joris Stephenszen, Geesje Harmens.	Jannetie.	Pieter Andrieszen.
den 9 dicto.	Lamb. Hendr. Van Campen, Barbertje Barents.	Hendrick.	Marritie Van der Slŭÿs.
den 13 dicto.	Cornelis Steenwyck, Margareta de Riemer.	Jacob.	Marten Kregier, Burgerm., Johannes Van Brŭg, Schepen, Juffr. Jŭdith Stŭÿvesants.
Eodem.	Arent Leendertszen,	Harmen.	Harmen Coerten, Albert Leendertszen, Aefje Leenderts, Rÿckie Hermans.
den 20 dicto.	Samŭel Jacobs, Dievertie Paŭlŭs.	Paŭlŭs.	Titŭs Sibertszen, Lÿdia Meyerts.

den 29 dicto.	Fredrick Arentszen, Margrietie Pieters.	Pieter.	Cornelis Plŭvier, Claes Gangelszen, - Hendrickje Wessels.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Will. V. Iselsteŷn, Willemtie Jans.	Jacomŷntie.	Elsje Van Rŭvenkam.
den 4 decem.	Rŷck Hendrickszen. Annetje Roelofs.	Roelof.	
Eodem.	Claes Heŷnen, Maritie Claes.	Gerrit.	Fredrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Paŭlŭs Jacobszen Tŭrck.	Jacobŭs.	Jacob Tŭrck, Philip Janszen, Jannetie Jans. Apollonia Barents.
Eodem.	Jan Gerritszen, Grietie Theŭnis.	Lŷsbetje.	Trŷn Van Kampen, Annetie Adriens.
den 18 dicto.	Michiel Tades, Annetie Edŭarts.	Edŭart.	Tileman Van Vleck, Fŷtie Woŭters.
[317]			
Eodem.	Jan Meyertszen, Beletje Plettenbŭrg.	Jannetie.	Pieter Janszen, Marritie Willems.
den 22 d.	Abraham Pieterszen, Elsje Gerrits.	Apollonia.	Fredrick Janszen, Annetie Reŷniers.
den 25 d.	Thomas Franszen, Elsje Jans.	Dirckje.	Thomas Verden, Lŷsbeth Van Veen, Jannetje Claes.
den 30 d.	Arent Jeŭriaenszen. Lantsman, Belitie Lodowŷcks.	Jannetie.	Hans Rieper, Agnietie Boons.
Eodem.	Jan Lŭbbertszen. MagdaleentjeJans	Marritie.	Gerrit } Lŭbbertszen. Hans }

A° 1662.

den 1 Jan.	Jan Joosten, Trŷntie Jans.	Marritie.	Daniel Van Donck, Cornelia Lŭberts.
Eodem.	Simon de Rovaen, Magd. Van der Straten.	Marritie.	Jean Cocŭ, Jannetie Frans.
den 4 dicto.	Dirck Janszen, Smit, Marie Dircks.	Trŷntie.	Hans Stŷn en sŷn huŷsvr., Marritje Damens, Lŷsbeth Pieters.
den 8 dict.	Christiaen Pieters, Trŷntie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Lŭcas Corporael, Annetje .
den 11 d.	Isacq Bedlo, Elisabeth de Potter.	Isacq.	Johannes Van Brŭg, Anna Stŭŷvesants,
den 15 d.	Isaac Kip, Catalŷntie Hendricks.	Isaac.	Hendrick Kip, Abraham Janszen, Femmetie Kips.
Eodem.	Coenraedt ten Eŷck, Maria Boel.	Andries.	Albert Conincks, Margariet Hardenbroeck,
den 25 d.	Christiaen Anthonŷ, Engeltje Jacobs.	Ytie.	Abraham Lambertszen, Arent Corneliszen, Claertje Stŷn, Grietie Cozŷns.
den 26 d.	Johannes Van Gelder, Tanneken Montenack,	Hester.	Johannes de Peŷster, Marritie de Lanoŷ,

den 28 d.	Jacob Theŭniszen, Keÿ, Hillegond Theŭnis.	Johannes.	Joost Theŭniszen Hoeń, Cornelis Van Langevelt, Marritje Jans, Beltje Jacobs.
den 1 Feb.	Claes Ditelofszen, Aeltie Samsons.	Ditelof.	Rŭtgert Willemszen, Pieterje Jans.
den 5 d.	Claes Claeszen Bording, Sŭsanna Marsŭrÿns.	Simon.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Hester Simons.
Eodem.	Doŭwen Hermanszen, Dirckje Theŭnis.	Jannetie.	Jan Corneliszen de Rÿck, Marritje Gerrits.
den 26 d.	Laŭrens Van der Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Lÿsbeth.	Wolfert Webber, de Oude, Christÿntje Lapoens.

[318]

den 28 dict.	Adam Dirckszen, Magdaleentie V. Telckhŭys.	Margrietie.	Geertie Theunis.
den 2 Mart.	Stoffel Elsewaerdt, Annetje.	Joris.	Melis Arentszen.
Eodem.	Claes Arentszen, Lommetje Hendricks.	Arent.	Coert Stephenszen, Geersje Claes.
den 5 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen.	Geertie.	Jannetie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Warnart Wessels, Anna Elizabeth Massop.	Christina.	Pieter Nyssen, Thomas Hall, Metje Wessels.
Eodem.	Francois de Brŭÿn.	Jacob.	Anthony de Mill, Anna Stŭÿvesants.
den 12 dicto.	Aŭgŭstÿn Heermans, Janneken Verleth.	Francina.	Francois de Brŭÿn, Isacq Bedlo, Margrietje Stŭÿvesants.
den 15 dicto.	Abraham Jongbloet, Marritje.	Alexander.	Marritje Dopsen.
den 19 dicto.	Abraham Janszen, Trÿntje Kip.	Trÿntie.	Hendrick Kip, Femmetje Kips.
Eodem.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Annetje Hermans.	Jannetie.	Herman Wessels, Fÿtie Hertmans.
den 31 dicto.	Andries Andrieszen, Niesie Hŭÿtes.	Tietie.	Jan Gerritszen Van Vorst, Aeltje Claes.
Eodem.	Jan Cornelis Koster, Annetje Engels.	Cornelis.	Mr Evert Pieterszen, Niesje Van der Leeŭw.
den 2 Apr.	Jan Jilleszen, Maritie Van Hoboken	Johannes.	Jacobŭs Backer, Hans Steÿn, Margrietie Stŭÿvesants.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Mooris, Marrietje Hermans.	Jorisŭm.	Herman Snÿmer, Mr Engel Bŭrg.
den 9 dicto.	Fredrick Hermanszen, Christÿn Jans.	Johannes.	Jeremias Janszen, Marrietie Besems.
den 16 dict.	Johannes de Peÿster, Cornelia Lŭbberts	Isaac.	Daniel Van Donck en sÿn huÿsvr., Isaac Brŭÿnsteÿn, Sara Marssen.
den 19 dicto.	Herck Siboŭtszen, Wÿntie Theŭnis.	Annetie.	Hillegond Theŭnis.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY.

Communicated by ABRAHAM S. UNDERHILL, of New York.

Continued from Vol. V., p. 190.

MARRIAGES

[The original records of all these marriages are copies of the marriage certificates, and to each certificate are appended the names of the witnesses present at the ceremony. As these names are, in most instances, very numerous, generally comprising all members of the Society present at the meeting, and are thus necessarily merely repetitions of the names of the same persons, the Publication Committee have concluded to omit them. The full transcript is in the hands of the Committee, and open to the inspection of any one desiring to examine or copy the names.]

The 30th of ye 8th m. 1663. At Oysterbay, Samuel Andrews and Mary Wright.

The 21st of ye 3d m. 1665. At Oysterbay, Samuel Spicer and Caster Tilton.

The second first day of ye 8th m. 1668 At Oysterbay, John Underhill and Mary Pryer.

The 10th of ye 8th m. Anno 1670 At Oysterbay John Tilton Junr and Mary Coats.

The 15th of ye 7th m. 1670 At Killingworth, John ffeake and Elizabeth Pryer.

The 12th of ye 3d m. 1674 At fflushing, John Tilton Junr and Rebeckah Terrey.

Ye second day of ye 9th month 1678 At fflushing, John Pryer of Killingworth and Elizabeth Bowne of fflushing.

The 27 day of ye 9th m. 1678 In ye house of Henry Willis, George Masters of New Yorke, talor, and Mary Willis of Westberry in ye same jurisdiction.

The first day of ye fourth m. 1679 At West Chester, Samuel Burden of Road Island now inhabitant in New York And Elizabeth Crosse late of Exon in old England now resident in New Yorke.

Ye second day of the 12 m. 1679 At fflushing, John Bowne and Hannah Bickerstaff both now living at fflushing.

Ye 17th of ye 1st m. 168¾ At Oysterbay, Isaac Horner and Lydia Wright both of Oysterbay.

The 25th day of the first month (March) 1686 At fflushing Richd Willits of Jericoe on Long Island husbandman And Abigaile Bowne daughter of John Bowne of Flushing on sd Island.

The 27th of ye 10th month 1684. At fflushing, Thomas Loyd of Philadelphia & Patience Story of New York The Meeting left them to their owne time for ye consumation of their Intended Marrige.

Y^e 31 day of y^e 3^d $\frac{6}{m}$ 1686. At Flushing. John De Lavall of New York Merch^t and Hannah Lloyd the daughter of Thomas Lloyd of the same place.

Y^e 30^th day of y^e $\frac{6}{mo}$ 1686. At the house of Mathew Pryer, Montinecott, John Gould sone of David & Wait Gould of Rhoad Island and Sarah Pryer daughter of Mathew & Mary Pryer of Montinecott on Long Island.

The 22 day of y^e 6 m^ons^s 1686. At Flushing—Henry Clyfften and Rebekah Adams both of Flushing in the jurisdiction of New Yorke.

The 15^th day of the first month $168\frac{5}{6}$. At oysterbay, Edward White of oysterbay and Mary Cooper daughter of Simon & Mary Cooper of said towne on Long Island.

Y^e 12^th of y^e 6^th $\frac{8}{m}$ 1686. At New York Casper Hoet of New Yorke Tailor and Elizabeth Delaplayn The Daughter, of Nicholas Delaplayne of the same place.

The 7 day of y^e first $\frac{9}{m}$ $168\frac{6}{7}$. At Jerico. John Fry of Jerico &c and Mary Williss both of Jerico.

The 10^th day of y^e six $\frac{8}{m}$ 1687. At Westburie. William Willis, sonn of Henery & Mary Willis and Mary Titus Daughter of Edmond & Martha Titus of Westburie in the bound of Hempstead on Long Island &c.

The 21^st of ye twefth month $167\frac{7}{8}$. At New York. Albertus Brandt of New Yorck Merchant and Susannah Telner Junior the daughter of Jacob Telner of y^e same place.

The 26^th day of the first month 1688. At Jerico. John Dole and Mary Jessup of Lusum &c.

The 5^th day of the month call^d July in the year according to the English account one thousand six hundred Eighty eight. At New York Richard Jones of New Yorke in America Merchant son of Richard Jones of the Citty of London, Taylor, and Dorcas Coaker 'of New Yorke spinster daughter of Nicholas Coaker of the same place Marriner. Deceased.

The 27^th day of third month in the year according to the English account 1689. At Flushing, Henry Francklyn of fflushing on Long Island in America Bricklayer son of Mathew ffrancklyn deceas^d and Dorothy Bowne daughter of John Bowne of fflushing afors^d.

15^th day of y^e third month may 1690. At Huntington, Richerd Willetts of Jerichoe on Long Iseland husbandman and Abigal Powell daughter of Thomas Powell late of Huntington on said Island.

The twenty fourth day of the twelfth month 1689. At Westbury, Robert Field son of Robert ffield of Newtown and Phebe Scudder of Westbury in the bounds of Hempstead, Widow both of Long Island.

The 2^d day of the 9^th month called November 1690. At Westbury Thomas Powell late of Huntington on Long Island and Elizabeth Phillipps of Jericho on the said Island.

The 22 day of y^e 9^mo 1687. At Jemeco. John Way of Newtown and Sarah Dane Daughter Samuell and Elizabeth Dane of Jemeco &c.

The sixth day of y^e ninth month one thousand six hundred nintie one. At Bethphage—Samuell Titus of Westbery on Long Island and Elizabeth Powell of Bethphage of y^e s^d Island.

The thirtieth day of y^e ninth Month in y^e year according to y^e English acco^t 1691. At Flushing. Benjamin ffield son of Anthony field yeoman of Long Island deceased and Hanah Bown Daughter of John Bown of Long Island affores^d yeoman.

The 28th day of August 1692. At Matinicott.—James Delaplain late of New York now of Pensilvania and Hanah Cock of Long Island.

The 30th day of ye 9th month 1692. Horseman Mollenex of West Chester in ye county of West Chester in the province of New Yorke husbandman and son of Thomas Mollenex of same place and Elizebeth Heustis daughter of Robert Heustis of said place.

The 26th day 4 mo 1693. At Flushing, John Bowne of Flushing and Mary Cock daughter to James Cock of Mattinicott &c. and Sarah his wife.

The 6th day 9 month november 1691. At Bethphage, Thomas Powell of Bethpeg on Long Island husband man and Mery Willets of the same daughter of Thomas Willets of Jerico on said Island.

The 24 day 5 mo 1693. At Metenicoke Simon Cooper son of Mery Cooper of Oysterbey and Martha Pryer Daughter of Mery pryer of Metinicock.

The ninth day of the Eighth month 1695. At Westbery—John Titus son of Ednund and Martha Titus and Sarah Willis daughter of Henery and Mery Willis all of Westbery in the bound of Hempstid in queens county on Long Island alias Nashaw.

The ninth day of ye Eight month in ye yere one thousand six hundred and ninty five. At Westbery Nathaniell Seamans of ye towne of Hempsted and Racheli Willis the Daughter of Henry Willis & Mary his wife of ye town of Hempsted in queens county on long Island Alis Nasaw &c.

The ninth day of the Eight month in the year one thousand six hundred and ninty five, At Westbery—William Albardson son of William Albardson of Newtown in the county of Gloster in the Provnce of West New Jersey and Ester Willis daughter of Henery & Mery Wilis of Westbery &c.

The 9th day of the ninth month called November in ye yeare 1695. At Flushing Joseph Thorn son of John Thorn and Martha Bowne daughter of John Bowne all of Flushing &c.

Ye 25 day of 2 mo 1696. At Flushing, Daniell Kirkpatrick and Dinah Yeats both of Flushing &c.

The 22 day 8 mo 1696 Flushing on Long Island alis Nasaw. Isack Gibs son of Richerd & Sarah Gibs of Brookland &c. and Hannah Dickinson daughter of John Dickinson of Oysterbay.

The 1 day 7 mo called September 1698. At Jerico. Martyn Jervise of philedelphia in the province of pensylvana and Mary Champian of Westbery.

Ye first day of the tenth month 1698. At Matinicok. James Cock son of Sarah Cock and Hannah Feakes Daughter of John and Elizabeth Feakes all of Motinicok in the bounds of Oysterbay &c.

The fift day of the eleventh month in the year 1698. At Hempsted. Richard Osburn of the town of Hempsteed and Jane Coats ye daughter of John Coats of the same towne in queens county on Long Island Alias Nashau &c.

The twenty eight day of the Sixt month 1699. At Matinacock in the bounds of Oysterbay &c. Henery Cock son of James & Sarah Cock and Mary ffeakes. Daughter of John & Elizabeth ffeakes. all of Matinacock &c.

The twenty Eight day of ye first month called Martch in ye year one thousand seven hundred. At flushin. Dereck Arson of ye town of flush-

ing upon Long Island Alias Nasaw &c. and Hannah Hedger daughter of Thomas Hedger of the town aforsaid.

The Eleaventh day of y^e^ fourth month in y^e^ year one thousand seven hundred. At West Chester Edward Burling of New York Carpenter and Phebe Ferris spinster daughter of John and Mary fferris of West Chester in the province of New York aforesaid.

The first month one thousand seven hundred and one. At Hempsted—Jarvis Faro of Springfield In y^e^ county of Burlington in West Jersey and Elizabeth Willits Daughter of Hoop and Mary Willits of Hemsted &c.

Y^e^ 9 d 5 mo called July 1701. At the house of his mother Susannah Field widdow in Newtown—Nathanieli field of Newtown husbandman and Patient Bullock of y^e^ Iseland of Barbadoss, At Flushing.

The 9 d 8 mo. 1701. At Jerusalem.—Richerd Ridgway son of Richerd Ridgway of West New Jersey and Mary Willits daughter of Hoop and Marey Willits of Jerusalem In queens county on Long Iseland.

The first day of the Seaventh Month called September anno Seventeen hundred and two.—At Flushing—William Haig Merch^t^ of Antigua and Mary Marsters of New York Daughter of Mary Marsters of said citty.

Ye Sixt day of y^e^ Elevnt month 1702 At Jericoe, Joseph Willits son of Hope Willits and Merrey Willits and Deborah Simons Daughter of Sollomon Simons and Elizebeth Simons all of Hempstead &c.

Y^e^ 5^th^ day of 5^th^ month 1704. At Westbury. Nicholus Haight son of Sam^ll^ and Sarah Haight of Flushing and Patience Titus daughter of Edward and Martha Titus of Hempstead.

Y^e^ Eight day of y^e^ tenth month 1704. At Flushing Sillus Titus son of Edmond and Martha Titus of Westbury and Sarah Haight Daughter of Sam^ll^ and Sarah Haight of fflushing.

y^e^ 9^th^ day of y^e^ 11 mo called January 1704. At Brookhaven John Powell son of Thomas Powell of Bethpage in the limits of Oysterbay &c. and Margret Hallock daughter of John and Abigail Hallock Brookhaven in the county of Suffolk &c.

y^e^ nintent day of y^e^ Elevent month according to our English account 1704. At fflushing Thomas Gaile. son of Abel and Dinah Gaile of Jemeca &c. and Abegal Smith daughter of Alexander Smith Deseased and Mary his wife of y^e^ towne county and province aforesaid.

13^th^ of y^e^ 10^th^ m^o^ in y^e^ year 1701. At flushing, Samuell Tatum of y^e^ towne of flushing &c. husbandman and Mary Southwick late of Road Island.

y^e^ 24 day of y^e^ 10 mo 1706 At Broockhaven. Thomas Willitts son of Thomas and Dinah Willitts of Seagoetauge in the county of Souffolke on Nassaw Iseland and Kathrine Hallock daughter of John and Abigal Hallock of Brockhaven in the county aforesaid.

y^e^ twenty third day of the 12 month 1707. At Oysterbay, William Glading late of Burlington in West New Jersey, and Mary Fry daughter of William Fry and of Tomeson Fry of Oysterbay &c.

The Eight day of y^e^ ninth month and Seventeen hundred and nine. At Flushing—John Shotwell son of John Shotwell of Staten Island and Mery Thorn daughter of Joseph Thorn of flushing witnessed by 26 hands.

The twenty fifth day of y^e^ ninth month in y^e^ year Seventeen hundred and Eight. At Westbery Thomas Pearsall son of Nathaniell Pearsall late of Hempsted deceased and of Martha Pearsall his wife and Sarah Under-

hill daughter of John Underhill and of Mary Underhill his wife Late of Mattenocock-in the bounds of Oysterbay.

The Eight day of y^e^ tenth month Ano Seventeen hundred and nine. At Flushing Samuel Bowne and Hannah Smith both of flushing &c.

The Ninth day of the second month cald Aperil in y^e^ year according to English account one thousand seven hundred and nine 1709 At flushing, Johnathan Hewstis of Westchester. carpenter and Mary Brandreth daughter of Timothy Brandreth of West Jersey. Witnessed by thirty hands.

The thirteenth day of y^e^ second month Ano 1711. At flushing—David Heustis of West Chester and Mary Haight daughter of Samuell Haight of Flushing Queens County.

The foreteenth day of the Sixth Month Ano One thousand seven hundred & twelve. At flushing—Thomas Potts of Bristol township in y^e^ county of Philadelphia in pensilvania and Judith Smith of flushing &c.

The twenty-third day of y^e^ twelveth month ano $17\frac{0}{10}$. At Mattincock Beniamin Field of flushing and Elisabeth Feaks daughter of John Feaks of Mattincock in the bounds of Oysterbay &c.

The fifth day of y^e^ tenth month in y^e^ year Seventeen hundred and twelf At flushing—Abraham Shadwell son of John Shadwell of Staten Island and Elizabeth Cowperthwite daughter of John Cowperthwite of West Jersey.

The ninteenth Day of y^e^ tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eleven. At Westbury, John Fry Jr. of oysterbay &c. yeoman, son of John Fry of Oysterbay and Mary Urghartt Daughter of John Urghartt now of East Jarsey.

The twenty-ninth Day of the third month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twelfte At Jerico—John Burr of Northhamton in the county of Burlington in West New Jarsey son of Henry Burr yeoman and Elizabeth Burr his wife and Kezia Wright of oysterbay &c. Daughter of Job Wright late of oysterbay Deceased and Rachell his wife.

The twenty-second day of y^e^ second month 1714—At flushing—Thomas Hedger and Abegal Farington both of flushing &c.

The 21. day 5. mo 1714. At flushing, John Bowne and Elisebeth Lawrance Daughter of Joseph Lawrance both of flushing &c.

The ninth day of y^e^ tenth month of y^e^ year 1715. At Newtown. Samuell Thorn son of Joseph and Martha Thorn of flushing and Ann Stevenson Daughter of Thomas and Ann Stevenson of Newtown &c.

The first day of y^e^ seventh month in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and fiveteen. At Westbery, Thomas Stokes of Waterford in Glouster County in West New Jersey, yeoman and Reachel Wright daughter of Job Wright Late of Oysterbay &c. yeoman, deceased and of Reachel his wife.

The ninth day of y^e^ third month in y^e^ year of our Lord seventeen hundred of sixteen. At Mattinecock Thomas Whitson Jur. of Bethpage yeoman and Deborah Feaks of Mattinicock &c.

The Eighth day of y^e^ third month called May in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Sixteen. At flushing, Jonathan Dickinson of Philadelphia in the province of Pensilvania son of Jonathan Dickinson of Philadelphia Merch^t^ and Hannah Rodman daughter of Doct^r^ John Rodman of flushing.

The seaventh day of y^e^ first month 1716. At Westbery, Thomas Bowne son of Samuel Bowne of flushing and Hannah Underhill daughter of John Underhill deceased at Mattinicock.

The twenty-second day of y^e^ Eight month in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifteen. At Westbery, Obadiah Valentine of Hemsted &c. son of Obadiah Valentine of the town & county aforesaid yeoman and Martha Willis daughter of Richerd Willis Late of oysterbay deceased and of Abegal Willis his wife.

The nineteenth day of the fifth month 1716 At fflushing, John Way of New Town and Sarah Burling of Flushing.

The twentyeth day of Seventh month 1716. At fflushing, Samuel Bowne Junior and Sarah Franklin Jun^r^ both of Flushing.

The Twentyeth day of the Seventh month 1716. At fflushing, Matthew Farrington son of Matthew farington and Hannah Hedger Daughter of Hannah Hedger Widdow all of Flushing &c.

The ninth day of the Eight month seventeen hundred and Eighteen At flushing. Isaac Horner of Mansfield in y^e^ Countey of Bourlingtown and province of Wast New Jursey and Elenor Bowne Daughter of Samuell Bowne of flushing.

The fourteenth Day of y^e^ first month in y^e^ year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixteen. At Newtown, John Haight of flushing &c. yeoman and Phebe Titus of Newtown &c. Daughter of Samuell Titus of Hempsteed &c. yeoman.

The sixth day of y^e^ second month in y^e^ year Seventeen Hundred and Seventeen. At fflushing, John Slocum of New York Ship carpenter and Susannah Hunter of the same place Spinster.

The twenty-sixth day of y^e^ tenth month cald desember in y^e^ year according to English account one thousand Seaven hundred and seventeen, 1717. Jacobs Willits of Jerico in the township of oysterbay son of Richard Willits deceased and Mary Jackson Daghter of James Jackson of flushing &c.

The seventh day of the first month 1718. At fflushing, Sam^ll^ Field son of Benjamin Field of fflushing and Mary Palmer Daughter of William Pallmar of Mamarrinack Deceased both in the province of New York.

The sixth day of y^e^ second month 1717. At fflushing, Richard Lawrence son of Joseph Lawrence and Hannah Bowne daughter of Samuell Bowne both of flushing &c.

The fourteenth day of the ninth month 1717. At Flushing, Richard Hallett of Newtown and Amy Bowne Both of flushing &c.

The seventh day of the Second month called Aprill 1718. At fflushing, Thomas Carle and Mary Griffin Daughter of John Griffin all of fflushing &c.

The tenth Day of the Eight month 1717. At Flushing, Richard Wildy son of Elizabeth Wildy and Patience Tatem Daughter of Sam^l^ Tatem Both of Flushing &c.

Y^e^ ninth day of Third month in y^e^ year one thousand seven Hundred and Seventeen. At flushing, James Mott of Meroneck in the county of West Chester Yeoman and Jane Burling of fflushing &c.

The twelfth day of the ninth month called November In the year to English acc^t^ one thousand seven Hundred and nineteen Anthony Badgley son of Anthony Badgley Senior of Flushing &c. and Phebe Haightt Daughter of Sam^ll^ Haightt Deseased of Flushing &c.

The 4th day of y^e^ 10th month Annoq. dom. 1716. At New York Joshua Delaplaine of the City of New York Joyner and Esther Lane of Hempsteed Harbour In the bounds of Hempsteed In Queens county on Nassau Island.

The Eight day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & nineteen. At New York Samuel Harrison late of Philadelfia now of New York merch^t^ and Sarah ferris of New York Spinster Daughter of John & Mery Ferris of West Chester in the province of New York deseased.

The ninth day of the first month 1721 At flushing, Thomas Heaviland son of Beniamin Heaviland of Rye in y^e^ county of Weschester and Hannah Field daughter of Beniamin Field of flushing.

The foreteenth day december in the year seventeen hundred & twenty one. At flushing, James Persons of Oxford in the county of Philadelfia and province of Pensilvania the son of Thomas Persons deseased and Jane Yeats daughter of John Yats of Flushing.

The fourteenth day of the Eleventh month $171\frac{9}{0}$ At fflushing. John Kees and Mary Bowne all of flushing.

The twelvth day of y^e^ Eleventh mo^th^ $17\frac{3}{11}$ At fflushing. John ffield, son of Benjamin ffield of fflushing &c and Eliz^th^ Woolley daughter of John Wooley of Shrewsberry In East New Jersey.

The sixteanth Day of the third month in the yeare of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and twenty three. At fflushing, Samuel Rodman of New Porte Sone of Thomas Rodman And Mary Willett Daughter of Con^ll^ Thomas Willet of fflushing. Decasid.

The tenth day of the Eighth month in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & twenty three. At fflushing- Thomas Masters Jun^r^ son of Thomas Masters of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pensilvania Merchant and Elizabeth Rodman Daughter of John Rodman of fflushing &c Practicioner in Phisick.

The fourteenth day of the first month cal^d^ March in the year Seventeen hundred and twenty two, three. At Cowneak, Mathew Franklin in quens county &c. and Deborah Cornhill Daughter of Richerd Cornhill of Cow neck in the bounds of Hempstead.

The first day of the Fourth month in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven Hundred and twenty. At Westbury, Samuel Pine of Hemstead yeoman and Rachell Lane both of the same place.

The Eighteenth Day of the Third month Annoq Domini one thousand seven Hundred and Twenty one. At Flushing, William Phillips of Flushing &c son of William and Jane Philips of Tenby in Pembrokeshire South Wales and Ruth Tatem Daughter of Samuel and Mary Tatem of Flushing.

The Eighth Day of the first month in the year seventeen Hundred and Twenty one or two. In Flushing, Henry Charlick of Flushing &c and Mary Smith daughter of Edward & Ailse Smith of the county of West Chester &c.

The Eighth Day of the third month called May in the year Seventeen hundred and twenty Four. In fflushing, Thomas Nichols of West Chester &c. ffuller, and Jane Hosher of Rye Widow.

The Twenty fourth day of the Fourth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & twenty and four. At Westbury, David Allen of Shrewsbury in East Jersey, yeoman and Mary Birdsall of Mitanacock &c

Widow and Relict of Stephen Birdsall late of Little Egg Harbour in East Jersey Deceased.

The Sixth Day of the Ninth month In the year of our Lord one thousand seaven Hundred and Twenty Four In Cow neck. Robert Bowne son of Samuel Bowne of Flushing &c, and Margrett Latham Daughter of Joseph Latham of Cow Neck In Hempstead township &c.

The Eight Day of the second month In the year Seventeen hundred & Twenty five. In flushing, Samuel Veal of Westchester In the Province of New York and Sarah Farrington Daughter of Mathew Farrington of Flushing &c.

The third day of the Ninth month In The year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty & Five, In Westbury, Thomas Thorne son of Joseph Thorn of fflushing &c yeaman and Penelope Cole Daughter of Joseph Cole of Musketacove in the precincks of oysterbay &c.

The Tenth Day of the third month Called May 1722. At Flushing, Moses Mulenex son Horsemam Mulenex of Westchester &c and Hannah Farrington Daughter of Mathew Farringtou of Flushing &c.

The tenth Day of the Twelfth month commonly called ffebruary and in the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seaven Hundred and twenty five-six, James Jackson son of James and Rebeca Jackson of flushing &c and Sarah Thorne Daughter of Joseph and Mary Thorne of the same place. At Flushing.

The Tenth day of the Tweifth month commonly called february and In the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seaven hundred and Twenty five-six. At Flushing, Nathan Field son of Thomas and Hannah Field of Flushing &c. and Elizabeth Jackson Daughter of James and Rebecca Jackson of the same place.

The twelveth Day of the 6 month in the year of our Lord one thousand seaven hundred and thirteen. At Westbury, John Carpenter of oysterbay &c yeoman and Martha Feake Daughter of John Feake and of Elizabeth his wife Deceased of the town and county aforesaid.

The third Day of the sixt month in the year of our Lord one Thousand and seven hundred and Twenty six. At Westbury Richard Harrison of Little Egg Harbor in the Province of West Jersey and Mary Weekes of oysterbay Widdow and Relict of George Weekes of Queens county on Nassau Island.

The Forteen day of the third month called May anoque domini one Thousand seven Hundred & Thirty At Flushing William Wood son of William Wood of Darkmoth in New England an Keziah Hedger Daughter of Joseph Hedger of Flushing &c.

The Eight Day of the Twelfth month In the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six Seven At Westbury—Thomas Frankling of Rye in y^e^ county of Westchester son of Henry Frankling of fflushing Deceased and Mary Pearsal of Hempstead &c daughter of Nathaniel Pearsel of the same place deceased.

The twelvth Day of the first month called March in the year one thousand Seven Hundred & Twenty nine, thirty At fflushing William Burling son of William Burling of Flushing &c & Sarah Bowne Daughter of Samuel and Hannah Bowne of the same place.

The 13 day of the ninth month Anoque Domini one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine At Flushing—Robert Field son of Benjamin

Field of Flushing & Rebeckah Burling Daughter of William Burling of the same place.

The 13 day of y^e^ 6 m^o^ called August Annoque Dominy 1730. At flushing—Anthony Field son of Benjamin Field of Flushing &c and Hannah Burling Daughter of William Burling of the same place.

The third Day of y^e^ Eight month called October In the year according to christian account one thousand Seven Hundred & thirty four At flushing John Willitt son of John Willitt of Flushing and Deborah Lawrence Daughter of Samuel Lawrence of the same place.

The forth Day of the Fifth month called July anoque Domine one thousand Seven Hundred & Thirty Four At Flushing—Steven Lawrence of Flushing & Amy Bowne Dauthter of Samuel Bowne of the same place.

The fifth Day of the Seventh month called September in the year according to the Inglish account one thousand Seven hundred & thirty four at Flushing—James Thorn, son of Benjamin Thorn of Flushing yeoman & Mary Lawrence Daughter of Daniel Lawrence of the same place yeoman.

The Thirteenth Day of 2 month called April 1727 At fflushing—Benjamin Field of Flushing &c & Sarah Taylor of the aforesaid place.

The fifth Day of the 5^mo^ 1733, At Flushing—John Burling son of Edward Burling of New York and Anne Dobson Daughter of y^e^ late Thomas Dobson of New York Deceased.

The third Day of the Eight month called October In the year one thousand seven Hundred and Thirty four At Flushing—Edward Fitzrandolph son of Edward Fitzrandolph of Woodbrigg In the county of Middlesex & Province of New Jersey and Phebe Jacson Daughter of James Jacson of Flushing.

The third Day of y^e^ Second mo called April Annoq^e^ Domini one thousand —— Hundred & thirty five At Flushing—John Clarke son of Benj^n^ Clarke of Windsor in the county of Middlesex & Province of New Jersey & Sarah Field Daughter of Tho^s^ Field of fflushing &c.

The fifth Day of y^e^ tenth month called December annoq Domini one thousand Seven hundred and thirty four. At fflushing—Richard Cornel son of Thomas Cornel Late Deceased of Hemstead &c and Pheby Doughty Daughter of Charles Doughty of Flushing in said county &c.

The Fourteenth Day of November In the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & thirty Five—At Flushing—Samuel Bowne of Flushing &c and Grace Cowperthwaite of the same place Widdow.

The thirtyeth day of y^e^ Sixt month in y^e^ year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and twenty seven At Westbury—Caleb Hunt son of Josiah Hunt of West Chester in the county of Westchester &c and Sarah Hallock Daughter of John Hallock Juniar of Brook Haven In Suffolk county & on Nassau Island.

The Eleventh Day of the Eight month called October in the year according to English account one thousand Seven hundred and thirty nine At Flushing—Benjamin Hicks son of Benjamin Hicks of Hempsteed—and Elizabeth Rodman Daughter of Thomas Rodman of Flushing Both of Queens county &c.

The Twentieth Day of the first mo called March in the year according to English account one thousand Seven hundred and twenty Seven, Eight —At fflushing—David Humphrey son of Benjamin Humphrys of Merion

in y^e^ county of Philadelphia &c and Elizabeth ffoord Daughter of Thomas ffoord of fflushing &c.

The Eight Day of the ninth month called November in the year Seventeen Hundred and thirty nine At fflushing—Jonathan Holms of fflushing &c and Phebe Haight of the same place.

The Eleventh Day of the first mo called march in the year according to English account one thousand seven hundred and seven 1707 At flushing—Walter Newberry of Boston merchant son of Walter Newberry of Rhode Island Deceased and Anne Rodman Daughter of John Rodman of fflushing &c chirurgeon.

The thirteenth Day of the Eight month commonly called October annoqui Domany one thousand Seven hundred and thirty seven. At fflushing Samuell Rodman of fflushing &c son of Joseph Rodman of New Rochell in the county of Westchester &c and Mary Hicks Daughter of William Hicks of fflushing &c.

The Thirteenth day of the ninth month commonly called November anoq Do 1735 At Flushing—Joseph Bowne Son of Samll Bowne of Flushing &c and Sarah Lawrence Daughter of Obadiah Lawrence Late of Flushing Deceased—

The tenth day of y^e^ first month in y^e^ year of our Lord according to English account one thousand Seven hundred and fourty one (two) At Newtown. Joseph Shotwell of Elizabeth towne in y^e^ county of Esex and province of East New Jersey and Sarah Cock of Newtown in Queens county &c.

The tenth Day of the ninth month in y^e^ year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and fourty two—At Newtown—Abraham Shotwell of Elizabethtown in y^e^ county of Essex and province of East New Jersey and Mary Pots of Newtown on Long Island.

The fourteenth day of the Seventh month Anno Dom one thousand seven hundred and fourteen. At Flushing. John Willet Son of Coll^l^ Thomas Willet—and Mary Rodman Daughter of John Rodman Both of Flushing &c.

The Eleventh Day of y^e^ Seven month Annoq Domine 1740 At fflushing James Thorne son of Joseph Thorne of fflushing &c and Sarah ffarrington Daughter of Thomas ffarington of same place.

Y^e^ twentieth Day of y^e^ Eight month in y^e^ year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourty & three At fflushing—Edward Burling of New York and Anna ffarrington of fflushing.

The twenty first Day of y^e^ fifth month Seventeen hundred and fourty three At fflushing. Calib Cornwell of Hemstead &c and Phebe Hight widow of John Hight Deceased of fflushing.

The thirteenth of the fourth month called June Anno Domini 1745 At Flushing Joseph Bowne of Flushing &c and Judith Morrell Daughter of Jonathan Morrell late of Newtown deceased.

The Eight Day of the sixth month called august in the year seventeen hundred and fourty five At Flushing—Stevanus Hunt of West Chester &c and Lydia Lawrence Daughter of Rich Lawrence of Flushing &c.

The thirteenth day of the ninth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty five At Newtown. William Webster of Elizabeth town in the county of Essex in the province of East New Jersey and Sarah Hallock of Newtown on Long Island &c.

The third Day of y^e^ fifth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty and Six At Flushing—Henery Haydock son of Robert Haydock and Rebekah his wife of Flushing &c & Mary Bowne Daughter of Robert Bowne Deceased & Marg^t^ his widow.

The 9^th^ day of y^e^ Eighth month in y^e^ year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & forty six At Flushing—Moses Mullenux of West chester in West chester county &c and Hannah Lawrence of y^e^ Town of Flushing &c.

The thirteenth Day of y^e^ ninth month in y^e^ year of our Lord seventeen hundred & fourty six At Flushing—Caleb Feild son of Thomas and Hannah Feild of Flushing &c and Ann Rodman Daughter of Thomas Rodman & Elizabeth his wife of the same place.

The Eleventh Day of y^e^ tenth month in y^e^ year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fourty and six At fflushing—Daniel Bowne son of Thomas and Hannah Bowne of Oysterbay &c and Sarah Stringham Daugter of Sam^ll^ and Hannah Stringham of Flushing &c.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CHURCHYARD IN ORIENT, SUFFOLK COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

Communicated by RUFUS KING, of New York.

Here lyes Elisabeth, once Samuel Beebee's wife,
Who once was made a living soul, but's now deprived of life.
Yet firmly did believe, that at her Lord's return,
She should be made a living soul, in her own shape and form.
Lived four and thirty years a wife, was aged fifty-seven,
Has now lay'd down this mortal life in hopes to live in Heaven.
June y^e^ 10^th^ 1716.

Here lyes y^e^ Body of Mrs Hannah Booth, wife to Captain William Booth, who departed this life Dec. 22, A.D., 1742, in y^e^ 76^th^ year of her age.

Here lyeth the Body of William, y^e^ son of William Booth and Hannah his wife, who dec^d^ in y^e^ 23^d^ year of his age May y^e^ 22 1712.

George, son of William and Hannah Booth, died in y^e^ 17^th^ year of his age, 1713.

Here lyeth y^e^ Body of Jonathan Brown, who departed this life August y^e^ 12 1710, in y^e^ ——year of his age.

Here lyes buried y^e^ body of Mr. Christopher Brown, son of Cap^t^ Richard and Anna Brown, aged 25 years and 2 mo^s^ Dec^d^ Aug. y^e^ 25, 1739.

Here lyes buried y^e^ Body of Doc^t^ Peter Brown, who departed this life June y^e^ 4^th^ A.D., 1747, in y^e^ 28^th^ year of his age.

In memorry of Dorythy, y^e^ daughter of James Brown and Dorothy his wife—died Oct^o^ y^e^ 28^th^, 1754, aged 2 years 9 months and 12 days.

Here lyeth y^e^ body of Martha y^e^ wife of Charles Glover, who departed this life May y^e^ 5, in y^e^ yeare of our Lord Christ, 1713, and y^e^ 36 year of her age.

Here lyes y^e^ Body of William Hopkins, the husband of Rebecca Hopkins who departed this life June y^e^ 26, 1718.

Here lieth y^e^ body of John Hopkins, died July y^e^ 22^nd^, 1727 in y^e^ 22^nd^ year of his age.

Here lyeth y^e^ body of Edward Johnson, who dyed in the the 69^th^ year of his age, Oct^r^ y^e^ 21^st^. 1717.

Here lyeth the body of Samuel King, who died in the 89^th^ year of his age, Novemb^r^ y^e^ 29. 1721.

Here lyes y^e^ body of Mr Samuel King Jun^r^, Dec^d^ May y^e^ 6^th^ 1725, in y^e^ 51^st^ year of his age.

Here lieth the Body of Abigall, the wife of William King, who dyed in the 50^th^ year of her age May 27. 1716.

Hannah King, 1712. (This is on the foot-stone; the inscription on the head-stone is almost illegible, but shows that she died in the 39th year of her age).

Here lieth David, y^e^ son of David and Hannah King, died Sep. y^e^ 7^th^, 1720, in y^e^ 13^th^ year of his age.

Here lyes buried the body of Cap^t^. John King, who died Jany y^e^ 19, 174½ in y^e^ 64^th^ year of his age.

Here lies the body of Mrs Katharine King, the wife of Cap^t^. John King, who departed this life July 21. 1752 aged 68 years.

Here lies itter'd y^e^ body of Insign John King, who departed this life June 28^th^ 1753, in the 54^th^ year of his age.

Here lies y^e^ body of Absalom King, son of Ensign John King, and Mrs Mary his wife—Died Oct^o^ 15^th^ 1752 in the 20^th^ year of his age.

Here lyes y^e^ body of Mrs Susanna King, who died May the 10^th^, 1741, in y^e^ 63^d^ year of her age.

Bathshua King.

Underneath this stone here lyes the wife of William King,
And though she's dead to mortal eyes, she will Revive again.
Liv'd four and Fifty years a wife, dy'd in her Seventy-seven,
Has now laid down her mortal Life in hopes to live in Heaven.
May y^e^ 7^th^ A.D. 1764.

Here lieth Bezaleel, y^e^ son of William and Bathshua King—Died April Y^e^ 24^th^ 1735 in y^e^ 9^th^ year of his age.

Here lies the body of Paul King, son of Mr William and Mrs Bathshua King. Dec^d^ Nov. 26 1750, in the 20^th^ year of his age.

Here lieth interred the Body of Richard King, who died May y^e^ 20^th^ 1735, in y^e^ 24^th^ year of his age.

Here lieth the Body of Bez'lel King, who died in the 22^nd^ year of his age Feb. 12. 1722.

Here lyeth the Body of Sarah, wife of John Paine, who died in the 76^th^ year of her age, Septemb^r^ y^e^ 3^d^ 1716.

In memory of Susannah, y^e^ wife of Robert Sheffield, and daughter of William and Bathshua King, who died May — 1766 in the 43^d^ year of her age.

Robert, y^e^ son of Robert and Susannah Sheffield, died Aug. y^e^ 7^th^ 1753, aged 9 M^o^.

In memory of Susannah, daughter of Robert and Susannah Sheffield, who died May 9th 1766, in ye ——year of her age.

Here lieth the body of Hanna, the wife of Henry Tuthill, who deceased in ye 24th year of her age, December the first, 1715.

Here lyes ye Body of Mr Benjamin Tuthill, who Decd Feb 16th, 174$\frac{8}{9}$ in ye 23d year of his age.

Here lyes the Body of Mr Johathan Tuthill, dyed Febry 8th 174$\frac{4}{5}$ in ye 50th year of his age.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Susannah Tuthill, wife of Mr Jonathan Tuthill, who died May 16 1745, in the 39th year of her age.

Here lies buried the body of Mr Jeremiah Vail, who departed this life Octo 13 1749, aged 39 years and 5 months.

In memory of Jonathan the son of Jeremiah and Eliza Vail.

In memory of Mary ye wife of John Wiggins, Junr died April ye 9th 1760 in ye 40th year of her age.

Lieut. Gideon Youngs, 1749. (This is on the foot-stone; the head-stone is illegible.)

Here lyes ye Body of Hannah Youngs, wife of Lieut. Gideon Youngs, Decd June 6th 1738, in ye 59th year of her age.

Here lyes ye body of Walter Youngs, son of Gidion and Hanna Youngs, Decd March 21st 17$\frac{14}{15}$, in ye 24th year of his age.

In memory of Rhodez, daughter of Lieut. Gideon Youngs and Hanna, his wife, who died Aug. 8th, 1765, in ye 39th year of her age.

Here lies buried the body of Mrs Dorothy Youngs, wife of Mr Jonathan Youngs, who departed this life Sept. 21st 1753, in the 66th year of her age.

Here lyeth Dorathy, ye daughter of Jonathan and Dorathy Youngs, who dyed Novembr ye 20th 1719 in ye 2nd year of her age.

Here lyeth ye body of Gideon Youngs, who departed this life in ye 61st year of his age ye —— day of December, in ye year 1699.

Here lyes ye body of Mrs. Esther Youngs, wife to Mr. Richard Youngs, who died in ye year 1749, in ye 33d year of her age.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

CRABB, RICHARD—Was of Stamford, Conn., 1641–1658. Who was his wife? On his trial before the Court of Magistrates, at New Haven, May 28th, 1658, he testified that "she was a well-bred woman in England, a zealous professor from her childhood, almost beyond example." (New Haven Col. Records, vol. ii., p. 246). In a petition of Robert Coe, of Jamaica, dated May 9, 1661, preserved among the Dutch MSS. in the Secretary of State's Office at Albany, vol. ix., p. 600, he refers to *Richard Crabbe* as his "*brother-in-law.*" Crabb was presumably at this date a resident of Oyster Bay, L. I., where he married for his second wife, Alice the widow of Peter Wright. He died there on the 6th of April, 1680. J. J. L.

DE SILLE.—Vol. vi., p. 54.—In reply to enquiries about *Nicasius de Sille*, I would state that *de Sille* had children, *Laürence*, born in Holland, and married a daughter of Capt. Martin Cregier; *Gerdientje*, who married Jan Gerritse Van Coŭwenhoven, the ancestor of the Brooklyn and New Utrecht branches of the Coŭwenhoven family, among whom the name of Nicholas abounds to this day; and *Anna*, who married, Feb. 29, 1660 (see N. Y. Dutch ch. rec.), Hendrick Kip.

The *Walbrûg de Sille* who married Frans Cregier was probably a relative of NICASIŬS, but I have seen no evidence of her being his daughter. On the marriage record she is entered as from Mestricht, while *Anna*, who was married the same day, is entered from Van Wyck.

The Coŭwenhovens of New Utrecht had some years ago a portrait of *de Sille*, which unfortunately through carelessness was destroyed by the children of the family. T. G. B.

GRIMALDI.—The slightest information of a family bearing this name, who went from Genoa before the Revolution to Savannah, Georgia, will be very thankfully received by the undersigned. This family were at one time Dukes of Genoa and Counts of Beaufort.

WILLIAM JOHN POTTS, Camden, New Jersey.

HALLETT, LYDIA.—What was the maiden name of the wife of Joseph Hallett, and who were her parents? Her husband was born at Hallett's Point, August 14, 1714, and died at same place December 14, 1731, aged 27; having issue by his wife Lydia, one son and one daughter.

1st. Joseph (merchant, a prominent member of the N. Y. Committees of Safety, of the first State Congresses, active in procuring arms and ammunition for the army at the opening of the Revolution, of large wealth), born Jan. 26, 1731, died August 9, 1799.

2d. Lydia, born 1732, soon after her father's death; died 26th Feb., 1812 (buried at Sunswick, Newtown, Blackwell reserved burial ground). She married, Feb. 19, 1755, her cousin Colonel Jacob Blackwell, by whom she left issue.

Letters of administration were granted on the estate of the above Joseph (who died 1731), Vol. 11 of wills, p. 205, to Richard Alsop of Newtown, and therein the widow Lydia is frequently named. The inventory is made by Jacob Blackwell and Thomas Alsop. M. L. D.

HAZARD.—Mrs. Nathaniel Hazard, born Elizabeth Drummond. Who were the parents of Mrs. Elizabeth Hazard? Her husband Nathaniel Hazard died at his house in Hanover Square, N. Y. City, January, 1765, and left a numerous progeny. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Drummond; she died at the house of her daughter Mrs. Joseph Hallett, 229 Duane St., N. Y. City, May 27, 1811, aged 98. Tradition says that she was born in Scotland and passed most of her youth in France. Only by a long residence in France could she have acquired the thorough knowledge of French which she posessed, and correct pronunciation as rare then as now with the English speaking races. Dutch and English were equally familiar, whether she understood Scotch, the writer has not learned. Her knowledge of the Bible and Biblical History were very remarkable, in argument she was wont to illustrate such subjects with quotations and references, references often drawn from works not easily attainable in this country. For this knowledge, for the information she could impart and for her piety, her society was sought by the clergy of this and neighboring cities, including members of other besides her own (Presbyterian) denomination.

Tradition names Scotland as her birth-place, and the date is fixed, by the record of her death, at 1713. On the other hand it is found that Ann, wife of Robert Drummond (a vintner) was confined in 1713 in New York City.

May 30, 1716, Robert and Ann Drummond (he a vintner), residing in Elizabethtown, N. J., applied in this city for letters of administration on the estate of Monteth Noell, said Ann Drummond having formerly been the wife of Richard Hall, who in his lifetime was brother to Monteth Noell by the mother's side. It further appears that by her former husband the said Ann had two children, Elizabeth and Ann.

It is now claimed notwithstanding the assertion of those now living who know Mrs. Nathaniel Hazard, that she was the daughter of Robert and Ann Drummond; but is it likely that having one daughter living (by her first husband Hall) named Elizabeth, a daughter by Mrs. Drummond's second husband would also be called Elizabeth. Mrs. Hazard's descendants are so numerous that we may hope extended inquiry will clear up the disputed question of her birth, the true facts must be known by some of them.

DELAFIELD,
Care N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society, Mott Memorial Hall,
64 Madison Avenue, N. Y.

ODELL.—William Odell, supposed to be a descendant of the English family of Odell mentioned in Burke's "Landed Gentry," in 1639, came from England to Concord, Mass., where he was probably a member of the congregation of the Rev. Peter Bulkley, who was born in the parish of Odell, Bedford Co., England. In 1644, Mr. Odell removed to Fairfield, Conn., and his son William became one of the principal proprietors of Rye, New York.

The undersigned will be happy to correspond with those interested, with a view to confirming the probable relationship between the English and American families; and also with reference to the preparation of a genealogy of the family.

EUGENE ODELL,
Westchester Co., New York.

SCULL.—John Scull, Long Island, 1695. Information is desired of John Scull, who, with Jonas Valentine, John Somers, Jonathan Adams and Peter Covenhoven, all described as whalemen from Long Island, bought land of Thomas Budd on Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey, in 1695. WILLIAM JOHN POTTS, Camden, New Jersey.

WESSELLS.—Were Evert Wessells, cooper, will proved 1694, Laurens Wessells, will proved 1724, and Frans Wessells, will proved 1734, the children of Wessel Evertsen, who had children Evert, Laurens, Frans, etc.?

What was the date of birth or baptism of Johannes, one of the sons of Laurens? Did Jan or John Wessells, supposed to be a brother of the above, marry, and whom? Did he have any children, and what were their names and dates of birth? T. M. P.

WILLETT.—Do New York records show any family connection between the *Thomas Willett* from Bristol, England, m. in the Dutch Church, Sept. 1, 1643, to Sarah Cornell, of Essex, England (see RECORD for January, 1875, p. 35), and Thomas Willett, first Mayor of New York under the English? If so, the combined facts may help to find the English pedigree. J. W. T., 40 Water St., Boston.

OBITUARY.

ASPINWALL.—William H. Aspinwall died at his house, No. 33 University Place, New York, on Tuesday, January 19, 1875, in the 67th year of his age. He was the son of the late John Aspinwall, a well-known merchant of New York. His family, however, is a New England one. He was for many years a partner with William E. Howland in the house of Howland and Aspinwall, which succeeded that of the elder Howlands. He took much interest in the establishment of steam communication with San Francisco, and the success of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. and of the Panama Railroad is largely due to his exertions. The eastern terminus of the road was named after him in acknowledgment of the zeal and ability which he displayed. He leaves two sons, Lloyd Aspinwall, who succeeded him in the firm, and the Rev. John A. Aspinwall, Rector of Christ Church, Bay Ridge, Long Island. His three daughters married James Renwick, John W. Minturn and Ambrose C. Kingsland, Jr.

DELAFIELD.—Joseph, Henry and Edward Delafield were the three surviving children of John Delafield, the head of an ancient English family, who settled in New York towards the end of the last century. By his intermarriage with Ann, daughter of Joseph Hallett, of Hallett's Cove, now Astoria, Queens Co., N. Y., Mr. Delafield was the father of a numerous family, of whom seven sons and three daughters grew up. The eldest son John married in England Mary, daughter and heiress of John Roberts of Whitchurch, Co. Bucks. The only issue of this marriage, according to Burke, was a daughter, Mary Ann. He married secondly, in New York, Elizabeth Tallmadge, and had issue, John, who settled in Geneva, New York, and Mary, married to Bishop Neely of Maine. The second son Joseph married Julia, daughter of Maturin Livingston and granddaughter of the late Governor Morgan Lewis. His children were Maturin and Lewis, the latter of whom married a daughter of the late Francis R. Tillou. The third and fourth sons, William and Henry, were twins. William was not married. Henry married, late in life, Mary, daughter of Judge Munson. She died before him, leaving two daughters. Edward married 1st, October 12, 1821, Miss Elinor E. Langdon Elwyn, dau. of Thomas Langdon Elwyn, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H., and 2d, January 31, 1839, Julia *Floyd*, dau. of Col. Nicoll Floyd, of Mastic, L. I., by whom he had issue, with others, Francis, who married Katharine, daughter of the late Henry Van Rensselaer, by his intermarriage with Mary, daughter of the Hon. John A. King, Governor of New York from 1856 to 1858. Richard, the sixth son, married a lady from Old Point Comfort, Virginia. Rufus King, the youngest son, married Eliza, daughter of William Bard, formerly of Hyde Park, New York, by his intermarriage with Katharine, daughter, of Nicholas Cruger of St. Croix, W. I., the owner of Rose Hill, New York. He had issue, with others, Edward, who married a daughter of Frederic

Schuchardt. The daughters of John Delafield, Ann and Emma, died unmarried. Susan married the late Henry Parish, of New York.

JOSEPH DELAFIEED graduated at Yale College in 1808, and studied law in the office of Josiah Ogden Hoffman, whose partner he afterwards became. At the beginning of the war of 1812, he raised a regiment, the 46th, in which he held a major's commission. His regiment was stationed during the war at Governor's Island, in the harbor of New York. He was afterwards appointed commissioner on the part of the United States to settle the northern boundary. He occupied himself chiefly in literary and scientific pursuits; and, after a long and useful life, he died on Friday, February 12, 1875, at the great age of eighty-four.

HENRY DELAFIELD and his twin brother William were born at their father's country seat, a large and elegant house still standing at Hallett's Cove, now called Astoria, Long Island, on the 19th of July, 1792. They became merchants in New York, and were successful in their business. William died in 1853, and Henry on the 14th of February, 1875, in the 83d year of his age.

EDWARD DELAFIELD and his brother Richard received their early training at Union Hall Academy, Jamaica, Long Island, then and long afterwards a celebrated seat of learning. The former graduated at Yale College in 1812, and took his degree of M. D. in New York in 1815. He became a well known and successful practising physician, and after holding several conspicuous positions in his profession, he became in 1854 President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, an office which he retained until his death. He died on Saturday, February 13th, 1875, in his eighty first year.

The three brothers were buried in Greenwood on Tuesday, February 16th, after a solemn and impressive service in Trinity Church, New York.

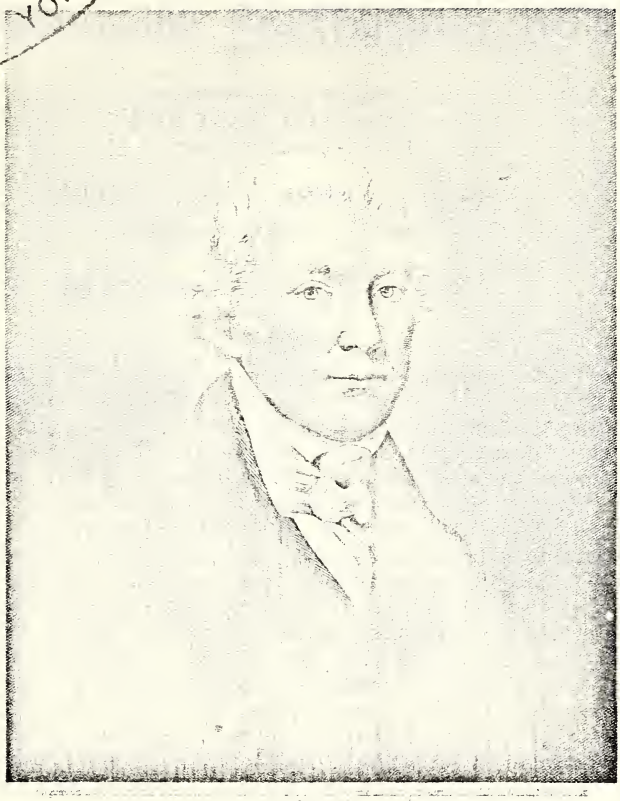
FIELD.—Maunsel B. Field died in New York on the 24th day of January, 1875, at the age of 54. He was Secretary of Legation when John T. Mason was Minister at Paris, and was afterwards Assistant-Secretary of the Treasury at Washington, under Chase, Fessenden and McCulloch. In the latter years of his life he practised at the bar, and in December, 1873, was appointed by Governor Dix Judge of the Second District Court.

KNAPP.—Shepherd Knapp, late President of the Mechanic's Bank in New York, died at his house at Washington Heights on Monday, February 22, 1875, in the 81st year of his age. He was born at Worthington, Mass., January 7, 1795, and came to New York at the age of fourteen at the suggestion of his cousin Gideon Lee (Mayor of New York in 1833), then a leather dealer in the "Swamp." He soon rose to a partnership in this house, and by his energy and devotion to his business accumulated a sufficient fortune to enable him to retire at the early age of forty. Shortly afterwards, in 1838, he was made President of the Mechanic's Bank, and he served as Chamberlain of the City from 1849 to 1853. He retired from the presidency of the bank in 1873, but continued to take the personal superintendence of his large estate, retaining his energy and vigor unimpaired. The immediate cause of his death was pneumonia. He was buried on Thursday, February 25, from Dr. Spring's, or the Brick Church in the Fifth Avenue, of which he had been a member and an officer for many years.

LOVETT.—Robert Lovett, an aged citizen of New York, died on Thursday, December 31, 1874, in the 79th year of his age. His wife Anna died the day before at the age of 80. Mr. Lovett was born in New York in 1795. He was well known for many years as an engraver of seals. He was a skilful, and at one time a celebrated workman; he also took an interest in the science of arms and possessed a competent knowledge of its principles. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, and was buried with his wife from St. Luke's Church in Hudson Street.

VARNUM.—Joseph B. Varnum died at Astoria, L. I., on the 31st of December, 1874, after an illness of four weeks. Mr. Varnum was a grandson of General Varnum of the Revolutionary Army, who served as representative and senator from Massachusetts from 1795 to 1817. Mr. Varnum was born in Washington, D. C., 1818, was graduated at Yale College in 1838, and was admitted to the bar in New York about twenty-five years ago. He was diligent and successful in the practice of his profession, and took an interest in public affairs. He was several times a member of the Assembly, and was chosen speaker at the short session from June to July, 1851. He was also an active member of the celebrated Committee of Seventy.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK.



Samuel Ward

LIEUT Col FIRST RHODE ISLAND REGIMENT,

ARMY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Born Nov 17th 1756 Died Aug 16th 1832.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. VI. NEW YORK, JULY, 1875. No. 3.

LIEUT.-COLONEL SAMUEL WARD,

OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

By Col. John Ward, of New York.

(*With a Portrait.*)

Samuel Ward, fifth child of Governor Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island, and Anne Ray, was born at Westerly in that Colony, Nov. 17, 1756. On both sides he was descended from the celebrated Roger Williams. His ancestor, John Ward, born in 1619, was a cavalry officer in Cromwell's army, and his sword was preserved by his descendants for five generations. He came over to America from Gloucester, England, and settled in Newport, R. I., about 1673, and died there in 1698. His tombstone, and those of his descendants for three generations, may be seen in the old cemetery at Newport. His son, Thomas Ward, born in 1641, left England about 1671; and also settled at Newport, R. I. He was successively elected Treasurer, and a member of both houses of the General Assembly of the Colony. He married, for his second wife, Amy Smith, and died in 1689, leaving two sons by this marriage, the elder of whom, Thomas, died in his thirteenth year, while the younger one, Richard, born in 1689, lived to be a very prominent man in the Colony, becoming Governor of Rhode Island from 1740–43. Gov. Richard Ward married Mary Tillinghast, and died in 1763. His second son, Samuel, born in 1725, after having been a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, represented that province,—with Governor Wm. Greene and Mr. John Andrews,—in the Convention called at Hartford in 1758 by the Earl of Loudoun, during the French war, for the purpose of arranging for the defence of the Colonies, and settling their quotas of troops. Subsequently, in 1761, Mr. Ward became Chief Justice of the Colony, and then served several terms as Governor, in 1762, and from 1765–67. On the 15th of June, 1774, he was chosen, together with Stephen Hopkins, by the General Assembly of the Colony, to represent Rhode Island during the first session of the Continental Congress at Philadelphia. Governor Ward's great capacity as a legislator speedily brought him into prominent notice. His private journal of the proceedings of Congress in 1774 and 1775 is full of interest. The session of the first Congress only lasted from Sept. 5th to Oct. 26th, when an adjournment took place; a second Congress being chosen, and meeting at Philadelphia, May 10, 1775. Shortly

after this date, while the country was still ringing with the excitement occasioned by the battle of Lexington, the two colleagues, having been re-appointed by the General Assembly of their Colony, again took their seats. Governor Ward, from this time until his death, March 26, 1776, worked unremittingly in the cause of Independence; and, as chairman of the Committee of the Whole, which sat daily, constantly presided over the working sessions of Congress. He was chairman when it was resolved to elect a General for the Continental forces, June 15, 1775, the choice of Congress unanimously falling on Col. George Washington, who was then one of the delegates from Virginia, and had become intimately acquainted with Governor Ward. What is preserved of the subsequent correspondence of Gov. Ward with General Washington is of extreme interest.

Gov. Ward's son, Samuel, the subject of this memoir, was educated at Brown University, in Providence, and was graduated there, with high honors, in 1771. Throughout his youth and early manhood he was an intimate friend of General Nathanael Greene's, and their correspondence is very interesting. Samuel Ward evinced great enthusiasm in the cause of American liberty, and on the 8th of May, 1775, received a commission as Captain of a Company to be raised in Kings and Kent Counties, R. I., "for the preservation of his Majesty's loyal and faithful subjects of the Colony of Rhode Island," a curious retention of previous forms, under an absolute change of circumstances. This commission was signed, under authority of the General Assembly, by Henry Ward, Secretary of Rhode Island, a brother of Gov. Ward's. Captain Ward joined the Rhode Island Army of Observation under General Greene, and was stationed at Cambridge, where General Washington assumed command of the forces besieging Boston on the 3d of July, 1775.

In a letter from General Washington to Governor Samuel Ward, dated at Cambridge, August, 1775, he says: "I did not know till yesterday that you had a son in the army: to-day, I had the pleasure of his company at dinner, together with General Greene,—Colonels Varnum and Hitchcock had already done me that favor,—I think, if occasion should offer, I shall be able to give you a good account of your son, as he seems a sensible, well-informed young man."

Governor Ward acknowledged Gen. Washington's kindness to his son in the following letter:

PHILADELPHIA, 17th Septr., 1775.

DEAR SIR:

Having nothing of immediate consequence to communicate, and determining to set out for this City in a few Days after the Receipt of your favor, I deferred acknowledging it until my arrival here.

I am greatly obliged to you for the very kind notice which you were pleased to take of my son, and the favorable light in which you view him. The advantages of travelling he wants; but those of a liberal Education he enjoys. He has seen some of the best Company in our Colony; and, from his moral and political Principles, I flatter myself his Conduct will make him not unworthy of your future Regard, every Instance of which I shall most gratefully acknowledge.

With Pleasure I observe, that you have lately received some Powder, and expect some Lead and Arms, from our Colony. I hope the measures taken by Congress, and by the Colonies, will furnish you with such Quantities, as will allow the freest Scope to your Military Plans and Operations.

That Part of your Letter relative to removing the Stock from the Islands and Sea-Coast, I laid before our General Assembly. I shewed the necessity of immediately doing it, in

the most forcible Terms; and such measures were immediately adopted, as have, I imagine, secured all our Cattle from the Enemy, by this Time.

The innumerable Difficulties which you must have encountered in the Command of an army under different Establishments, in want of Arms and Ammunition, regular Supplies of Provisions, a military Chest, experienced Officers, a due Organization, and a hundred other Things, I have some, though not an adequate Conception of; but, from the Accounts which I have the Pleasure to receive from my Friends in Congress, I doubt not but your wise and steady attention to the Service will surmount all Obstacles, and that, by the opening of the next Campaign, you will have the finest Army under your Command which ever was formed in America.

I am too sensible of the Multiplicity of Business in which you are engaged, to flatter myself with a regular Correspondence; but whenever you shall communicate anything necessary for the public good to me, you may rely upon my best and constant Endeavours, both in our own Colony and in Congress, to promote the Service.

I most cheerfully entered into a solemn Engagement, upon your Appointment, to support you with my Life and Fortune, and shall most religiously, and with the highest Pleasure, endeavour to Discharge that duty. The Congress began to do business last Wednesday, but many Members are still absent. Colo. Lee, Colo. Harrison and Mr. Jefferson, and the North Carolina Delegates, and some others, have not arrived. Mr. Randolph has been confined with a fever two or three Days; Messrs. Wythe and Lee are under Enoculation; so that Colo. Nelson alone attends from your Colony.

We entered into the Consideration of your letters yesterday. For want of a thorough knowledge of military affairs, it was not so well understood, how an Officer's having several Appointments could make any Difference in Rank. For instance, how a General Officer's having a Regiment or Company, or a Field Officer's having a Company, could alter his Rank. It seemed to be the general Opinion, that all Officers should receive Pay only for one Commission, and that their highest; and that when the Army was reformed, no Person should sustain more than one office. But some seemed to apprehend, that if a General Officer appointed by his Colony as Colonel of a particular Regiment, or a Field Officer as Captain of a Company, were refused by the Congress commissions as such, that the Colonies would appoint other Colonels and Captains in their Places. That this increase of Officers would augment the difficulties attending the Reduction of the Troops, if such a Measure should be adopted. Upon the whole, the Matter was referred, and as soon as your several Letters are considered, you will be acquainted with the Sentiments of the Congress.

We have no News here from England later than the 18th of July. By the King's answer to the Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons, of the City of London, it appears he is determined to pursue and enforce his Measures. God be thanked, that however severe the Contest may prove, we are now in such a happy way, that the end must be the Establishment of American Liberty.

* * * * * *

SAMUEL WARD.

TO GENERAL WASHINGTON.

The second commission as Captain, of Governor Ward's cherished son, is dated July 1st, 1775. It is signed by John Hancock, under the authority of Congress, as President of that body, and assigns Captain Samuel Ward to the Twelfth Regiment, commanded by Colonel Varnum.

After remaining all summer at Cambridge and at Prospect Hill (near Charlestown, Mass.), in the American camp,—the monotony being varied by slight skirmishing with the British,—Captain Ward was one of two hundred and fifty of the Rhode Island troops, who volunteered (under Lieut.-Colonel Christopher Greene) to join Colonel Benedict Arnold's command of, altogether, eleven hundred men, directed to join Gen. Montgomery at Quebec, by way of the Kennebec River in Maine. They marched from Prospect Hill, Sept. 10th; the expedition sailing from Newburyport on the 19th of September, and reaching the Kennebec River the following day. Their subsequent march is one of the most terrible on record. The

men not being acquainted with the use of bateaux, an immense amount of wading and fording had to be performed. The provisions were strapped in kegs on the backs of the soldiers, and their necessary scantiness produced great suffering.

The force was divided into two divisions, one commanded by Lieut.-Colonel Greene, and the other by Lieut.-Col. Enos. The latter turned back with his command, on arriving at Chaudiere Pond, owing to the great privations they endured. Lieut.-Col. Greene's battalion pressed on bravely to Point Lévi on the St. Lawrence, opposite Quebec, and crossed the river on the night of the 13th of November, encamping near the city. It has been thought that Arnold might then have easily captured Quebec, but what appeared to be the more prudent policy of waiting for the reinforcements under Gen. Montgomery was adopted, and early in the morning of the 20th of November, the Americans marched to Point-aux-Trembles to await the General's arrival. In a letter from the latter point, dated Nov. 26, 1775, Captain Ward gives a vivid account to his family of the hardships of the expedition: "It would take too much time," he says, "to tell you what we have undergone. However, as a summary of the whole, we have gone up one of the most rapid rivers in the world, where the water was so shoal that, moderately speaking, we have waded 100 miles. We were thirty days in a wilderness that none but savages ever attempted to pass. We marched 100 miles upon short, three days' provisions, waded over three rapid rivers, marched through snow and ice barefoot, passed over the St. Lawrence where it was guarded by the enemy's frigates, and are now about twenty-four miles from the city, to recruit our worn-out natures. General Montgomery intends to join us immediately, so that we have a winter's campaign before us; but I trust we shall have the glory of taking Quebec!"

After seizing Montreal, Gen. Montgomery sailed down the St. Lawrence to Point-aux-Trembles, arriving on the second of December, and assuming command. Two days later, the American forces returned to the immediate neighborhood of Quebec. Gen. Carleton, who had evacuated Montreal, was now in command of the British forces in Quebec, and prepared for a vigorous defence. The Americans arrived before the city on the fifth of December, and spent the month in preparations for an assault.

The attack was finally made early in the morning of the 31st of December, under cover of a very heavy snow storm, Gen. Montgomery assailing the defences protecting the road at the base of Cape Diamond, with the New York troops, so as to reach the lower town; Col. Livingston attacking St. John's Gate; while Col. Arnold's command, approaching from the North side on the St. Charles river, attacked the first barrier defending the lower town on that side, in face of a fire of artillery, Capt. Ward's company occupying about the centre of the forces; and after an hour's fighting carried the barrier, and captured the battery, making sixty prisoners. Col. Arnold being wounded at the beginning of the attack, Captain Morgan with his company led the advance, and reached the second barrier, making more prisoners. Owing to the wetting of their muskets the Americans were unable to take the second barrier, which was strongly defended, and after fighting for three hours more, protecting themselves by occupying the houses on the narrow street, were all made prisoners, in turn, near Hope Gate; a force sent by Gen. Carleton attacking them in the rear. They

were kindly treated during their captivity; but, the death of their beloved General Montgomery, who was killed by the random discharge of a British cannon during his gallant attack on the block-house at the foot of Cape Diamond, added much to the sufferings incident to their position.

Captain Ward was still a prisoner when his father Gov. Ward died, and remained so until August, 1776, when he was released on parole, the American prisoners being sent by sea to New York on the 11th of August. He was exchanged before the close of the year. Towards the middle of November he visited Fort Washington on New York island, in company with General Greene, shortly before the fall of that fort. Among the garrison Captain Ward recognized a number of those who had turned back from the expedition to Quebec. They are said to have shrunk back on seeing him.

On the 1st of January, 1777, Captain Ward was promoted Major in the First Regiment from Rhode Island (sometimes known as the "Ninth Foot, in the Continental Army"), commanded by Colonel Christopher Greene. His commission was signed by Henry Laurens, President of Congress, Jan. 5, 1778. From April to June, 1777, the regiment was stationed at Morristown, New Jersey, in Washington's army; forming part of General Varnum's brigade. On the 2d of July, General Washington writes to Gov. Trumbull, that he has ordered General Parsons' and General Varnum's brigades to march off with all despatch towards Peekskill, in order to allow four of the strongest Massachusetts regiments at that point to reinforce Ticonderoga, which was threatened by Gen. Burgoyne. Washington anticipated that the next step of Gen. Howe's army would be towards Peekskill, "in order to get possession of the passes in the Highlands," and wished to prevent such a movement. Major Ward accompanied his regiment on this march, crossing the Hudson, and remaining encamped at Peekskill until after the close of August, under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Comstock. The last letter that reached Major Ward at this point is dated August 31st. Brig.-General James Clinton commanded the fortifications at the Highlands, and his name is attached to the muster rolls of the First Rhode Island Regiment.

During September the regiment, with the rest of Gen. Varnum's brigade, marched southward, after recrossing the Hudson, to reinforce Washington's army near Philadelphia. Washington mentions this detachment from Peekskill as about twelve hundred strong. On the 7th of October, General Washington wrote to General Varnum, who was near Coryell's Ferry on the march, directing him to detach Col. Greene's and Col. Angell's regiments for the defence of Fort Mercer, at Red Bank on the Delaware river. Washington's letter of instructions to Colonel Greene is full of interest. He says: "Sir, I have directed General Varnum to send your regiment and that of Colonel Angell to Red Bank, by a route which has been marked out to him. The command of that detachment will of course devolve upon you, with which you will proceed with all expedition, and throw yourself into that place. When you arrive there, you will immediately communicate your arrival to Colonel Smith, commander of the garrison at Fort Mifflin, and Commodore Hazlewood, commander of the fleet in the river. You are to co-operate with them in every measure necessary for the defence of the obstructions in the river, and to counteract every attempt the enemy may make for their removal. You will find a very

good fortification at Red Bank; but if anything should be requisite to render it stronger, or proportion it to the size of your garrison, you will have it done. The cannon you will stand in need of, as much as can be spared, will be furnished from the galleys and Fort Mifflin, from whence also you will derive supplies of military stores. I have sent Captain Duplessis, with some officers and men, to take the immediate direction of the artillery, for your garrison. He is also to superintend any works that may be wanted. If there should be any deficiency of men for the artillery, the security of the garrison will require you to assist them with a few additional ones from your detachment. You should not lose a moment's time in getting to the place of your destination, and making every proper preparation for its defence. Any delay might give the enemy an opportunity of getting there before you, which could not fail of being most fatal in its consequences. If in the progress of your march you should fall in with any detachment of the enemy, bending towards the same object, and likely to gain it before you, and from intelligence should have reason to think yourself equal to the task, you will by all means attack them, and endeavour by that means to disappoint their design. I have written to General Newcomb, of the Jersey militia, to give you all the aid in his power, for which you will accordingly apply when necessary. Upon the whole, Sir, you will be pleased to remember, that the post with which you are now intrusted is of the utmost importance to America, and demands every exertion of which you are capable for its security and defence. The whole defence of the Delaware absolutely depends upon it, and consequently all the enemy's hopes of keeping Philadelphia, and finally succeeding in the object of the present campaign. Influenced by these considerations, I doubt not your regard to the service, and your own reputation, will prompt you to every possible effort to accomplish the important end of your trust, and frustrate the intentions of the enemy.—Given at Headquarters, this 7th day of October, 1777."—Colonel Greene accordingly marched to this important position, taking command of the two regiments, which, in numbers, only amounted o four hundred men, but were a gallant band of soldiers. Fort Mercer was situated on the east bank of the Delaware, and had originally been a much larger fortification, but the French engineer officer mentioned in Washington's letter of instructions, Plessis de Mauduit, reduced the earthworks to the form of a pentagon mounting fourteen cannon, and abandoned the outer line of works as useless.

On the evening of the 21st of October, twelve hundred Hessians, under the brave Count Donop, crossed the river from Philadelphia, and marched to Haddonfield. The following morning, the eventful 22d of October, they marched before dawn to attack Fort Mercer; but being delayed by the prompt action of the guard at Timber Creek, who removed the lower bridge, they were obliged to cross by one four miles above, and did not reach the neighbourhood of the fort until about noon. The Americans awaited their approach with great coolness. Colonel Greene mounted the ramparts, and paced up and down, spy-glass in hand, to encourage his men, advising them to aim at the enemy's broad waist belts. Major Ward has been described on this occasion by Geo. W. Greene in the following words: "There, was young Samuel Ward, who had followed him" (Col. Greene) "to Cambridge and Quebec as Captain, and now stood by his side as his Major, slender, but tall, vigorous and erect, with a keen flash in his eye, and immovable firm-

ness on his lip and brow."* After a summons to surrender, coupled with a threat that no quarter would be given, which was received with proper scorn, the Hessians, at a quarter to 5 P. M., opened a brisk fire with their cannon, and then advanced to the attack in two columns. Finding the outer works unguarded, they rushed on with loud huzzas to the terrible doom that awaited them. The Americans reserved their fire until the right moment, and then delivered it with fearful effect.

Closing up their broken ranks, the first column reached the abatis, and commenced tearing away the branches; but the fire was so deadly that they at last moved toward the river, and there subjected themselves to a cross fire, which was very destructive. The other column attacked the fort toward the south, and met with such a severe reception, that finally all who survived retreated in confusion to Haddonfield. Some four hundred Hessians lay dead and wounded on the field. Their commander, Count Donop, came into action in full uniform, and behaved very gallantly, but was soon mortally wounded in the thigh. He lay buried under heaps of slain until rescued by the garrison, to die three days later.

Major Ward wrote the official report of this memorable battle, in which he had bravely sustained his part. It was addressed to General Washington, and is as follows:

"October 23d. By the desire of Colonel Greene, I congratulate your Excellency on the success of the troops under his command yesterday. On the 21st instant, four battalions of Germans, amounting to about twelve hundred men, commanded by Count Donop, landed at Cooper's Ferry, and marched the same evening to Haddonfield. At three o'clock yesterday morning they marched for this place. When the guard at Timber Creek Bridge were informed of their approach, they took up that bridge, and the enemy filed off to the left, and crossed a bridge four miles above. Their advanced parties were discovered within four miles of the fort at twelve o'clock. At half after four in the afternoon they sent a flag to summon the fort The reply was that it should never be surrendered. At three-quarters past four they began a brisk cannonade, and soon after advanced in two columns to the attack. They passed the abatis, gained the ditch, and some few got over the pickets; but the fire was so heavy, that they were soon driven out again with considerable loss; and they retreated precipitately towards Haddonfield. The enemy's loss amounts to one lieutenant-colonel, three captains, four lieutenants, and near seventy (of the rank and file) killed; and Count Donop, his brigade-major, a captain, lieutenant, and upwards of seventy non-commissioned officers and privates wounded and taken prisoners. We are also informed that several wagons are taken. The Colonel proposes to send the wounded officers to Burlington. He also enjoins me to tell your Excellency, that both officers and men behaved with the greatest bravery. The action lasted forty minutes."

The total loss of the British was subsequently reported to Congress as 400 men.

General Washington replied as follows:

"Headquarters, 24th October, 1777.

To Colonel Christopher Greene:

SIR:—I have just received a letter from Major Ward, written by your desire, giving an account of your success over the enemy on the 22d instant. I heartily congratulate you upon this happy event, and beg you will accept my most particular thanks, and present the same to your whole garrison, both officers and men. Assure them, that their gallantry and good behaviour meet my warmest approbation. All the prisoners should be immediately removed to a distance from your post, to some convenient and safe place.

* Life of General Greene by G. W. Greene, Vol. 1st, Page 490.

I am sorry you have thought of sending the officers to Burlington, as they would be in no kind of security at that place, but might be taken and carried off by the enemy with the greatest ease. Immediately on the receipt of this, you will be pleased to have all the prisoners, both officers and men, conveyed to Morristown. The wounded can be accommodated in the hospitals there and in its neighbourhood. Count Donop in particular is a man of importance, and ought by all means to be taken care of. With respect to the arms you have taken, as they are no doubt good, it will be well to exchange all the indifferent arms you may have for them; but after that is done, I would recommend to you to send all your superfluous arms away. They can be put in the wagons, that are on the way to you with ammunition.

I am Sir, &c."

Colonel Greene's gallantry and success were recognized by a vote of thanks on the part of Congress, an elegant sword being ordered to be presented to him.

On the nineteenth of November, Colonel Greene wrote to General Washington, whose headquarters were at Whitemarsh, giving an account of the state of affairs at Fort Mercer, which was in a very critical condition since the fall of Fort Mifflin, three days previously; the enemy being able to concentrate their entire attention upon Red Bank, the American fleet in the river having been destroyed.

Colonel Greene was anxious to hold the post his gallant garrison had defended with such extreme bravery against overwhelming odds on the memorable twenty-second of October, and sent the letter by Major Ward, who also personally informed General Washington of the condition of the place, as Lord Cornwallis was threatening the rear of the position with a large force, which, as was already known to Washington, had marched from Philadelphia to Chester on the seventeenth of November, and had crossed the Delaware. As Fort Mercer now alone prevented the British ships from passing up the Delaware to Philadelphia, it was desirable to continue holding the fortification if possible; but it had now become untenable, and on the evening of the 20th, Col. Greene, in compliance with the advice of his immediate superiors, evacuated the fort, contrary to his own wish. As the British army had for some time occupied Philadelphia, the army under General Washington went into winter quarters at Valley Forge, where the sufferings and privations the soldiers encountered that terrible winter, were nobly sustained. Major Ward accompanied his regiment, and remained at Valley Forge until about February, 1778, when he went home to Rhode Island on furlough, and married Phebe Greene, eldest daughter of Governor William Greene, of that State. The marriage took place at Warwick, R. I., March 8, 1778, and, at the expiration of a month, the bridegroom returned to Valley Forge, crossing the Hudson near West Point, so as to avoid the British ships.

During the month of May, 1778, Col. Christopher Greene and Major Ward,—Lieut.-Col. Comstock having resigned,—went home to Rhode Island, to raise a colored regiment, the remains of their gallant command being consolidated with Colonel Angell's regiment. The new command was successfully organized, and did good service during the remainder of the war, retaining the designation of the First Rhode Island Regiment. It was attached to Major-General Sullivan's command, and stationed at East Greenwich, Rhode Island, on the mainland. Col. Greene now became acting Brigadier-General, and Major Ward assumed command of his regiment during the ensuing movements. On the 9th of August following,

LIBRARY
NEW YORK

Gen. Sullivan's army crossed from Tiverton to Rhode Island proper, to attack the enemy's fortifications at Newport, expecting the co-operation of the French fleet under Count D'Estaing. The British had evacuated their forts on the north end of the island, anticipating Sullivan's approach; and the French fleet soon landed four thousand men to join him, under the Marquis de Lafayette, who now for a time commanded the left wing of the army, Major-Gen. Nath. Greene commanding the right wing, while the celebrated John Hancock held a subordinate command as Major-General. A letter of Major Ward's describes the army as encamped at Middletown, R. I., Aug. 18, 1778, and frequently exchanging shots with the British, who were thoroughly fortified in their position. The French fleet had sailed out to engage the British ships, taking their troops with them. He hopes that the fleet will soon return, and describes the American army as engaged in throwing up intrenchments, expecting to return the enemy's cannonade the following day. He writes the next day: "We drove the enemy from a small battery, killing and wounding several of them." The capture of Newport was confidently expected, as the French fleet was relied upon to cover the landing of American troops in rear of the British works, which were remarkably strong, with but one narrow approach. But Admiral D'Estaing's vessels having been crippled in a storm, he sailed to Boston with the entire fleet, and British vessels soon after arriving to reinforce General Pigot, General Sullivan retreated on the evening of the 28th of August, to the northern part of the island, where he had caused strong fortifications to be prepared. The British army followed, and on the 29th, a sharp engagement ensued, in which the Americans gained a decisive victory. During the 30th, both armies kept up a steady cannonading, but, in the evening, the American forces retreated in good order to Tiverton, on the mainland, without any loss. Major Ward commanded his regiment during the engagement and the subsequent retreat, behaving with great coolness and gallantry, and animating the colored levies by his great personal courage, as is shown in General Sullivan's orders complimenting the regiment after the battle. Major Ward writes on the 30th: "The army retreated the evening of the 28th. Early yesterday morning, the enemy moved out after us, expecting that we were leaving the island, and took possession of the Heights in our front. They sent out parties in their front, and we made detachments to drive them back again. After a skirmish of three or four hours, with various success, in which each party gave way three or four times, and were reinforced, we drove them quite back to the ground they first took in the morning, and have continued there ever since. Two ships and a couple of small vessels beat up opposite our lines, and fired several shots; but, being pretty briskly fired upon from our heavy pieces, they fell down, and now lay opposite the enemy's lines. Our loss was not very great; it has not been ascertained yet; and I can hardly make a tolerable conjecture. Several officers fell, and several are badly wounded. I am so happy as to have only one captain slightly wounded in the hand. I believe that a couple of the blacks were killed, and four or five wounded, but none badly. Previous to this, I should have told you that our picquets and the light corps engaged their advance, and fought them with bravery." General Sullivan received the thanks of Congress for his masterly evacuation of Rhode Island.

After General Sullivan's retreat, the First Rhode Island Regiment, under

Colonel Greene, was stationed at East Greenwich during the ensuing season. Major Ward remained with his regiment, and, on the twelfth of April, 1779, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Lieut.-Col. Comstock, his rank, accordingly, dating from May 26, 1778. His commission was signed by John Jay, President of Congress. In October, 1779, Newport was evacuated by the British. Colonel Greene's regiment remained at East Greenwich, and, at the beginning of January 1780, Lieut.-Colonel Ward was ordered on detached duty to Providence, to take command of a Light Corps, previously commanded by Colonel Barton. He gave great satisfaction in his new position, as is shown by General Cornell's letters. Having been appointed on a committee to represent the Officers of the Rhode Island Line, with regard to the depreciation of the Continental currency, he exerted himself before the General Assembly, so as to carry his point, and regulate the officers' pay to their satisfaction. He was stationed at North Kingston and at Newport during the remainder of the year, and was very active in preparing the levies for the field.

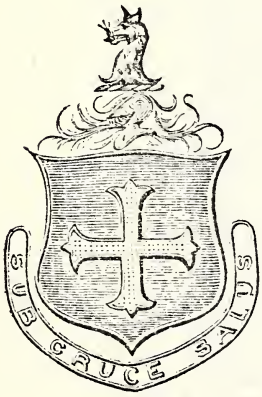
On the first day of January, 1781, a large number of the officers of the Rhode Island Line retired on half pay, it becoming necessary to reduce the number of officers. The gallant Colonel Angell retired at this time, and Lieut.-Colonel Ward came next on the list. A copy of Horace, which Col. Ward carried with him through the Revolution, is still preserved, as also his sword. A committee of three having been appointed by the General Assembly in November, 1780, to examine the abstracts of the several brigades of Rhode Island Militia, with regard to their service in July of that year, Lieut.-Col. Ward was appointed on this committee, reporting in January, 1781. The following May, he had the misfortune to lose one of his best friends, Col. Christopher Greene being killed by the British near Croton River, N. Y.

Lieut.-Col. Ward now went into business as a merchant, at Warwick, R. I., displaying great energy in his new career. In 1784 he became a member of the Rhode Island branch of the Society of the Cincinnati. In 1786 he was sent to Annapolis as a delegate to the Convention called to regulate commerce between the different States. On this occasion he visited Virginia. In 1788 he made a voyage from Providence to Canton, by way of Madeira, Pondicherry, Madras, etc. The ship was called the George Washington, and was among the first to display the American flag in the China seas. This voyage occupied considerably over a year, and Lt.-Col. Ward kept a careful journal, which shows his close attention to business. Upon his return to the United States, in 1789, he resumed business in Rhode Island. In 1790 he made a voyage to England, Holland, etc., and on his return established himself in New York as a merchant, under the firm name of Samuel Ward & Brother. In 1792–3 he again visited England and France on business, and being in Paris when Louis XVI. was condemned to death, he went to Versailles with General Lafayette, to avoid the spectacle of the execution. He returned to New York on the first of August, 1793, and continued to reside there, engaged in business, until 1804, when he removed to East Greenwich, R. I. The following year he made a voyage to Bermuda. He was elected President of the New York Marine Insurance Company, Nov. 12, 1806, and returned to New York to accept this position, which he filled until the close of 1808, when he returned to East Greenwich, where he

owned a farm. He went as a delegate to the celebrated Hartford Convention in 1814, but had no sympathy with the extremists, and did his best to procure the triumph of moderate counsels, and to strengthen the National cause. In 1816, with a view of being near his children, several of whom had embarked in business in New York, he removed from Rhode Island to Jamaica, on Long Island, N. Y., and resided there until 1828, when he returned to New York City, where his wife died Oct. 11th of the same year. He survived her until August 16, 1832, when he passed away at No. 7 Bond St., New York, after a noble and useful life. He was pronounced to have been "a ripe classical scholar, a gentleman of most winning urbanity of manners, and a man of sterling intellect and unblemished honor." [1]

NOTE.—The letters from General Washington quoted in this article are principally taken from the fifth volume of his correspondence, edited by Mr. Sparks.

THE WARD FAMILY.



The name of WARD, *or* WARDE, *is of Norman origin, and found on the ancient Roll of Battle Abbey, England, as given by Duchesne, Holinshed, and Leland. Arms, as borne by the Family in America, and originally brought over from England:* [2] *azure, a cross patonce or. Crest: A wolf's head erased, proper, langued and dentated gules. Motto: Sub cruce salus.*

1. JOHN WARD, who had been an officer in one of Cromwell's cavalry regiments, came to America, from Gloucester, England, after the accession of King Charles II. He settled at Newport, R. I., and is mentioned in the Records in 1673. He died at Newport, in April, 1698, aged 79. His sword was preserved in the family for nearly a century.—*Issue:*

2. THOMAS WARD, who preceded his father to America, was born in 1641, married, first, Mary —— ? by whom he had daughters, i. MARY, who married Sion Arnold, son of Gov. Benedict Arnold, of Newport, R. I.; ii. MARGARET, who married Capt. Robert Writington. His second wife was

[1] In Col. Trumbull's painting of the death of Montgomery at Quebec, the middle soldier of the three grouped in the left foreground is Captain Samuel Ward. The artist painted the picture in Europe, from recollection, without having a portrait of Capt. W., the latter being at the time in America.

[2] The arms and crest are still to be seen engraved on the monument of Gov. Richard Ward in Newport, R. I.

Amy Smith (a granddaughter of Roger Williams). He settled at Newport soon after 1670, and is first mentioned in Rhode Island history in May, 1671, and subsequently in 1677, when he was elected General Treasurer of the Colony. He was elected to the upper house of the General Assembly as Assistant, equivalent to a modern Senator, in 1679, and was repeatedly chosen a Deputy from Newport until his death, September 25, 1689, aged 48. Backus (*History Baptists*, 1, 516) says that he was a Baptist, and a very useful man in the Colony of Rhode Island. His widow (Amy) afterwards married Arnold Collins, and their son Henry Collins (called by the late Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse "the Lorenzo de Medicis of Rhode Island"), born March 25, 1699, died at Newport, R. I., about 1770.—*Issue:*

3. i. THOS. WARD, died December 22, 1695, in his 13th year.

4. ii. (Gov.) RICHARD WARD, born April 15, 1689, at Newport, R. I., married Mary (daughter of John) Tillinghast, November 2, 1709; was many years Secretary, and afterwards Governor of the Colony from 1740 to 1743, and died August 21, 1763. His able report to the English Board of Trade, on paper money, is printed in J. R. Bartlett's R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. 5, page 8. His wife, Mary, died October 19, 1767, in her 78th year.—*Children:*

   i. AMY, born September 4th, and died Oct. 22, 1710.
   ii. THOMAS, born October 24, 1711, married Content (daughter of Elisha) Coggeshall, of Newport; was for many years Secretary of State, which office he held at the time of his death, December 21, 1760 (for issue see Coll. R. I. Hist. Soc. 111, 310).
   iii. MARY, born December 10, 1713; married Ebenezer Flagg; died May 21, 1781.
   iv. ELIZABETH, born Feb. 19, 1715; died Aug. 27, 1717.
   v. AMY, born July 21, 1717; married Samuel Vernon, of Newport, R. I., and died Jan. 17, 1792. (The geologist and author, Clarence King, is descended from her.)
   vi. ISABEL, born Sept. 19, 1719; married Huxford Marchant, and died at Newport, Feb. 5, 1808.
   vii. HANNAH, born Sept. 24, 1721; died Dec. 27, 1783; unmarried.
   viii. JOHN, born Aug. 4, 1723; died Aug. 15, 1724.
   ix. SAMUEL (5), born May 27, 1725; died March 26, 1776.
   x. MERCY, born June 3, 1727; died Oct. 25, 1730.
   xi. MARGARET, born April 14, 1729; married Col. Samuel Freebody, of Newport, R. I., Jan. 1, 1765; died June 27, 1765.
   xii. RICHARD, born Jan. 22, 1730; died Aug. 7, 1732.
   xiii. HENRY, born Dec. 27, 1732; married Esther (daughter of Thomas) Freebody, of Newport, succeeded his brother Thomas as Secretary of State, which office he held, by successive annual re-elections, until his death, Nov. 25, 1797, at Providence, R. I., leaving one daughter, Elizabeth, who married Dr. Pardon Bowen of that city.
   xiv. ELIZABETH, born June 6, 1735, married Rev. William Bliss, of Newport, and died in 1815, without issue.

5. (Gov.) SAMUEL WARD was born May 27, 1725, at Newport, R. I.; was Chief Justice in 1761; and Governor of the Colony from 1762 to 1763, and from 1765 to 1767. He was a member of the Continental Congress in 1774, and from 1775 to 1776, constantly presiding in the Committee of the Whole, which sat daily (see commencement of article on Lieut.-Col. S. Ward). Many of his letters are printed in the sixth and seventh volumes of Rhode Island Colonial Records, with a biographical sketch. His life, by Wm. Gammell, is given in the ninth volume of the Library of American Biography,

conducted by Jared Sparks. He married Anne (daughter of Simon) Ray, of Block Island (also a lineal descendant of Roger Williams), Dec. 20, 1745. He died of small-pox at Philadelphia, Pa., March 26, 1776. His tombstone, at Newport, was erected by the State of Rhode Island, and the inscription was written by John Jay. His wife died at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 3, 1770, in the 43d year of her age.—*Children:*

i. Charles, born 1747, was an officer in the Revolutionary Army, died unmarried.
ii. Hannah, born April 12, 1749, died unmarried 1774.
iii. Anna, born Aug. 24, 1750, married Ethan Clarke, and died 1790.
iv. Catherine, born Oct. 2, 1752, married Christopher Greene (brother of Gen. Nathanael Greene), and died 1781, leaving two daughters, of whom Anna married Wm. P. Maxwell, and died Nov. 9, 1857, aged 81.
v. Mary, born Dec. 5, 1754, died 1832, unmarried.
vi. Samuel (6), born Nov. 17, 1756, died Aug. 16, 1832.
vii. Deborah, born Oct. 12, 1758, became the second wife of Christopher Greene, who had married her sister Catherine, and died in 1835, at Potowomut, R. I. Their son, Richard Ward Greene, born Jan. 21, 1792, became Chief Justice, R. I., and died March 14, 1875.
viii. Simon Ray, born Oct. 4, 1760, was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Navy; married Sarah Gardner, and died of yellow-fever in the West Indies, about 1790, leaving two daughters.
ix. John, born July 26, 1762, married Elizabeth (daughter of Dr. Ephraim) Bowen, of Providence, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept., 1823, without issue.
x. Richard, born in 1764, married Eliza (daughter of Joseph) Brown, of Providence; where he died in October, 1808, without issue.
xi. Elizabeth, born 1766, died at Warwick, R. I., 1783, unmarried.

6. (Lt.-Col.) Samuel Ward was born Nov. 17, 1756, at Westerly, R. I. (see previous memoir of him). He was married March 8, 1778, to Phebe, daughter of Governor William and Catharine Ray Greene, of Rhode Island, the latter a daughter of Simon Ray, and noted as the witty correspondent of Benjamin Franklin. He died in New York City, Aug. 16, 1832. His wife, born March 20, 1760, at Warwick, R. I., died Oct. 11, 1828.—*Children:*

i. William Greene, born April 1, 1779, at Warwick, R. I.; died Aug. 17, 1798, in New York, of yellow-fever.
ii. Samuel, born Jan. 23, 1781; died Nov. 13, 1785.
iii. Henry, born Dec. 15, 1782, died Sept. 3, 1783.
iv. Henry (7), born March 17, 1784; died July 26, 1838.
v. Samuel (8), born May 1, 1786; died Nov. 27, 1839.
vi. Anne Catherine, born Aug. 15, 1788; died Sept. 14, 1837, unmarried.
vii. Phebe, born July 17, 1791, at Providence, R. I.; died at Jamaica, L. I., April 22, 1825, unmarried.
viii. Richard Ray (9), born in New York City, Nov. 17, 1795; died there Dec. 8, 1873.
ix. John (10), born October 26, 1797, and died March 31, 1866.
x. William Greene (11), born Aug. 7, 1802, and died July 22, 1848, in New York City.

7. HENRY WARD, born March 17, 1784, was married Sept. 2, 1818, to Eliza Hall (a daughter of Dr. Jonathan Hall, of Pomfret, Conn., and Bathsheba Mumford, of Newport, R. I., and a granddaughter of Rev. David Hall, D.D., of Sutton, Mass., and Elizabeth Prescott, of Concord, Mass., the latter a great-granddaughter of Rev. Peter Bulkley, the founder of Concord, and famous in Cotton Mather's Magnalia, who was born Jan. 31, 1583, and died March 9, 1659). Henry Ward had a great talent for music. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati in New York. He was engaged in business in New York, and died in that city July 26, 1838. His wife, who was noted for a remarkable talent for painting, intellectual power, and great benevolence, was born Nov. 30, 1789, and died in New York City, March 17, 1872. *Only son:* HENRY HALL WARD, born in the city of New York, April 19, 1820; was graduated at Columbia College in 1838; was a partner of Messrs. Ward & Company, bankers, New York; President of the New York Club; Treasurer of the New York State Society of Cincinnati; a Knight Templar in the Masonic Order; and Senior Director of the National Fire Insurance Company of New York. He inherited his father's great musical talent. Died at Saratoga Springs, Aug. 27, 1872.

8. SAMUEL WARD was born May 1, 1786. He went into business in New York City, and became a partner of Mr. Prime, in 1808. The firm of Prime, Ward & Sands (afterwards Prime, Ward & King) became very celebrated. In October, 1812, he married Julia Rush, daughter of Benjajamin Cutler, of Jamaica Plains, Mass. (sister of the late Rev. Dr. Benj. Cutler, of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and a relative of Gen. Francis Marion, of Revolutionary fame). His wife died Nov. 11, 1824. In 1828 he exerted himself to procure a building for the N. Y. Historical Society. In 1830, he was very active in founding the New York University. He became President of the City Temperance Society in 1831, and in 1836 assisted in founding the Stuyvesant Institute. After the financial crisis of 1836–37, the Bank of England, wishing to assist the New York City banks in resuming specie payment, confided a loan of nearly five millions of dollars gold to the firm of Prime, Ward & King, a remarkable sign of confidence. Soon after, Samuel Ward became President of the Bank of Commerce, in New York. He had a fine gallery of paintings in his residence, corner of Bond Street and Broadway, New York. He died Nov. 27, 1839, respected and esteemed by all.—*Children:*

i. SAMUEL WARD, born in 1815, was graduated at Columbia College, 1831, was formerly a banker, lately a diplomatist and poet; author of "Lyrical Recreations;" married 1st, Emily, daughter of William B. Astor. [Their surviving child, MARGARET ASTOR WARD, married John Winthrop Chanler.] Married 2d, Medora Grymes. —*Children:*

1. SAMUEL, died 1866.
2. RANDOLPH, died 1864.

ii. HENRY Jr., born in 1817, was graduated at Columbia College, 1836; died in New York 1840.

iii. JULIA, died in infancy.

iv. JULIA, born in New York, May 27, 1819, married Dr. Samuel G. Howe, of Boston, Mass., in 1843. She is the gifted authoress of "Passion Flowers," "The Battle Hymn of the Republic," and many other works.—*Children:*

1. Julia Romana Howe, married Michael Anagnos.
2. Florence M. Howe, married David P. Hall.
3. Henry M. Howe, married Fannie Gay.
4. Laura Howe, married Henry Richards.
5. Maud Howe.

v. Francis Marion was born in Aug., 1820; was graduated at Columbia College, 1838; became a merchant; died in New Orleans, Sept., 1847.

vi. Louisa Cutler, was born in Feb., 1823, married 1st, in 1844, Thomas Crawford, the celebrated sculptor, who was born in New York City, March 22, 1813, and died in London, October 10, 1857.—*Children:*

1. Annie Crawford, married Baron von Rabe.
2. Jane Campbell Crawford, died unmarried.
3. Mary Crawford, married Hugh Fraser.
4. Francis Marion Crawford.

She married 2d, in 1862, Luther Terry, artist, of Rome, Italy.—*Children:* Margaret Terry and Arthur Noel Terry.

vii. Anne Eliza, was born Nov. 2, 1824, married Adolphe Mailliard, in 1846; now of San Rafael, Cal.—*Children:*

1. Louise Marguerite Mailliard.
2. Joseph Mailliard, died young.
3. Cora Mailliard.
4. Joseph Mailliard.
5. John Mailliard.

9. Richard Ray Ward, born in New York City, Nov. 17, 1795, became a lawyer in New York. He was an honorary member of the Rhode Island Historical Society from 1823, and was noted for antiquarian research. He married Gertrude Eliza (daughter of Edward) Doughty, of New York, November 3, 1835. She died May 21, 1859. He died in New York City, Dec. 8, 1873.—*Children:*

i. Gertrude Ray (married Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd, of Newark, N. J., County Physician.—*Children:*

Edward Lewis and Annie May.

ii. Annie C.

10. John Ward, born Oct. 26, 1797, in New York City; was brought up principally at East Greenwich, R. I.; went into business in New York, in 1818, in the office of Messrs. Nevins & Townsend. In 1824 he founded the firm of John Ward & Co. (changed to Ward & Co. in 1847). He was for many years President of the N. Y. Stock Exchange (his portrait, by Wenzler, is still preserved in their building), and died March 31, 1866, in New York City. He was greatly respected as an able financier, and a man of sterling integrity.

11. William Greene Ward, was born in New York City, Aug. 7, 1802. He was brought up at East Greenwich, R. I., and at Jamaica, L. I. He went into business in New York City, became a member of the firm of John Ward & Co., and displayed unusual business capacity. He was noted for his excellent judgment of men and affairs. His energy was indomitable. He married Abby Maria (daughter of Dr. Jonathan) Hall, of Pomfret, Conn. (a sister of Mrs. Henry Ward, and of the late eminent lawyers, Jonathan Prescott Hall, and David P. Hall), Nov. 17, 1830. His wife was born March 6, 1802. Another of her sisters was the late Miss Anne Hall, the

artist, several of whose miniatures rival those of Malbone and Isabey. Wm. G. Ward died in New York, July 22, 1848.—*Children:*

12. i. William Greene Ward, born in New York City, July 20, 1832, was graduated at Columbia College, 1851; is a banker of the firm of Ward & Co.; was in United States service as Lieut.-Colonel, Twelfth Regiment, N. Y. S. M., from April 19 to Aug. 4, 1861; was Colonel of same regiment in U. S. service from May 31 to Oct. 8, 1862; participated in the defence of Harper's Ferry, and was paroled at its surrender, Sept. 15, 1862, exchanged Jan. 11, 1863; again in U. S. service as Colonel of same regiment from June 17 to July 22, 1863, being in Dana's Division, and Couch's Corps, in the Pennsylvania campaign. He partly invented and greatly improved the Ward-Burton breech-loading rifle. He is Brigadier-General, First Brigade, 1st Div. N. G. S. N. Y. Married Emily Graham (daughter of John L.) McKnight, of Bordentown, N. J., June 17, 1857.—*Children:*
    1. Maria Emily G. McK., born Oct. 4, 1863.
    2. Leila Eliza Prescott, born May 27, 1867; died March 23, 1868.
    3. Caroline Constantia, born April 12, 1869.
13. ii. Charles Henry Ward, born in New York City, Oct. 17, 1833, was graduated at Columbia College, 1851; is a banker of the firm of Ward & Co.; has much taste for literature and art. Married Mary Montagu (daughter of Eleazar) Parmly, April 13, 1857.—*Children:*
    1. Charles Montagu, born June 16, 1858.
    2. Francis Ehrick, born Feb. 24, 1860.
    3. Julia Prescott, born Jan. 23, 1862; died Jan. 11, 1864.
    4. Louisa Hall, born April 4, 1864.
    5. John Prescott, born April 26, 1866; died March 27, 1868.
    6. William Frederick, born April 26, 1866.
    7. Henry Marion, born Nov. 8, 1870.
14. iii. Anne Catherine, born May 5, 1835; died April 16, 1840.
15. iv. John, born Dec. 26, 1837; died Feb. 3, 1838.
16. v. John Ward, born in New York City, Nov. 30, 1838, was graduated at Columbia College, 1858, and at Col. Coll. Law School, 1860, and as Doctor of Medicine at University Medical College, 1864. In United States service as 1st Lieutenant and Captain, Twelfth Regiment, N. Y. S. M., from April 19th to Aug. 4th, 1861, serving in defence of Washington and in Western Virginia; was Captain in same regiment, in U. S. service, from May 31st to Oct. 8th, 1862, participated in the defence of Harper's Ferry, and was paroled at its surrender, Sept. 15, 1862; exchanged Jan. 11, 1863; elected Colonel 12th Infantry N. G. S. N. Y., Jan. 4, 1867, and is still in command. Lawyer, author of "Campaigns of the Twelfth Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y., 1861–62–63," and of "The Overland Route to California, and other Poems," etc.
17. vi. Prescott Hall Ward, born Oct. 9, 1841, was graduated at Columbia College Law School, 1861; married Marian Poyntell (daughter of George W.) Turner, July 29, 1863; died in New York City, Oct. 16, 1870.

NOTES ON THE HISTORY OF THE DEWEY FAMILY IN AMERICA.

By Benjamin W. Dwight.

(Continued from p. 73, vol. VI., of The Record.)

[Sheffield, Mass., now Gr. Barrington, was granted by "The General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England," Jan. 30, 1722, to Joseph Parsons and 176 others as Colonial Proprietors, and purchased by them from the Mohekanaw or Stockbridge Indians, April 25, 1724. Joseph Parsons and many of his fellow-purchasers were from Westfield, Mass. Among the first 55 actual settlers, whose title-deeds were made out and delivered in July, 1733, was Israel Dewey, Senior. The grants were from 250 to 1,000 acres to each person. At the first town-meeting in Jan. 1733, a meeting-house was ordered to be built, and it was completed (35 by 45 feet) in 1735. Rev. Jonathan Hubbard was settled as their pastor, June 26, 1735, and continued such for 29 years.]

Fourth Generation.

185. III. Israel Dewey (son of Thomas Dewey and Abigail Ashley—Thomas Dewey being the son of Jedediah Dewey, who was the son of Thomas Dewey, the settler), b. March 3, 1712–13, m. Sept. 19, 1734, Lydia Mosely, b. Feb. 19, 1715–16 (dau. of Consider Moseley, b. Nov. 21, 1675, and Elizabeth Bancroft, whom he m. July 7, 1709. She was the dau. of Nathaniel Bancroft and Hannah Gardner). He was a farmer and miller, and "a man of consequence in the town" of Sheffield, Mass., where he d. May 23, 1773, *æt.* 62. She d. June 19, 1787, *æt.* 71.

He was authorized by vote of the town, about 1762, to build a grist-mill and saw-mill on the falls of the Housatonic (in the present village of Gr. Barrington) and land and water-power were granted to him for the purpose, "so long as he should maintain his mills for the accommodation of the public." He built the mills and kept them running for many years. He is said to have had quite a spirited and ably conducted correspondence with the Rev. Dr. Samuel Hopkins, at that time of Gr. Barrington, and afterwards of Newport, R. I., on some doctrinal points of difference between them. The originals of their extended and voluminous correspondence were preserved until within a recent period, but are now lost or destroyed. From Israel Dewey the Gr. Barrington and Lenox Deweys are descended.

[John Maudsley or Moseley, of Windsor, Ct., and afterwards of Westfield, Mass., m. Mary Newberry, dau. of Benjamin Newberry. They had 10 children, of whom 5 were b. in Windsor, Benjamin, Margaret. Joseph, Mary, and Consider; and 5 were b. in Westfield, John, Comfort, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Hannah. The children of Consider Moseley and Elizabeth Bancroft were *Rhoda*, who m. Nathaniel Wells; *Israel; Daniel*, who m. Ann Abbott, of Windsor; *Elizabeth*, twin with Daniel; *Lydia*, who m. Israel Dewey; *Ruth*, who m. Thomas Root; and *Mary*, who m. Aaron King.]

The children of Israel Dewey and Lydia Moseley were twelve in number.

Fifth Generation.—*Children:*

189. I. Israel Dewey, jr., b. June 21, 1735, d. Aug. 20, 1796, *æt.* 61.

190. II. Benedict Dewey, b. Dec. 1, 1736, d. Feb. 19, 1796. He was a farmer in Gr. Barrington, Mass. His wife's name was Ruhamah ——. She was b. in 1754, and d. May 30, 1798, *æt.* 44. They had 5 children: 1. Luke. 2. Abby. 3. Henry. 4. Benedict. 5. George.

191. III. Paul Dewey, b. March 16, 1739, d. Aug. 29, 1827, *æt.* 88.

192. IV. Eleanor Dewey, b. Jan. 5, 1740–1, m. John Burghardt. She d. Dec. 8, 1816, *æt.* 75.

193. V. Solomon Dewey, b. March 1, 1742–3, d. Dec. 1818, *æt.* 75. He was one of the first settlers of Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. He had 6 children: 1. James. 2. William. 3. Amasa. 4. Solomon, jr. 5. Henry. 6. Abraham.

194. VI. Lydia Dewey, b. Oct. 1, 1745, m. about 1767 Joseph Dwight, jr., b. Jan. 23, 1744–5 (son of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Dwight), a farmer at Gr. Barrington (1765–76), and at Lenox, Mass. (1776–1801), and at Cincinnatus, N. Y. (1801–1826). For full account of their numerous posterity, some 450, see *Hist. Dwight Family*, by the writer, pp. 693–734. She d. July 29, 1811, *æt.* 65.

195. VII. Abigail Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1747, m. May 3, 1770, Dea. Daniel Nash, of Gr. Barrington. They had 3 children:

1. Alanson Nash, b. March 25, 1778, d. March 27, 1780.

2. Lonson Nash, b. April 22, 1781, grad. at Williams College in 1801, practised law in Gloucester, Mass., and in 1861 returned to Gr. Barrington, where he d. June 31, 1863.

3. Amanda Nash, b. Nov. 3, 1785, m. May 18, 1824, Rev. Sylvester Burt, b. in 1772 (son of Dea. Samuel Burt, of Southampton, Mass.), grad. at Williams Coll. in 1804, and settled in Warren, Mass. (1806–11), New Marlboro (1813–22), and Gr. Barrington (1823–36). He d. Jan. 10, 1836. They had a dau., Abby Amanda Burt, b. March 30, 1828, who m. Prof. John Bascom, of Williams Coll. She d. Aug. 13, 1854.

196. VIII. Josiah Dewey, b. and d. Aug. 3, 1749.

197. IX. Justin Dewey, b. Jan. 5, 1751, d. Aug. 31, 1832, *æt.* 81.

198. X. Hugo Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1753, in Westfield, Mass., d. April 17, 1833, *æt.* 79.

199. XI. Josiah Dewey, b. in Sheffield, Mass., in 1756, m. about 1779 a Miss Fitchin, b. in 1756. He d. May 6, 1805, *æt.* 49. She d. Feb. 9, 1811, *æt.* 55. He lived at Van Deusenville, Mass. They had 6 children: 1. Peter Dewey, b. in 1780, who d. May 1, 1798. 2. Betsey Dewey. 3. Lucretia Dewey. 4. Henry Dewey. 5. Benedict Dewey. 6. William Dewey.

200. XII. Elizabeth Dewey, b. in 1758, who m. a Mr. Ingersoll, of Lenox, Mass., a hatter. She d. Jan. 20, 1784, *æt.* 26.

189. I. Israel Dewey, Jr., b. June 21, 1735 (son of Israel Dewey, of Westfield, Mass., and Lydia Moseley), m. Nov. 1761, Mary Pixley, b. June 2, 1739 (dau. of David and Abigail Pixley, of Sheffield, Mass., and after 1749 of Stockbridge). He was a farmer at Gr. Barrington, Mass., and afterwards at Castleton, Vt., and Hubbelton, Vt. He d. at Castleton. She d. about 1772, and he m. about 1773 for 2d wife, Sarah ——.

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

201. I. ELIJAH DEWEY, b. Jan. 18, 1762, d. Oct. 15, 1840.
202. II. LEVINA DEWEY, b. Sept. 25, 1763, d. soon probably.
203. III. JOHN DEWEY, b. Dec. 4, 1765, went to Canada.
204. IV. PHEBE DEWEY, b. Nov. 3, 1767, d. unmarried, and was blind.
205. V. PETER DEWEY, b. Jan. 6, 1770, a tanner and currier.
206. VI. MARY DEWEY, b. May 16, 1772.

By his Second Marriage.

207. VII. LYDIA DEWEY, b. Oct. 18, 1774.
208. VIII. ABIGAIL DEWEY, b. Dec. 1, 1776, m. a Mr. Willard, of Vernon Centre, N. Y. He d. in Canada.
209. IX. ISRAEL MOSELEY DEWEY, b. Jan. 15, 1779, a farmer on the Holland Purchase, N. Y., near Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he d.
210. X. SARAH DEWEY, b. Dec. 20, 1780, m. a Mr. Hubbell, of Vernon, N. Y.

201. I. ELIJAH DEWEY, b. Jan. 18, 1762, m. Nov. 23, 1785, Hannah Slosson, b. Oct. 16, 1766 (dau. of John Slosson, of Kent, Ct., and Hannah Spencer—who lived afterwards in Scipio, N. Y.). He was a farmer at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., and a revolutionary soldier. He died at Owego, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1840, *æt.* 78. She d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1854, *æt.* 88. [John Slosson was the son of Nathaniel Slosson and Margaret Belden, dau. of William Belden, of Norwalk, Ct. Nathaniel Slosson d. at Kent, March 8, 1787, *æt.* 91. He bought land in Norwalk, Ct., March 1, 1720–1, and came thither from Deerfield, Mass. Mrs. Margaret Slosson d. at Kent, April 14, 1780, *æt.* 80. Their son, John Slosson, d. at Lisle, N. Y., in 1799–1800. His wife, Hannah Spencer, was, as the writer supposes, dau. of William Spencer, of Salisbury, Ct., and previously of Suffield, Ct., and Bolton, Ct., and Hannah Copeley, of Suffield. She was cousin to Ambrose Spencer (son of her uncle, Philip Spencer), who was the father of Hon. John C. Spencer, of New York. Mrs. Hannah (Spencer) Slosson had sisters, *Olydine*, b. in Kent, Ct., Oct. 16, 1761 (Mrs. Stone); *Sylvia* (Mrs. Fuller); and *Lois* (Mrs. Jones), who d. April 13, 1851.]

Seventh Generation—*Children:*

211. I. LAURA DEWEY, b. June 30, 1787, m. Sept. 11, 1811, Alanson Dean, of Owego, N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1790 (son of Mial Dean, of Stamford, Ct., and Sarah Stafford), a merchant and a man of great excellence of character. He d. without issue, Feb. 8, 1851, at Owego. She d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1866, *æt.* 79.

212. II. Dea. HARVEY DEWEY, b. Jan. 1, 1789, at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 1871, *æt.* 82. He was a man of superior mental endowments and lived successively at Forestville, N. Y., and Jamestown, N. Y., Joliet, Ill., and Clinton, N. Y., in various employments. He m. Nov. 7, 1816, Betsey Maria Harrison, b. July 11, 1797 (dau. of Roswell Harrison, of Sherburne, N. Y., and Elizabeth Guernsey). She d. at Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1855, *æt.* 58. [Elizabeth Guernsey was dau. of David Guernsey, of Waterbury, Ct., b. April 12, 1734, and Hannah Judd, dau. of Samuel Judd, whom he m. June 6, 1754. David Guernsey

was son of Dea. Jonathan Guernsey, of Waterbury, and Abigail Northrup, of Milford, Ct. See *Hist. Waterbury, Ct.*, by Henry Bronson, pp. 291–5. Elizabeth Guernsey d. Sept. 3, 1802, *æt.* 30, and Roswell Harrison m. Jan. 3, 1808, Catharine Steele, b. Nov. 15, 1776, dau. of Rev. Eliphalet Steele, of Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y. See *Hist. Strong Family*, pp. 1249–54. Roswell Harrison was son of Jared Harrison, supposed by the writer to be Jared Harrison, of Salisbury, Ct., whose wife was Asenath Stevens. See *Hist. Strong Family*, p. 964.]

The children of Dea. Harvey Dewey were :

1. Eliza Maria Dewey, b. at Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1817, m. Nov. 13, 1838, Orlando H. Haven, a lawyer at Joliet, Ill. She d. Aug. 10, 1843, *æt.* 26, leaving 2 children: (1) Egbert Dewey Haven, b. Feb. 10, 1840, grad. at Ham. Coll., Clinton, N. Y., in 1865, a lawyer now (1875), in San Francisco, Cal. (2.) Wealthy Jane Haven, b. Dec. 10, 1841, at Joliet, Ill., where she d. Sept. 1, 1864, *æt.* 22.

2. Darwin Harvey Dewey, b. at Forestville, N. Y., March 3, 1820, d. July 1, 1841, while a member of the graduating class at Middlebury Coll., Vt., and its valedictorian. He was preparing to enter the gospel ministry.

3. Wealthy Jane Dewey, b. at Forestville, N. Y., April 20, 1823, m. July 29, 1846, Rev. Benj. W. Dwight, the writer, and d. Aug. 23, 1864, leaving 4 children. For further account see *Hist. Dwight Family*, pp. 188–9.

4. Edson Dewey, b. at Forestville, Dec. 15, 1825, d. Aug. 30, 1833.

213. III. Harriet Dewey (dau. of Elijah Dewey and Hannah Slosson), b. Nov. 11, 1791, m. Hon. Nathaniel Gray, of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., an active business man, and at one time member of the N. Y. Legislature. No issue.

214. IV. Alanson Dewey, b. Nov. 20, 1793, was a farmer at Almont, Mich. (1835–55). He m. March 22, 1826, Susan Stoddard, b. about 1803, (dau. of Orange Stoddard, of Lisle, N. Y., and Alma Spaulding). He d. April 24, 1855 ; she d. May 17, 1874. Seven children :

1. George Wells Dewey, b. July 11, 1827, m. Sept. 4, 1871, Anne Eliza Ackley. He is a farmer in Mancelona, Mich. He has a son, Henry Orange, b. July 11, 1872.

2. Thaddeus Thompson Dewey, b. Dec. 19, 1829, m. Oct. 2, 1870, Maria Balse. He is a mechanic in Maple Grove, Mich. ; has 2 daughters, (1.) Carrie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1871. (2.) Nelly May, b. Feb. 11, 1873.

3. Henry Marcus Dewey, b. Sept. 4, 1832, m. July 6, 1874, Letitia Dodge. He is a farmer in Almont.

4. Laura Dewey, b. July 16, 1835, m. Dec. 31, 1856, Benjamin Pearce, a farmer in Maple Grove, Mich. They have had 6 children : (1.) Henry Anthony, b. April 14, 1858, d. Nov. 1860. (2.) Benjamin Oliver, b. Feb. 4, 1860. (3.) George Dewey, b. March 16, 1862. (4.) Cora Annella, b. July 6, 1864. (5.) Susan Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1867. (6.) Theodore Otis, b. May 15, 1869.

5. Mary Elizabeth Dewey, b. Oct. 4, 1837, m. May 31, 1865, Nathan Mussey, a mechanic at Goodrichville, Mich. She d. May 18, 1866, leaving a dau. Mary Amelia, b. March 13, 1866.

6. Hannah Maria Dewey, b. Oct. 5, 1840.

7. Orange Stoddard Dewey, b. June 21, 1844, m. in 1874, Alma Wells. He is a farmer in Mancelona, Mich.

215. V. CLARA DEWEY (dau. of Elijah Dewey and Hannah Slosson), b. Jan. 16, 1798, d. April 14, 1806.

216. VI. SETH DEWEY, b. June 9, 1802, m. March 24, 1826, Mary Kellogg Stoddard, b. in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., March 28, 1808 (dau. of James Stoddard and Lucy Steele. He was son of Capt. Orange Stoddard, who was son of Judge James Stoddard, of Lisle). He was a farmer at Almont, Mich., where he d. Feb. 10, 1849, *æt.* 46. She m for a 2d husband, Rev. Joseph Hough, who d. at Milford, Mich., Feb. 26, 1873. She resides now (1875) at Detroit. They had 5 children:

1. CAROLINE AMELIA DEWEY, b. May 14, 1827, m. Dec. 24, 1845, Samuel Rogers (son of Dr. Samuel Rogers, of Plymouth, N. H., and Maria Webster), a lineal descendant of Rev. John Rogers, of Smithfield, Eng. He is a manufacturer of lumber at South Haven, Mich. She d. at Almont, Sept. 19, 1857. He m. for 2d wife her cousin, Harriet S., dau. of Elijah Dewey and Sophia Smith. His wife Caroline had 3 children:

(1.) THEODORE WEBSTER ROGERS, b. Oct. 9, 1849.

(2.) EDSON DEWEY ROGERS, b. Oct. 14, 1851.

(3.) HARRY ROGERS, b. June 8, 1855.

2. HARRIET DEWEY, b. at Union, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1829, m. Nov. 29, 1848, David Ripley Shaw, b. at Lisle, N. Y., July 1, 1823 (son of Col. Truman Shaw, of Rutland, Vt., and Nancy Fay), a merchant and lumberman at Almont, Mich. (1836–66), and afterwards at Pontiac, Mich. (1867–74), and since 1874 a banker at Detroit. They have 5 children:

(1.) EMMA SOPHIA SHAW, b. Sept. 5, 1849, m. May 2, 1871, Ross Hartwell Holmes, a wholesale merchant in Detroit (Parker, Holmes & Co.). They have a son, Ross H. Holmes, b. March 2, 1872.

(2.) CARRIE AMELIA SHAW, b. June 29, 1851, at Almont.

(3.) MARY DEWEY SHAW, b. there, Aug. 14, 1855.

(4.) JAMES TRUMAN SHAW, b. there, Oct. 14, 1856, now in Mich. University (class of 1877).

(5.) BESSIE BELLE SHAW, b. at Pontiac, Mich., July 7, 1871.

3. JUDGE JAMES STODDARD DEWEY, b. at Union, Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1831, grad. at Miami University (Oxford, O.) in 1858, a lawyer, at first at Pontiac, Mich., was afterwards Circuit Judge of the 6th District of Mich. (1867–73), and compiled, by appointment of the State Legislature, the laws of that State (1871–3). He m. Jan. 22, 1862, Mary Gage Mollyneaux, of Oxford, O. He has 3 children: (1.) Lizzie Carrie Dewey, b. May 14, 1863. (2.) Robert Paul Dewey, b. April 20, 1865. (3.) Blanche Mollyneaux Dewey, b. Aug. 31, 1871.

4. ELIJAH F. DEWEY, b. in Ovid, N. Y., May 1, 1837, grad. at Miami University, O., in 1860, a lawyer at Big Rapids, Mich. (since 1868). He m. Dec. 1868, Sarah Hosmer (dau. of Rufus and Sarah Hosmer). He has 2 children: (1.) Harry Stoddard Dewey, b. Feb. 1870. (2.) Josephine Hosmer Dewey, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

5. WILLISTON DEAN DEWEY, b. in Lapier, Mich., Oct. 14, 1843, a travelling agent of a commercial house in Detroit.

217. VII. ELIJAH DEWEY, Jr. (son of Elijah Dewey, of Lisle, N. Y., and Hannah Slosson), b. Oct. 13, 1805, was a miller at Forestville, N. Y., and an earnest, honorable, Christian man of business. He m. Aug. 10, 1830, Sophia Smith (dau. of Hon. Richard Smith, of Forestville, and Elizabeth Mack). He d. March 6, 1862. She is still living at South Haven, Mich. (1875). They had children:

1. Henry Dewey, b. July 15, 1831, d. Sept. 7, 1831.

2. William Smith Dewey, b. Oct. 2, 1832.

3. Harriet Salina Dewey, b. Dec. 31, 1834, m. Feb. 7, 1861, as his 2d wife, Samuel Rogers, then of Almont, Mich. See previous account under 216, VI. 1. Their children are (1.) Dewey Rogers, b. at Forestville, N. Y., July 23, 1862. (2.) John Webster Rogers, b. at South Haven, Aug. 21, 1867. (3.) Sophia Rogers, b. there Feb. 6, 1869.

4. Henry Elijah Dewey (son of Elijah Dewey and Sophia Smith), b. Feb. 25, 1839, m. Jan. 8, 1861, Cornelia Gould, b. Sept. 28, 1840 (dau. of Julius Gould, of Forestville, N. Y., and Janet Wilson, of Fredonia, N. Y.). He is engaged in lumbering at South Haven, Mich. He has 2 children :

(1.) Fred. Gould Dewey, b. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 8, 1862.

(2.) Karl Henry Dewey, b. at South Haven, March 3, 1867.

5. Richard Smith Dewey, M.D., b. Dec. 6, 1845, grad. in Med. Dept. of Mich. University, April, 1869. He entered the Prussian service in the late war with France, and had charge of a military Hospital at Hesse Cassel (1870–1). He has been since 1872 Asst. Supt. and physician at the Ill. State Insane Hospital at Elgin, Ill. He m. Jan. 2, 1873, Eliza Dewey Dwight, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1850 (dau. of Rev. B. W. Dwight and Wealthy Jane Dewey, of Clinton, N. Y.).

6. Elizabeth Dewey, b. Jan. 3, 1851, d. Aug. 10, 1852.

Here ends the account capable of being given by the writer, of the descendants of Israel Dewey, Jr., and Mary Pixley. See head 189, I.

Fifth Generation.

191. III. Paul Dewey (son of Israel Dewey, Senior, and Lydia Moseley), b. March 16, 1739, a farmer at Lenox, Mass., m. about 1763, Susan Reed. She d. in 1786, and he m. about 1788 for 2d wife, widow Hannah Crawford, née Sabin. He d. Aug. 20, 1827.

Sixth Generation.—*Children :*

By First Wife.

218. I. Paul Dewey, Jr., b. April 4, 1764, d. June 17, 1822.

219. II. Dorothy Dewey, b. Dec. 25, 1766, m. Joel Scudder.

220. III. Edmund Dewey, b. Oct. 10, 1768.

221. IV. Truman Dewey, b. Aug. 25, 1770.

222. V. Robert Dewey, b. Aug. 7, 1772.

223. VI. Roswell Dewey, b. May 28, 1774, m. Catharine Van Dusen.

224. VII. Charles Dewey, b. April 4, 1776, d. unmarried and blind.

225. VIII. Justin Dewey, b. Sept. 1, 1778, a carpenter and farmer, m. Desire Miller.

226. IX. Nathaniel Dewey, b. June 9, 1780, a carpenter, m. Polly Miller. He had a son, Norman, residing at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y.

227. X. Betsey Dewey, b. July 1, 1782, m. John Hitchcock, of Lisle, N. Y.

228. XI. Susan Dewey, b. June 17, 1784, m. Elijah Ormsby.

229. XII. Silas Dewey, b. July 20, 1786, a clothier and farmer, m. Roxana Wright.

By Second Wife.

230. XIII. AMANDA DEWEY, b. Nov. 29, 1789, m. Aug. 31, 1808, Gen. Lyman Judd, b. April 9, 1789 (son of Benjamin Judd, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Keziah Jacobs). He resided in Lenox, Mass., and was at one time a representative to the Genl. Court. She d. March 29, 1855. They had 8 children: 1. Lyman, b. and d. Dec., 1809. 2. Mariette, b. March 21, 1811, m. Zechariah P. Sears, of Lenox. 3. Lyman C., b. Aug. 28, 1813, m. in 1834 Maria Sears, and had 2 children, Alphonzo and Sarah. 4. Sarah Ann, b. March 12, 1816, d. April 19, 1841. 5. Esther Amanda, b. Jan. 8, 1817, m. Warner L. Geer, of Worthington, Ct. 6. Charilla, b. Dec. 8, 1821. 7. Cordelia Corinth, b. Aug. 29, 1824. 8. Martial Lincoln, b. Dec. 9, 1827.

218. I. PAUL DEWEY, Jr., b. April 4, 1764, m. in 1785 Esther King. He was a clothier at Lenox, Mass. She d. Oct. 4, 1810; he d. June 17, 1822. They had 4 children.

Seventh Generation.—*Children:*

231. I. GEORGE WM. KING DEWEY, b. Sept. 10, 1788, d. June 26, 1838, a clothier.

232. II. SUSAN MARIA DEWEY, b. Feb. 9, 1792, m. June 19, 1816, William Perrine, of Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.

233. III. ALONZO DEWEY, b. April 16, 1794, m. Jan. 22, 1821, Sarah Elder. He d. at Carlinville, Ill., May 16, 1864. She resided afterwards at Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

234. IV. ACHSAH DEWEY, b. Aug. 8, 1798, m. Nov. 1, 1821, Dea. Franklin B. Blodgett, of Courtland, N. Y. Their children were:

Eighth Generation.—*Children:*

235. I. ORISSA BLODGETT, b. July 24, 1823, d. Nov. 25, 1842.

236. II. ALONZO DWIGHT BLODGETT, b. June 14, 1825, m. June 13, 1860, Ellen A. Dickenson, of Onondaga, N. Y. He is a farmer in Courtland, N. Y. Has had 2 children:

1. EDWARD DWIGHT BLODGETT, b. March 11, 1763.
2. MARY E. BLODGETT, b. May 2, 1865.

237. III. J. RANDOLPH BLODGETT, b. March 12, 1829, an organist and music teacher in Buffalo, N. Y., and keeps a music store there. He m. Oct. 25, 1866, Alida, dau. of Judge Ferris, of Warsaw, N. Y.

238. IV. JANE AMELIA BLODGETT, b. March 28, 1831, m. as his 2d wife, Nov. 22, 1855, Dr. Theodore Clapp Pomeroy, b. Nov. 6, 1817 (son of Stephen Pomeroy, of Otisco, N. Y., and Polly Clapp), grad. at Ham. Coll., N. Y., in 1841. A druggist in Courtland, N. Y. They have had 4 children. For further accounts, see *Hist. Strong Family*, p. 392, by the writer.

239. V. MARY LOUISA BLODGETT, b. April 15, 1833, m. May 27, 1857, Rev. O. H. Seymour, Presb. of Courtland, and afterwards of Trumansburgh, N. Y. She d. Oct. 2, 1862, and he m. for 2d wife, Harriet S. dau. of Rev. Dr. J. C. F. Hoes, of Kingston, N. Y. He had by his first marriage 3 children, only one of which survived infancy, Randolph B., b. July 24, 1862.

Sixth Generation.

219. II. DOROTHY DEWEY, b. Dec. 25, 1766 (dau. of Paul Dewey and Susan Reed), m. July 26, 1788, Joel Scudder, b. May 3, 1767. They were among the first settlers of East Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 24, 1828; she d. May 16, 1849. They had 10 children:

1. CLARISSA SCUDDER, b. April 15, 1789, who who m. in 1806 John Gould. He died in 1859; she d. April 22, 1864.
2. SARAH SCUDDER, b. Dec. 18, 1790, m. in 1810 Deforest Boughton, a farmer. He d. May 22, 1866; she d. July 15, 1843.
3. SUSAN SCUDDER, b. March 7, 1793, d. Oct. 18, 1793.
4. POLLY SCUDEER, b. Nov. 15, 1794, d. Jan. 8, 1815.
5. HORACE DEWEY SCUDDER, b. Jan. 23, 1799, m. Jan. 29, 1817, Polly Jennings. He d. July 11, 1862.
6. HARRIET SCUDDER, b. April 8, 1799, m. Feb. 8, 1816, Jacob Fargo, a farmer at Henrietta, N. Y.
7. LURA SCUDDER, b. April 6, 1801, m. Jan. 28, 1835, John Fowler, a mason.
8. JOEL SCUDDER, b. Dec. 25, 1804, d. Sept. 24, 1821.
9. PHEBE D. SCUDDER, b. Oct. 3, 1807, m. Dec. 29, 1828, Chester Gallup, a farmer.
10. CAROLINE SCUDDER, b. June 13, 1810, m. Jan. 27, 1835, Henry Ellis, a farmer.

Sixth Generation.

220. III. EDMUND DEWEY (son of Paul Dewey and Susan Reed), b. Oct. 10, 1768, m. Jan. 1795, Betsey King. He d. Nov. 9, 1842. They had 5 children.

Seventh Generation.—*Children:*

240. I. ANSEL DEWEY, b. May 5, 1796, m. Feb. 15, 1827, Philancy Alvord. They had children:

1. MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. Feb. 15, 1829, m. June 29, 1852, Samuel Elder Dewey, and has had 2 children: (1.) Isabel Florence, b. July 29, 1857. (2.) Corinth, b. Jan. 17, 1863.
2. MILTON ALVORD DEWEY, b. Oct. 26, 1830, m. Jan. 19, 1859, Jessie Brown, and has had 2 children: (1.) Ralph Elmore Dewey, b. Dec. 5, 1863. (2.) Helena Dewey, b. May 13, 1866.
3. FRANCES CORDELIA DEWEY, b. Aug. 2, 1832.
4. MARIA LOUISE DEWEY, b. Aug. 25, 1834.
5. CHAUNCEY DWIGHT DEWEY, b. March 28, 1838, m. April 22, 1863, Electa Flavilla Blodgett, and has a son Herbert Walter, b. Aug. 10, 1864.
6. WILLIAM ALONZO DEWEY, b. Aug. 4, 1840.
7. MELISSA HENRIETTA DEWEY, b. Feb. 6, 1843.
8. CHARLES OLIVER DEWEY, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

241. II. MIRA DEWEY (dau. of Edmund Dewey and Betsey King) b. Nov. 25, 1798.

242. III. MELISSA DEWEY, b. Oct. 12, 1800, d. Jan. 13, 1844, unmarried.

LIBRARY
NEW YORK

243. IV. CHAUNCEY DEWEY, b. Dec. 15, 1802, m. Feb. 29, 1828, Haddassah Paige, who d. without issue, and he m. for 2d wife, March 2, 1843, Mary Maria Dewey.

244. V. OLIVER DEWEY, b. July 24, 1805, m. April 14, 1829, Eliza Sabin, b. June 17, 1807. He is a farmer at Aurora, Ill. He has had 6 children:

1. ROBERT KING DEWEY, b. Aug. 20, 1830, m. Dec. 22, 1859, Emily Mary White.
2. EDMUND SABIN DEWEY, b. Nov. 10, 1836.
3. HANNAH JOSEPHINE DEWEY, b. April 8, 1838, m. July 1, 1856, William Henry Fonda, b. Feb. 16, 1837. They have had 5 children:

(1.) JENNY ELIZA FONDA, b. Nov. 5, 1858. (2.) Ella Josephine Fonda, b. July 8, 1860. (3.) Leva Mira Fonda, b. July 22, 1862. (4.) Willie Edward Fonda, b. Jan. 17, 1864. (5.) Charles Oliver Fonda, b. July 8, 1866.

4. OLIVER BURDETTE DEWEY, b. July 12, 1840.
5. CHARLES ANSEL DEWEY, b. Sept. 17, 1842.
6. MIRA ELIZA DEWEY, b. April 6, 1849.

Sixth Generation.

221. IV. TRUMAN DEWEY (son of Paul Dewey and Susan Reed), b. Aug. 25, 1770, at Lenox, Mass., was a farmer at Otsego, N. Y. He m. April, 1797, Abigail Carr, b. in Plainfield, Ct., Jan. 10, 1776 (dau. of Robert and Prudence Carr). He d. May 26, 1851, *æt.* 80, and she d. May 14, 1836, *æt.* 60. They had 7 children.

Seventh Generation.—*Children:*

245. I. OLIVE DEWEY, b. Feb. 19, 1798, d. Dec. 29, 1801.

246. II. TRUMAN DEWEY, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1801, m. Dec. 25, 1823, Elmira Cram, b. Feb. 20, 1805 (dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Cram, of New Hampshire). He is a farmer at Fly Creek, N. Y. He has had one child, Marcia C. Dewey, b. April 27, 1834, who m. April 3, 1855, Edward A. Olendorf, of Fly Creek, who has a son Charles D. Olendorf, b. Feb. 18, 1856.

247. III. OLIVE DEWEY, 2d, b. May 1, 1804, m. Sept. 20, 1846, Andrew Metcalf, a farmer in Fly Creek.

248. IV. ROBERT C. DEWEY, b. March 22, 1806, d. Jan. 12, 1839.

249. V. MARCIA DEWEY, b. Sept. 1, 1808, d. Oct. 23, 1834.

250. VI. MARY DEWEY, b. Jan. 19, 1811, m. Dec. 20, 1842, Hiram Newell, a farmer at Fly Creek.

251. VII. ASAPH DEWEY, b. July 15, 1813, d. Aug. 15, 1814.

Sixth Generation.

222. V. ROBERT DEWEY (son of Paul Dewey and Susan Reed), b. at Lenox, Mass., Aug. 21, 1772, m. Sept. 30, 1795, Abigail Willard, of Otsego, N. Y. (dau. of Dea. David Willard). He was a farmer at Otsego (1794–1827) and afterwards at Otisco, N. Y. (1827–57), where he d. Dec. 21, 1857. She was b. at Gr. Barrington, Mass., Feb. 12, 1773, and d. at Otisco, N. Y., April 18, 1863, *æt.* 90. They had 2 children:

1. SUSANNAH DEWEY, b. May 30, 1796, d. July 26, 1797.

2. Susannah Dewey, 2d, b. July 29, 1798. d. July 19, 1802.

227. X. Betsey Dewey, b. July 1, 1782 (dau. of Paul Dewey and Susan Reed), m. Jan. 7, 1801, John Hitchcock, b. Jan. 17, 1798, a farmer in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y. He d. April 7. 1813, and she m. for a 2d husband, in 1815, Elkanah Pearce, of Lisle. They had children.

Seventh Generation.—*Children:*

By First Marriage.

252. I. Charles Dewey Hitchcock, b. May 22, 1802, a farmer in Eliota, Iowa. He m. Rachael Cross. They had 3 children: 1. Vesta Hitchcock, who m. John Henry Pearce, of Courtland, N. Y. 2. Charles Hitchcock. 3. Arthur Hitchcock.

253. II. Henry White Hitchcock, b. July 29, 1805, a tanner. He was drowned in the Susquehanna, June 29, 1828.

254. III. John Cortland Hitchcock, b. July 23, 1808, a carpenter and joiner at Syracuse, N. Y., m. March 18, 1834, Damaris Graves, b. Sept. 24, 1807, d. Feb. 23, 1861. He had 4 children:

1. Henry Hubert Hitchcock, b. Feb. 25, 1838, d. Sept. 17, 1861, in the Military Hospital at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in battle.

2. Robert Dewey Hitchcock, b. Oct. 25, 1842, was drowned at Syracuse, July 3, 1863.

3. Orissa Abigail Hitchcock, b. April 5, 1847.

4. James Bostwick Hitchcock, b. Aug. 22, 1848.

255. IV. Laura Amanda Hitchcock, b. Aug. 11, 1812, d. April 8, 1813.

By Second Marriage.

256. V. John Smith Pearce, b. July 18, 1818, a farmer in Hartlan, Ill.

257. VI. Laura Amanda Pearce, b. Aug. 25, 1820, m. a Mr. Daniels, of Naperville, Ill. She d. Dec. 1852.

Fifth Generation.

197. IX. Justin Dewey (son of Israel Dewey, of Gr. Barrington, Mass., and Lydia Moseley), b. Jan. 5, 1751, m. Sept. 9, 1782, Lucy Mears, of Poultney, Vt., b. Sept. 3, 1763. He was a farmer at Gt. Barrington, Mass., where he d. Aug. 31, 1832, *æt.* 81; she d. April 6, 1845, *æt.* 82. They had 11 children.

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

258. I. Dennis Dewey, b. Dec. 15, 1782, m. Mary P. Bolles, b. in 1790 (dau. of Joseph and Betsey Bolles). He was a farmer in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. She d. Feb. 12, 1844, *æt.* 54. They had 2 children: Horace and Eliza.

259. II. Mark Dewey, b. Aug. 14, 1784, d. at Richmond, Mass.

260. III. Calvin Dewey, b. Nov. 22, 1786, m. Sept. 17, 1815, Harriet B. Wells, of Hartford, Ct., and resided in Hudson, N. Y. He had a son, Henry Wells Dewey, b. July 18, 1816.

261. IV. Thomas Dewey, b. Dec. 18, 1788, d. Feb. 16, 1864.

262. V. Israel Dewey, b. June 14, 1791, d. Feb. 3, 1842, at Ledyard,

N. Y. He m. widow Eliza Ann Mitchell, née Overhiser, and had 5 daughters, Harriet. Almira, Lucy, Cynthia, and Sarah.

263. VI. JOHN DEWEY, b. March 22, 1793, was a cabinetmaker in Litchfield, Ct., until 1832, when he removed to New Haven, Ct., where he d. of consumption.

264. VII. FANNY DEWEY, b. June 7, 1795, d. May 20, 1796.

265. VIII. JUSTIN DEWEY, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. June 14, 1820, Melinda Kelsey, b. Nov. 22, 1802. He is a farmer at Gr. Barrington, Mass., living on the old family homestead; 4 children:

1. MARY ANN DEWEY, b. April 11, 1821, d. Sept. 26, 1826.
2. CLARISSA DEWEY, b. June 10, 1825, d. Sept. 20, 1826.
3. JUSTIN DEWEY, 3d, b. June 12, 1836, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1858.
4. A daughter, unnamed, b. Sept. 19, 1838, d. Sept. 21, 1838.

266. IX. HARRIET DEWEY, b. Feb. 11, 1800, d. April 6, 1814.

267. X. CLARISSA DEWEY, b. Feb. 28, 1802, m. Rev. John J. Fulton.

268. XI. LOUISA DEWEY, b. Sept. 15, 1803, d. July 31, 1815.

259. II. MARK DEWEY, b. Aug. 14, 1784 (son of Justin Dewey, of Gr. Barrington, and Lucy Mears), m. April 19, 1808, Paulina Hamlin, b. Jan. 3, 1787, who d. June 26, 1831, *æt.* 45, and he m. Oct. 29, 1831, for 2d wife, Sarah M. Griswold. He d. at Richmond, Mass. He had 16 children, of whom 10 were by the first marriage.

Seventh Generation—*Children:*

By First Wife.

1. LONSON DEWEY, b. Jan. 30, 1809.
2. FANNY DEWEY, b. Oct. 12, 1811.
3. AMANDA DEWEY, b. Sept. 23, 1813, d. March 26, 1814.
4. JANE DEWEY, b. Feb. 18, 1815, and d. Sept. 13, 1815.
5. MARK DEWEY, b. Feb. 1, 1818.
6. JAMES DEWEY, b. June 7, 1820, d. Oct. 13, 1841.
7. SALMON DEWEY, b. Aug. 15, 1822.
8. PAULINA DEWEY, b. Sept. 16, 1824.
9. JOHN H. DEWEY, b. Oct. 18, 1828.
10. FREDERIC DEWEY, b. Aug. 12, 1830.

By Second Wife.

11. LUCY ANN DEWEY, b. Aug. 26, 1832.
12. LYDIA A. DEWEY, b. Jan. 3, 1834.
13. MARY JANE DEWEY, b. June 10, 1836.
14. DAVID B. DEWEY, b. May 8, 1839.
15. SARAH GATES DEWEY, b. July 7, 1842.
16. JAMES CLARK DEWEY, b. March 20, 1846.

Sixth Generation.

263. VI. JOHN DEWEY, b. March 22, 1793 (son of Justin Dewey, of Gr. Barrington, and Lucy Mears), m. Dec. 27, 1821, Mary Phelps Marsh, b. in Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 3, 1799 (dau. of Ashbel and Rachel Marsh). She d. in New Haven, Ct., May 6, 1857. He d. there (when, not ascertained).

Seventh Generation—*Children:*

269. I. Rev. John Shethar Dewey, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 13, 1822, was an Episcopal clergyman (rector of St. John's Church) at New Haven, Ct. He m. June 11, 1857, Cynthia Collins Camp, b. Jan. 6, 1828 (dau. of Guernsey Camp, of Durham, Ct., and Cynthia Shelley, of Geneseo, N. Y.). He d. April 27, 1865. They had 2 children:

1. John Camp Dewey, b. March 16, 1859.
2. Irving Marsh Dewey, b. April 16, 1860.

270. II. Mary Jane Dewey, b. Dec. 25, 1824, m. April 16, 1849, Frederic Bulkley, a carriage-maker, in New Haven, Ct. She d. there in 1859. They had 2 children:

1. John Dewey Bulkley, b. June 28, 1851.
2. Charles Stimpson Bulkley, b. Feb. 11, 1859.

Sixth Generation.

267. X. Clarissa Dewey (dau. of Justin and Lucy Dewey, of Gr. Barrington), b. Feb. 28, 1802, m. June 15, 1824, Rev. John J. Fulton, b. at Pictou, N. S., Sept. 23, 1798. They have resided in recent years at Tecumseh, Mich.

Seventh Generation—*Children:*

271. I. Dr. Samuel John Fulton, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 20, 1825, m. Jan. 26, 1852, Harriet C. Fisher, of Tecumseh, Mich.

272. II. Rev. Justin Dewey Fulton, D.D., b. in Sherburne, N. Y., March 1, 1828, m. March 30, 1856, Sarah E. Norcross, of Sandusky, O. He is a Baptist clergyman in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was for some years previously settled at Boston.

273. III. Clara Louisa Fulton, b. in Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1830, m. March 14, 1854, at Saline, Mich., Frank H. Pope, M.D., and for a 2d husband a Mr. Todd.

274. IV. Harriet Alice Fulton, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1833, m. Charles Middlebrook.

Fifth Generation.

198. X. Hugo Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1753 (son of Israel Dewey, of Gr. Barrington, and Lydia Moseley), in Westfield, Mass, m. about 1781, his wife Hannah ———, b. in 1757. He was a farmer at Gr. Barrington. He d. April 17, 1833, *æt.* 80. She d. Nov. 28, 1813, *æt.* 56.

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

275. I. Clarissa Dewey, b. in 1782, m. a Mr. Broughton, and d. June 7, 1818, *æt.* 36.

276. II. Grotius Dewey, b. about 1783, m. wife, Lydia, b. in 1793, who d. Sept. 18, 1826, *æt.* 33. He d. Dec. 29, 1860, *æt.* 77.

277. III. Lydia Dewey, b. in 1785, m. William Knapp. She d. Jan. 7, 1853, *æt.* 68.

278. IV. Polly Dewey, b. in 1788, d. Aug. 13, 1814, *æt.* 26.

279-83. V.-IX. There were also 5 other children, of whom nothing but their bare names has been ascertained by the writer. They were Betsey, Hugo, Silas, George, and Grandison.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 88, of THE RECORD.)

[602] A° 1659.

den 1 Novemb. Jan Janszen de Jonge, Wed^r. Van Cornelia Van der Vloedt, en Catharina de Brúll, Wed^e Van Anthonÿ Rademan.

den 2 dicto. Jan Beeren Van Roermondt, Soldaet, en Lÿsbeth Dircks Van Swol.

Eodem. Jan Janszen Van Langestraet, en Marritjen Arents Van Zútphen.

den 30 dicto. Jan Maúrits, Úÿt Oúdt Engelandt, en Marritjen Hendricks, Van Amsterdam.

den 5 Decemb. Jan Dúpree, Wed^r. Van Margariet Orommete, en Jannetje Sÿmons, Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Denÿs Van Hartevelt, Van Wÿck te Dúúrstede, en Lÿsbeth Jans, Van Amsterdam.

A° 1660.

den 2 Jan. Jan Meÿnertszen, Van Jever, en Belitje Plettenberg, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 9 dicto. Meÿnart Coúrten, Soldaet, Van Aernhem, en Maria Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl^t.

den 10 dicto. Herman Jacobszen, Van Embden, Soldaet, en Weÿntie Martens, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Hendrick Martenszen, j. m. Van Coppenhagen, en Margariet Meÿers, Wed^e. Van Herman Janszen.

den 23 dicto. Andries Andrieszen, Timmerman, op 't Galjoot, en Anneken Salomons j. d. Van Amsterdam.

[603]

den 30 dicto. Arent Leonartszen, Van Amsterdam, en Gÿsbertje Hermans, Van Voort húÿsen.

den 10 Febr. Stoffel Gerritszen Van Laer, en Catharina Jans, Úÿt den Hage.

den 29 dicto. Hendrick Kip, Van Amsterdam, en Anna de Sillen, Van Wÿck.

Eodem. Frans Kregier, Van Borcken, en Walbúrg de Silla Van Mastricht.

den 9 April. Willem Willemszen Van Amsterdam in N. Nederl^t., en Geertrúÿd Van Múlheÿm, Van Meúrs.

den 10 dicto. Reÿnier Willemszen, Úÿt Oldenbúrgerl^t. en Súsanna Arents, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl^t.

den 16 dicto. Jan Joriszen, j. m. Van N. Amsterd. en Maria Fredricks, Úÿt den Hage.

den 17 dicto. Hendrick Janszen, Van Amsterd. en Sara Thomas, Van Pleÿmúth.

Eodem. Michiel Verie, en Aeltje Claes.

den 23 dicto. Arent Jeúriaenszen Van Oldenzeel, in de Twent, en Belitje Lodowÿcx, Van Amsterdam.

den 8 Maÿ. Dirck Gerritszen Van Tricht, in't Graefschap Van Búúren, en Geertje Hendricks, Wed[e] Van Andries Hoppe.

den 29 dicto. Lovÿs Angola, en Hilarÿ Criolÿo, Negros.

[604]

den 4 Jún. Jan Joosten j. m. Van Haerlem, en Trÿntje Jans, Van Haerlem.

den 11 dicto. Barent Christoffelszen Crúÿtdop, Wed[r]. Van Ursel Coenraets, en Margariet Grootjen, j. d. Van Aken.

den 18 dicto. Johannes Beck, j. m. Van Staelbúrg in Gulickerl[t], en Anneken Rÿckholts, Van Rútenbeeck, j. d. Van Amesfort.

den 19 dicto. Ariaen Janszen, Van Tserooskerck, en Niesje Van der Leeuwen, Van Zútphen.

den 3 Júl. Wolfgang Carstenszen, Van Wolffenbúttel, Soldaet, en Elsje Jans Jans, Wed[e] Van Hendrick Janszen, en zÿn gestút sonder voortganck te hebben.[1]

den 12 Sept. Paúlús Turck, j. m. Nÿt den Hage, en Aeltje Barents Coel, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl[t].

den 21 dicto. Adam Únkelba, Van Rovaen, en Neel Jans, Van Amsterdam.

den 7 Octob. Dirck Janszen Van Deventer, en Marÿtje Dircks, Van Hoorn.

Eodem. Sigismúnd Lúcas, Wed[r]. Van Ingber Jans, en Geertrúÿd Búldering, Van Deventer.

den 23 dicto. Jan Sprong, Van Bon, Soldaet, en Anna Sedelaers, Van Conincxbergen.

den 20 Nov. Hendrick Lambertszen Mol, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Catharÿn Ringsfort, j. d. Van Sandwich, in oudt Engel[t].

[605]

den 4 Decemb. Marten Van Waert, j. m. Van Úÿtrecht, en Súsanna Ver Planck, j. d. Van N. Amsterdam.

den 18 dicto. Jan Gerritszen, Van Worcúm, in Vrieslant, en Grietje Theúnis, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl[t].

den 24 dicto Meÿnart Barents, Wed[r]. Van Annetje Cornelis, en Trÿntje Reÿniers, Van Renselaerswÿck.

A° 1661.

den 8 Jan. Adam Dirckszen Van Colen, op N. Haerlem, en Magdaleentje Lamberts, Van Teelickhúÿsen, j. d. Van Steÿnfort.

den 15 dicto. Willem Traphagel, Wed[r]. Van Aeltje Dircx, en Joosje Willems, Wed[e]. Van Jan Verkinderen.

den 5 Febr. Jonas Willemszen, Van Amsterd., Soldaet, en Priscilla Homs, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl[t].

[1] And have been stopped without proceeding any further.

den 12 dicto. Claes Haÿen, j. m. Van Beeren, Soldaet, en Marritje Claes, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 19 dicto. Jan Doske, Van Tongeren, Soldaet, en Stÿntje Klinckenborgs, Van Aken, Wed^{e}. Van Roelof Swensbúrg.

den 26 dicto. Cornelis Matthÿszen, Van Stockholm, en Barentje Dircks, j. d. Van Meppel.

den 1 April. Laúrens Van der Spiegel, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Sara Webbers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 7 dicto. Hendrick Van der Wallen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Celitjen Jans, Van Christiaenstadt in Deenmarcken.

[606]

Eodem. Anke Brúson, Wed^{r}. Van Anneken Jans, en Egbertje Dircks, Van Meppel.

den 23 Jún. Stoffel Hooglandt, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Catharina Kregiers, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl^{t}.

den 24 dicto. Michael Croes, Van Danswÿck, en Jannetje Theúnis, Van Iselsteÿn, op Goemoenepa.

den 23 Júl. Cornelis Andrieszen Hooglant, Úÿt den Hâge, en Aefje Leenarts, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Perie.

den 26 Aúgúst. Daniel Rúÿchoú, j. m. Van Danswÿck, en Catharÿn Van der Beeck, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl^{t}.

Eodem. Francoÿs Dúpúis, j. m. Van Cales in Vranckrÿck, en Geertje Willems, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 3 Septemb. Lambert Barentszen, j. m. Van Werÿen, en Leentje Dircks Servaes, Wed^{e}. Van Arent Otto.

den 10 dicto. Pieter Andrieszen, j. m. Van Thresonie in Brabant, en Geertrúÿd Samsons, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Theuniszen, Van Wesop.

den 5 Novemb. Jacob Danielszen, Wed^{r} Van Neeltje Húÿgen, en Annetje Minnen, Wed^{e}. Van Corñ. Nÿssen.

den 18 dicto. Simon Barentszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Wÿntje Arents, j. d. Van Amsterdam in N. Nederl^{t}.

den 26 dicto. Pieter Janszen Scholt, Úÿt den Hage, en Grietje Provoost, Úÿt 't Vlacke bosch.

[607] A° 1662.

den 6 Jan. Cornelis Plúvier, Wed^{r}. Van Geertie Andries, en Neeltje Couwenhoven, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl^{t}.

den 23 Febr. Jan de Wit, j. m. Van Leerdam, en Geertrúÿd Wÿngaert, j. d. Van Colen.

den 14 April. Egbert Beening, j. m. Van Groeningen, en Geertrúÿd Claes, j. d. Van N. Amsterdam.

Eodem. Valentÿn Claes, j. m. Uÿt Saxenlant, en Marritje Jacobs, j. d. Van Beest, Uÿt 't Graefschap Van Cúÿleñb.

den 21 dicto. Hendrick Van de Water, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Margariet Van der Meúlen, j. d. Van Rotterdam.

den 27 dicto. Jeremias Van Renselaer, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Marritje Cortlant, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 9 Júl. D. Henricús Selÿns, Predic^{t} tot Breúckelen, en Machtilda Spect, j. d. Van Uÿtrecht, (getrouwt den 25 Júl.)

Eodem. Húÿbert Lambertszen Moll, j. m. Van Aernhem, en Jannetje Willems, j. d. Van Meppel.

Eodem. Jan Gerritszen Van Voorst, j. m. Van N. Nederl^{t}, en Sara Waldron, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 10 dicto. Cornelis Aertszen, Wed^{r}. Van Belitje Hendricks, en Weÿntje Elberts, Wed^{e}. Van Aert Willemszen.

den 22 Júl. Jan Hendrickszen Van Bommel, Wed^{r}. Van Lÿsbeth Jans, en Annetje Abrahams, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

[608]

den 5 Aúgúst. Woúter Gerritszen, Van Coetwÿck in Gelderl^{t}, en Marritje Hendricks, Van Alcmaer.

den 23 Sept. Barent Janszen, Van Embden, Soldaet, en Catharÿn Adriaenszen, Van Amsterdam.

den 6 Octob. Joost Janszen Cocqúÿt, Van Brúgge in Vlaenderen, Soldaet, en Lÿsbeth Jans, Wed^{e}. Van Pieter Janszen Noorman.

den 28 dicto. Herman Van Hoboken, Wed^{r}. Van Claertje Pieters, en Marritje Pieters, Wed^{e}. Van Andries Van der Slúÿs.

Eodem. Marten Janszen Maÿer, Van Elsvliet, en Hendrickje Hermans, Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Laúrens Agresen, j. m. Van Maeslantslúÿs, en Anneken Onen, j. d. Van Embden.

Eodem. Fredrick Philipszen, Van Bolswaert, en Margariet Hardenbroeck, Wed^{e}. Van Pieter Rúdolphs.

den 9 Decemb. Paúlús Heÿmans, Wed^{r}. Van Trÿntje Barents, en Claesje Philips, j. d. Van Múÿden.

den 16 dicto. Bartel Engelbertszen Loth, j. m. Van Reÿnerwoút in Drent, en Hermantje Barents, j. d. Van Reÿnerwoút.

Eodem. Abraham Lambertszen Moll, en Jacomÿn Jacobs, j. d. Van Uÿtrecht.

den 28 dicto. Jan Braún, Van Brisach, en Marritje Hendricks, Van Amsterdam.

[609] A° 1663.

den 2 Febr. Pieter Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, op N. Haerlem, en Marritje Jacobs, j. d. Van Hoorn, op Hasÿmes.

den 10 dicto. Alexander Stilteel, j. m. Van Dúÿnkercken, en Maria Burchhardts, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl^{t}.

den 18 Mart. Jacob Leÿsler, j. m. Van Franckfort, en Elsje Tÿmens, Wed^{e}. Van Pieter Van der Veen (getrouwt den 11 April, 1663).

Eodem. Fredrick Gÿsbertszen Van den Berge, Wed^{r}. Van Pleúntie Gÿsberts, en Marritje Lúbberts, Wed^{e}. Van Abraham La Noÿe.

den 31 Mart. Marten Hoffman Van Revel, en Lÿsbeth Hermans, Van Oetmarsen in Overÿssel.

den 6 April. Willem Van der Schúúren, Soldaet, j. m. Van Loven, en Grietje Plettenbúrg, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Doreth.

den 28 dicto. Pieter Súncam, j. m. Van Oÿe, en Debora Jans, j. d. Van Batavia.

den 3 Maÿ. Adriaen Húÿbertszen, Wedr. Van Júdith Roberts, en Thÿsje Gerrits, Wede. Van Willem Pieterszen.

den 4 dicto. Joost Adriaenszen, j. m. Van Pÿnacker, en Fenmetje Hendricks, j. d. Van Meppel.

Eodem. Jan ter Bosch, j. m. Van Tellúst, en Rachel Farnelie, j. d. Van Leÿden.

den 11 dicto. Jan Montagne, Wedr. Van Petronella Pÿckes, en Maria Farnelie, j. d. Van Leÿden.

den 2 Jún. Hendrick Barentszen Smit, Van Lochem, en Geertie Willems, Van Nieúkercke.

[610]

Eodem. Mones Pieterszen, Van Arbon, in Sweden, en Magdaleentje Van Tellickhúÿsen, Wede. Van Adam Dirckszen.

Eodem. Isac Grevenraedt, Wedr. Van Lÿsbeth Grevenraedt, en Marritje Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 9 dicto. Thomas Laúrenszen, j. m. Van Groeningen, en Marritje Jans, Wede. Van Cornelis Langevelt.

den 1 Sept. Jacqúes Cresson, Van N. Haerlem, en Maria Reÿnard, aen de Manhatans.

den 16 dicto. Gerrit Hendrickszen Boog, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Hendrick Paden, Van St. Francisco.

den 23 dicto. Jacob Abrahamszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam in N. Nederlt, en Catalÿntje Elslandt, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 20 Octob. Jan Pieterszen, Van Goestorp, in Gúlickerlt, en Janneken Barents, Wedúwe.

Eodem. Dirck Claeszen, Wedr. Van Weÿntie Roelofs, Pottebacker, en Anneken Dircks, Wede. Van Evert Janszen.

den 28 dicto. Pieter Woúster Schotzina, Wedr. Van Barber Cobrÿ, en Niesje Van der Leeuwen, Wede. Van Adriaen Janszen.

Eodem. Jan Nack, j. m. Van Uÿtrecht, aen't Fort Orangien, en Catharina Roemers, j. d.

den 11 Nov. Jan Escúÿer de Parÿs, op Boswÿck, en Rachel Dircks, j. d.

den 23 dicto. Gúiliam D'Honeúr, j. m. Van Brússel, en Christina Steentjens, Wede. Van Gabriel de haes.

Eodem. Jan Negro, en Annetje Abrahams.

den 9 Decemb. Ægidius Lúÿck, Rector der Latÿnsche Schole, en Júdith Isendoorn, j. d. Van Deventer.

[611] A° 1664.

den 9 Febr. Dirck Looten, j. m. Van Rean, en Anneken Ver Veelen, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Paúlús Richard, j. m. Van Rochel in Vranckrÿck, en Celitie Jans, Wede. Van Hendrick Van der Wallen.

Eodem. Pieter Aldricks, j. m. Van Nÿkerck in Groeningerlandt, en Maria Wessels, j. d. Van Uÿtrecht.

Eodem. Swan Van Loange, en Christina Emanúels, Negros.

den 1 April. Francisco de Angola, en Elisabeth Pieters, Negros.

den 9 dicto. Willem Teller, Van't Fort Orangie, Wedr. Van Margariet Dúnces, en Maria Verleth, Wede. Van Paúlús Schrick.

den 11 dicto. Johannes Van Couwenhoven, j. m. Van Amersfoort, en Saertje Frans, j. d. Van Haerlem.

den 16 Maÿ. Meÿnard Júrnaÿ, j. m. Van Dúÿnkerken, en Lÿsbeth Dúmon, j. d. Van Middelbúrg.

Eodem. Pieter Roelofs, Wed^{r}. Wonende tot N. Amersfoort, en Lÿsbeth Jans, j. d. Uÿt Brasiel, Wonende tot N. Amsterd.

[612]

Eodem. Marten Hofman, Wed^{r}. Van Lÿsbeth Hermans, en Emmerentje de With, j. d. Van Esens in Embderl^{t}.

den 28 Jún. Ditmaer Janszen, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Geptje Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Jan Dirckszen, Van Aernhem, Soldaet, en Sara Theúniszen, j. d. Van Rotterdam.

Eodem. Nathaniel Pieters, j. m. Van Leÿden, en Anneken Ackermans, j. d. Van den Bosch.

den 5 Júl. Hendrick Claeszen, Soldaet, j. m. Van Múÿden, en Janneken Barents Van Deventer, Wed^{e}. Van Willem Simons.

den 19 dicto. Caspar Lúttúer, Van Aúsbúrg, Soldaet, en Gerritje Hendricks, Van Zútphen, Wed^{e}. Van Hendr. Loeff.

den 26 dicto. Thomas Winck, Soldaet, en Geertje Hermans, j. d. Van Alcmaer.

den 9 Aúg. Hans Diederick, Van Isleven, en Grietje Warnaerts, Wed^{e}. Van Adriaen Hendr. Zips.

den 16 dicto. Jeremias Janszen, Van Westerhoút, j. m. Uÿt den Hage, en Catharÿn Joris, j. d. Van N. Amsterdam.

Eodem. Jacob Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Pieters, Wed^{e}. Van Jacob Colff.

den 24 Sept. Willem Dúnckles, Wed^{r}. Van Brechtie Jans, en Anneken Reÿsens, Wed^{e}. Van Salomon Lacheer.

den 21 dicto. Jonas Ransoúw, Uÿt Holsteÿn, en Catharÿntje Hendricks.

[613]

den 28 dicto. Otto Grim, j. m. Uÿt't Stift Bremen, en Elsje Jans^{e}. Wed, Van Elbert Jans.

den 19 Octob. Geúrt Gerritszen, j. m. Van Zútphen, en Lÿsbeth Cornelis, Wed^{e}. Gerrit Hendrickszen.

Eodem. Willem Isaacszen Vredenbúrg, Úÿttenhage, en Apollonia Barents, Uÿt N. Nederl^{t}.

Eodem. Balthazar Baÿert, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Marritje Loockermans, j. d. Van N. Nederl^{t}.

den 29 Nov. Gerrit Thÿszen, Van Amsterdam, en Harmentje Harmens, Wed^{e}. Van Egbert Zanders.

Eodem. Jan Evertszen Kaesenbroot, j. m. Van Groll, en Grietje Jaspers, j. d. Van Thiel.

den 12 Decemb. Barent Coúrt, Van Rhenen, in't Stift Múnster, en Anna Jans, Wed^{e} Van Andries Spiering.

den 27 dicto. Thomas Franszen, Wed^{r} Van Elsje Jans, en Neeltje Úrbanús, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

A° 1665.

den 3 Jan. Johannis Smeddis, j. m. Van Harderwÿck, en Lÿsbeth Michiels, j. d. Van Delf.

Eodem. Jan Pieterszen, Wed^{r}. Van Aeltje Jans, en Claertje Dominicús, j. d. Van Leeúwarden.

[614]

Eodem. Pieter de Riemer, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Susanna Foreest, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.

den 28 Febr. Jeams Webbe, j. m. Van Londen, en Margariet Radell, Wed^{e}. Van Jaems Radell.

den 22 Mart. Johannes Colÿ, j. m. Van Londen, en Jannetje Van Dÿck, j. d. Van Énckhúÿsen, in Noortholl^{t}.

den 11 April. Christiaen Lúÿerszen, j. m. Van Leÿ, in't Stift Van Bremin, en Anna de Vos, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

Eodem. Gerrit Reÿerszen, Van Breúckelen in't Sticht Van Útrecht, en Annetje Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 26 dicto. Johan Letelier, j. m. Van St. Loo in Normandÿen, en Christina Pieters, j. d. Van Slúÿs in Vlaenderen.

den 31 Maÿ. Cornelis Abrahamszen, j. g. Van Deÿl in Gelderl^{t}, en Geertrúid Gerrits, Wed^{e}. Van Frans Jacobs, op hasymes.

Eodem. Cornelis Beeckman, j. m. Uÿt't Stift Bremen, en Marritje Cornelis, Wed^{e}. Van Hans Christiaenszen.

Eodem. Francoÿs Romboŭts, j. m. Van Hasselt, in't land Van Lúÿck, Aeltje Wessels, j. d. Van't Tolhúÿs bÿ Schenckenschaus.

den 5 Júl. Jan Janszen, Wed^{r}. Van Jannetje Jans, en Hester Jans, Wed^{e}. Van Gerrit Hendrickszenbooch.

den 26 dicto. Arent Eldertszen Groen, Wed^{r}. Van Stalange, in Noordt Wegen, en Jannetje Willems, j. d. Van den Bosch.

den 9 Aúg. Arent Isacszen, Wed^{r}. Van Geertje Everts, en Steÿntje Laúrens, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Hendricks.

[615]

den 23 dicto. Jan Roelofs, j. m. Van Vlecher in Noord Wegen, en Tÿtje Lippes, Wed^{e}. Van Laúrens Laúrenszen.

den 30 dicto. Elias Michiels, j. m. op Goemonepa, en Grietje Jacobs Wÿngaerden, op Hasÿmes.

den 8 Nov. Cornelis Janszen, Van Brest, en Metje Bastiaenszen Werckhoven, Wed^{e}. Van Claes Theúniszen.

Eodem. Jan Thomaszen, j. m. Van de Manhatans, en Apollonia Cornelis, j. d.

den 22 Nov. Pieter Van Couwenhoven, Wed^{r}., en Aeltje Sibrants, Wed^{e}.

A° 1666.

den 24 Jan. Jacob Abrahams, j. m. Van Vianen, en Sÿtie Ariaens, j. d. Van de Manhatans.

Eodem. Andries Barentszen, Van Stockholm, en Grietje Cregiers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 14 Feb. Thomas Nayler, j. m. Van Assisin, in Engelant, en Mary Undersil, j. d. Van Clifford in Glocestershire.

den 11 Mart. Cornelis Corstenszen, j. m. Van N. Breúckelen, en Marrytje Jacobs Van der Grist, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.

Eodem. Joris Janszen, j. m. Van Hoorn, en Maria Rútgers, j. d. Van Amersfoort.

den 25 Apr. Aúgústyn Pens, Neger, en Anna Maria Negrinne.

den 6 May. Laúrens Janszen, j. m. Van Wormer in Noortholl^{t}, en Annetje Jans, Wed^{e}. Van Lúcas Elderszen.

den 23 dicto. Nicolaes Bayard, j. m. Van Alphen, en Júdith Verlet, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

[616]

den 18 Júl. Willem Abrahamszen Van Boren, j. m. Van Rotterdam, en Geertie Broeders, Wed^{e}. Van Bartel Manneken.

den 15 Aúgúst. Elbert Aertsen, en Grietje Wessels, beyde Van Manhatans.

Eodem. Laúrens Janszen Van Oosten, j. m. Van Leyden, en Sara Waldron, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Gerritszen.

den 19 Sept. getrouwt den 10 Oct. Pieter Abrahamszen Van Deúrsen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Hester Webbers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 24 Octob. Jan Byvang, j. m. Van Oldenzeel, tot N. Albanion, en Belitje Everts Dúycking, j. d. Van N. Yorke.

den 4 Decemb. Jan Jacobszen, Úyt Vrieslant, Wed^{r}, en Britten Oloff, Wed^{e}. Van Pieter Corneliszen.

A° 1667.

den 12 Febr. Hans Kierstede, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje Loockermans, j. d. Van N. Yorck.

den 20 dicto. Otto Laúrenszen, j. m. Van Mispadt, en Marritje Jans, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Jilleszen, Van N. Yorcke.

den 3 April. Dirck Janszen Van der Clyff, j. m. Van Alphen, en Geesje Hendricks, j. d. Van N. Yorke.

Eodem. Joch. Gerritszen, j. m. Van Mydrecht, en Lysbeth Claes, Úyt de Cúyndert.

den 10 dicto. Warnert Wessels, j. m. Van Aernhem, en Debora Pieters, Van N. Yorke.

[617]

Eodem. Claes Janszen Heyning. j. m. Van Leyderdorp, en Geesje Fockens, j. d. Van Rúymen.

den 2 Oct. Jan Van Angola, Neger, en Christina Van Angola, Negrinne.

Eodem. Jan Laúrenszen Dúytsch, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje Jeúriaens, Van den Bosch in Brabant.

den 13 Oct. Pieter Hessels, j. m. Van Nieuw Kerck in Gelderl^{t}., en Lysbeth Gerrits, j. d. Van Thiel.

den 8 Dec. Jan Harberding, j. m. Van Boeckholdt in Westphalen, en Mayken Barents, j. d. Van Haerlem.*

* Getrouwt den 25 Decemb.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 96, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1662.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 24 May.	Adriaen Hendricks-zen, Grietie Warnarts.	Johannes. Jacob.	Herman Smeeman, Dirckje Jans.
den 28 dicto.	Balthŭs Loockerman, Engeltje Hendricks.	Aletta.	Pieter Janszen, Paŭlŭs de Türck, Annetie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Jacob Sam, Maria Kretser.		Dirck Looten, Alette Schaets.
den 4 Jun.	Jan Adriaenszen V. Dŭyvelant, Vroŭwtje Jans.	Dirck.	Dirck Van dŭyvelant, Gelitie Fredricks.
Eodem.	Mr Hans Kierstede, Sara Roelofs.	Jacob.	Marritje Loockermans.
den 14 dicto.	Cornelis Andrieszen, Aefje Leenderts.	Willemtje.	Jeremias Janszen, Gelitie Andries.
den 20 dicto.	Haecke Brŭynszens, Egbertie Hendricks.	Hermanŭs.	David de Dravver, en syn hŭysvr.
[319]			
den 28 dict.	Isaac Grevenraet, Lysbeth Grevenraet.	Hendrick.	Do. Samŭel Drisiŭs, Engeltie Jeŭriaens.
den 2 Jul.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetie.	Jacobŭs.	Mr Herman Gertŭ, Jacob Abrahamszen, Helena Robberts.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van der Wallen, Gelitie Jans.	Elisabeth.	Abraham Slŭyter, Maria Loockermans, Catharina Van Brŭg.
Eodem.	Richard Cornell.	Elisabeth.	Georgie Wolsy, Sara Bridge.
den 5 dicto.	Isaac Ting, Sara Resong.	Elisabeth.	Philip Cayer, Marritie King.
Eodem.	Frans Kregier, Walbŭrg de Silla.	Elisabeth.	Marten Kregier, Nicasiŭs de Silla, Fiscael, Elisabeth Kregiers.
Eodem.	Andries Andrieszen, Belitie Hendricks.	Andries.	Cornelis Wynhardt, Sibrant Van Nylenbŭrg.
den 9 dicto.	Johannes Lŭcaszen, Saertie Jans.	Jannetie.	Dirck Theŭniszen Siecken, Fytie Hertmans.
Eodem.	Egbert Sandertszen, Hermentje Harmens.	Theŭnis.	Grietie Jacobs.
den 16 d.	Pieter Janszen Schol, Grietie Provoost.	Annetie.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Grietie Provoost
den 19 d.	Willem Solby, Elisabeth Solby.	Frans.	Adriaen Hŭybertszen Sterrenvelt, Jan en Margriete Forbŭs.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Pieter de Wael, Geertrŭÿd Jans.	Samson.	Johannes Kŭÿter, Lysbeth Jans.
den 30 d.	Ide Corneliszen, Hiletie Jans.	Cornelis.	Jan Vinge. Egbert Woŭterszen.
den 6 Aug.	Nicolaes de La pleine, Sŭsanna Crisson.	Elisabeth.	Jacob Lÿdslaer, Rachel Crisson.
den 9 dict.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Annetje Meÿnderts.	Adolph Bernardŭs.	Adolf Hardenbroeck, Margariet Hardenbroeck, Anna Baÿard.
den 13 d.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Jans.	Sŭsanna.	Jan Hendrickszen, Claertie Ebels.
den 20 d.	Hendrick Van Bommel, Rachel dŭ Trieŭx.	Leŭrifaes.	Abraham dŭ Trieŭx, Sŭsanna de Foreest.
den 28 d.	Jan Vedite, Jannetie Jaspers.	Francois.	Francois Velÿn. Roose Nelle.
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, metselaer, Geertie Dircks.	Abraham.	Stephen Croesen, Hendrickje Stephens.
den 3 Sept.	Thomas Fredrickszen, Marritie Adriaens.	Trÿntie.	Jacob Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 6 dict.	Frans Janszen Bloetgoet.	Ibel.	
den 10 dict.	Thomas Janszen, Marritie Abrahams.	Pieter.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Cathrÿntje Van Elslant.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Brŭg, Trÿntie Rodenbŭrgs.	Anna.	Olof Stephenszen Van Coŭrtlant, Margareta de Riemer.
den 17 d.	Jeŭriaen Blanck, Trÿntie Claes.	Casparŭs.	Jochem Wesselszen, Wÿntie Ariens.
[320]			
Eodem.	Jan Roelofszen. Grietie Jans.	dignŭm.	Abraham Van Laer, Marritie de la Noÿ.
Eodem.	Jan Wanshaer Van S^{t} Benen, Baertie Hendricks Kip.	Johannes.	Hendrick Kip, Trÿntie Kip.
den 20 dicto.	Jacobŭs Schellinger, Cornelia Molÿns.	Abraham.	Marritie Paradÿs.
den 28 dicto.	Abraham Rÿcke, Grietie Hendricks	Hendrick.	geen getuÿgen.
den 29 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen Rŭÿter, Tryntie Willems.	Stephen.	Mayken Barents.
den 1 Oct.	Anthoniŭs.	Anthoniŭs.	Hendrick Van Bommel.
den 4 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Marritie Willems.	Aeltie.	Hermannŭs Wessels, Geertie Rŭtgers.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 8 dicto.	Boele Roelofszen, Trÿntie Bayken Arents.		Gerrt. Janszen Roos, Trÿntie Arents.
den 15 dicto.	Dirck Albertszen, Hillegond Pietertje Barents.		Boele Roelofszen, Stÿntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Simon Vale, Annetie Vincent.	Annetie.	Jacqŭes Catsjoŭw, Jannetie Jans.
Eodem.	David De Voor, Jannetie Frans.	Pieter.	Anthoniŭs Soldaet, Geertie Dircx.
den 21 dicto.	Stoffel Gerritszen v. Laer, Catharyntie.	Jannetje..	Adriaen Van Laer, Jaepje Jans Van Rosendael.
den 29 dicto.	Jan van Ham, Grietie Jans.	Jacomÿntie.	Jacomÿntie Broŭwer.
den 1 Nov.	Lŭcas Andrieszen, Aefje Laŭrens.	Andries.	Jan Joosten, Wyntie.
Eodem.	Christoffel Hoŏglant, Trÿntie Cregiers.	Dirck.	Marten Cregier, Elisabeth Cregier.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Maritie Jeŭriaens.	Jeŭriaen.	Jan Adriaenszen Timmerman, Cathrÿntie Roemers.
Eodem.	Hendrick Teŭniszen, Grietie Samŭels.	Wÿbrecht.	geen getuÿgen.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Albertszen de Wit, Geertrŭÿd Wyngaert.	Dirckje.	Jan Hendrickszen Van Bommel, Catharina Van Bŭÿtenhŭysen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen de Jong, Catharina de Brŭl.	Dina.	Arent Van Corlaer, Dina de Jong.
den 22 dicto.	Lŭcas Dirckszen, Annetje Cornelis.	Elsje.	Hans Trÿper, Herman Smeeman Marritje Hans.
Eodem.	Henrÿ Coŭtrier.	1 Isaac, 2 Jacob, 3 Rebecca.	Mr. Evert Pieterszen. Jacob Coŭsjoŭw. Jacob Leÿdsler.
den 26 dicto.	Gÿsbert Elbertszen, Willemtje Claes.	Nicolaes.	Govert Loockermans, Jannetje Loockermans.
den 3 Dec.	Jean Dŭpriee, Jannetje.	Jannetje.	geen getuÿgen.
[321]			
Eodem.	David d'Usile, Kasier.	Maria Magdalena.	Philip Corcirŭŭ, Pieter Boloŭ, Maritie Thÿmens, Jacomina Parasie.
Eodem.	Denÿs Isacszen Van Hartvelt, Lÿsbeth.	Lÿsbeth.	Jan Dirckszen Meÿer, Trÿntie Grevenraet.
den 6 dicto.	Jan Gerritszen, Grietie Theŭnis.	Gerrit.	Theŭnis Geŭrtszen, Marritie Pieters.
den 17 dict.	Corñ. Hendr. Vanden Briel, Stÿntie Hermans.	Anna Maria.	Andries Rees, Christyntie Grevenraet.
Eodem.	Pieter Casparszen, Van Naerden, Aefje Jans.	Trÿntie.	Sara Pieters.
Eodem.	Pieter Croisson, Rachel Claęs.	Elizacŭs.	Jacqŭes Croisson.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 24 Dec.	Egbert Beening, Geertrŭŷd Claes.	Jannetie.	Hendrick Janszen Vandervin, Pietertje Jans.
den 31 dict.	Jan Swaen, Marritie Jans.	Metje.	geen getuŷgen.

A° 1663.

den 5 Jan.	Joost Carelszen, Stŷntie Jans.	Saertie.	Jacob Theŭniszen de Keŷ, Heŷltje Pieters.
Eodem.	Joost Goderus, Jacomŷntie.	Joris.	Crŷn Jacobszen, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Frans Janszen, Marritie Gèrrits.	Johannis.	Thomas Hall, Hester Van Coŭwenhoven.
den 7 d.	Frans Barentszen, Delia Bringman.	Benjamin.	Johannes Neviŭs, Marritje Everdincx.
Eodem.	Jans Hender. Van Bommel.	Lŷntie.	geen getuŷgen.
Eodem.	Claes Heŷn, Marritie Claes	Maria Cathryn.	Otto Kimme, Claertie Ebels.
den 13 dict.	Nicolaes Stillewill, Annetje.	Jeremias.	Frans Joosten Brŭŷn, Hans Stŷn, en sŷn hŭysvroŭw.
den 17 d.	Hendrick Janszen, Saertie Theŭnis.	Johannes.	Marritie Vos.
Eodem.	Corñ. Janszen Van Hoorn, Anne Marie Jans.	Johannes.	Jan Corneliszen Van Hoorn.
den 4 Febr.	Stephen Garneaŭ, N. Materŭm.	Sara.	Jacob Cobjoŭw, Magdalena dŭ Trieŭx.
Eodem.	Johannes Neviŭs,	Petrŭs.	Isacq Bedlo, Frans Barentszen Verveelen.
den 14 d.	Corñ. Van Langevelt, Marritie de Jong.	Aeltie.	Jacob Theŭniszen de Keŷ, Pieter Jacobszen Mariŭs, Lŷsbeth Van de Water.
den 18 d.	Adam Onckelbach, Neeltje Jans.	Gerrit.	Joris Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Ariaen Hŭybertszen,	Geertie.	geen getuŷgen.

[322]

Eodem.	Hŭybert Hendrickszen, Marritie Hendricks.	Dirck.	Hendrick Breser, Jacomyntie Frans.
den 25 dicto.	Jan dirckszen Meŷer, Trŷntie Grevenraets.	Elsje.	Hendrick Van der Wallen, Metje Grevenraet.
Eodem.	Hendr. Van de Water, Grietie Vermeŭlen.	Ariaentie.	Gerrit Loockermans, Marritie Cornelis.
den 5 Febr.	Jan Corñ. de Rŷck, Marritje Gerrits.	Cornelis.	Samŭel Etsal, Pieter Hessels.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Cathrÿntie Reÿnarts.	Joseph.	Aernoŭdt Dŭton, Gideon de Jonge, Magdalena Anthonÿ, Margrietie Martÿns.
den 11 dicto.	Christiaen Laŭrier, Anna Hermans.	Herman.	Marten Janszen Meÿer, Gÿsie Hermans.
den 11 Mart.	Corñ. Janszen Clopper, Heÿltje Pieters.	Johannes.	Jan Janszen Van Breedstee, Stÿntie Pieters.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen Van Bremen.	Cathrÿntie.	Clement Latŭŭr, Lÿsbeth.
Eodem.	Frederick Philipszen, Margareta Hardenbroeck.	Philip.	Abel Hardenbroeck, en syn hŭÿsvr.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Woŭterszen, Aeltie Arents.	Hendrick.	Margareta de Riemer.
den 2 April.	Thomas Hegges, Marritie Hŭÿberts.	Sŭsanna.	Adriaentie Thomas.
den 8 dicto.	Gerrt. Janszen Roos, Trÿntie Arents.	David.	Boele Roelofszen, Marritie Geleÿns.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen Spiering, Helena Hans.	Hans.	Cornelis Eendŭÿm, Marritie Frans.
Eodem.	Jan Spronck, Annetie Sÿlers.	Gerrit.	Johannes Levelÿn, Grietie.
den 15 dicto.	Paŭlŭs Pieterszen, Trÿntie Martens.	Marten.	Pieter Denys, Geertrŭÿd.
den 21 dicto.	Mr. Jacob Opde, Trÿntie.	Johannes.	Jan Joosten, Jacobŭs Kip, Trÿntie Jans.
Eodem.	Jans Laŭrentszen, Annetie.	Jacob.	
Eodem.	Daniel Ver Veelen, Aeltie Schaets.	Anna Maria.	Johannes Ver Veelen, D. Gideon Schaets, Anna Ver Veelen, Anna Eelhoŭt.
den 14 Maÿ.	Jan Janszen Van Breedstee, Marritie Andries.	Geertrŭÿd.	Corñ. Janszen Clopper, Sytie Ariaents.
den 23 dicto.	Simon Barentszen, Wÿntie Arents.	Cathryntie.	Jeŭriaen Blanck, Trÿntie Claes.
Eodem.	Wilt Toorn, Frŭÿt.	Winne Willem.	geen getuÿgen.
den 27 dicto.	Paŭlŭs Heÿman, Claesje Willems.	Heÿman.	Lÿsbeth Ackermans.
[323]			
den 30 dict.	Claes Sneding, Marie.	Sara.	geen getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Arent Dirckszen, Marie.	Sara.	Marie.
den 6 Jun.	Jeronÿmŭs Ebbing, Johanna de Laet.	Albertŭs.	Timotheŭs Gabrÿ, Sara de Foreest.
den 10 dict.	Marten Janszen Meyer, Hendrikje Harmens.	Elsje.	Joris Stephenszen, Heÿltie Pieters.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 13 dict.	Willem Simonszen, Jannetie Barents.	Lÿsbeth.	Jan Theŭniszen, Trÿntie Kroonenbŭrg.
den 29 dict.	Dirck Evertszen, Fÿtie Reyerts.	Aeltie.	geen getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Vorst, Saertie Josephs.	Johannes.	Joseph Bottelier, Geertrŭÿd Van.
den 1 Jul.	D°. Henricŭs Selÿns, Machtilda Specht.	Agneta.	Jan Selÿns Hendrickszen, Allard Anthonÿ, Agneta Webbers, Henrica Wessels.
den 8 dicto.	Albert Coninck, Grietie Limmes.	Barent.	Coenraedt ten Eÿck, Ver Veelen.
den 29 dict.	Hendrick Breÿser, Sŭsanna Thomas.	Henrÿ.	Hillegond Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Kolf, Sara Hasenbroeck.	Sara.	Jan Adamszen.
Eodem.	Barent Janszen, Catalÿn Adriaens.	Adriaen.	Jan Lambertszen, Jan Pieterszen, Geertie Jans.
den 1 Aug.	Willem Janszen, Jannetie Jans.	Jacob.	Jan Gerritszen Van bŭytenhŭÿszen, Wÿntie Elberts.
den 8 dict.	Jeŭriaen Janszen, Harmeÿntje Jans.	Jannetie.	Jeronÿmŭs Ebbing, Sara de Foreest.
den 12 dict.	Jacobŭs Bradiŭs.	Annetie.	geen getuÿgen.
den 20 dict.	Roelof Harmenszen de Raedt.	Johannes.	Metje Elberts.
den 21 dict.	Adriaen Post, Clara.	Geertrŭÿd.	Nicholaes Booth, Fÿtie Michiels.
den 26 d.	Hendrick Bosch, Marritie Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Lÿsbeth Van der Veen.
den 29 dict.	Jan Vedette, Jannetie Jaspers.	Francois.	Francois Selÿn, Marie Dopsen.
den 2 Sept.	Paŭlŭs Schrick, Maria Verleth.	1. Sŭsanna Maria. 2. Paŭlŭs.	Nicolaes Verleth, Cornelis Van Ruÿven, Secretŝ. Anna Stuÿvesants, Jannetie Verleth.
den 5 dict.	Caspar Steenmŭŧs, Jannetie.	Caspar.	Harmen Smeeman, Geesje Gerrits, Lÿsbeth Cornelis.
den 16 dict.	Jan Meynertszen, Belitie Plettenbŭrg.	Aeltie.	Ambrosiŭs de Waran, Grietie Plettenbŭrg.
[324]			
den 26 dicto.	Johannes de Wit, Jannetię Gerrits.	Sophÿ-Marÿ.	geen getuÿgen.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Tibout, Sara Van der Vlŭcht.	Theŭnis.	Mr Evert Pieterszen, Jan Theŭniszen, Trÿntie Rodenbŭrg.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kersten.	Annetie.	Elsje Ebels.
den 3 Oct.	Wilhelmŭs Bogardŭs, Wÿntie Sÿbrants.	Anna.	Cornelis Bogardŭs, Marritie Loockermans.
den 4 dicto.	Abraham Lŭbbertszen, Francÿntie Andries.	Nathaniel.	Barthel Manicŭs, Grietie Manicŭs.
den 10 dicto.	Samŭel Jacobs, Dievertie Paŭlŭs.	Annetie.	Lŭÿdje Schoone.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 14 dicto.	Balthŭs Loockermans, Annetie Engeltie Hendricks.	Jannetie.	Harmen Martenszen, Otto Grim, } Sergianten. Annetie Hendricks.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Joosten, Trÿntie Jans.	Annetie.	Lŭcas Andrieszen, Marritie Cornelis, Annetie Joosten.
den 21 dicto.	Claes Woŭterszen, Barber Jeŭrie.	Elsie.	Geertie Lamberts.
den 31 dicto.	Lŭcas Elbertszen, Annetie Jans.	Elbert.	Annetie Snedickers.
Eodem.	Jan Adriaenszen, Stÿntie Jans.	Adriaen.	Timotheŭs Gabrÿ, Heÿltie Pieters.
den 7 Nov.	Lŭcas Adrieszen, Aefje Laŭrens.	Hillegond.	Claes Thÿszen, Jannetje.
Eodem.	Hŭÿbert Lamberts-zen, Jannetie Willems.	Maria.	Willem Lŭbbertszen, Joost Goderŭs.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Broŭwer, Jannetie.	Henricŭs.	Pieter Symonszen, Debora Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Paŭlŭszen,	Trÿntie.	geen getuÿgen.
den 28 dicto.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Sara Roelofs.	Jacobŭs.	Trÿntie Rodenbŭrg.
den 2 Dec.	Pieter de Mareets, Lÿsbeth Harmens.	Jacqŭes.	Jacqŭes Coŭsjoŭw, Annetie Vincent.
den 5 dicto.	Reÿmer Willemszen. Sŭsanna Arents.	Trÿntie.	Simon Barentszen, Sŭsanna Arents.
Eodem.	Jan Wanhaer, Baertie Hendricks.	Jan.	Hendrick Kip, Evert Dŭÿcking.
den 12 dict.	Jan Albertszen de Wit, Geertrŭÿd Wÿngaerts.	Hendrickje.	Hŭÿg Barentszen de Cleÿn, Lÿsbeth Van der Liphorst.
den 16 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Marritie Willems.	1. Abraham. 2. Sara.	Mr Harmen Van Hoboken, Geertie Rŭtgers. Dirck Janszen-Smit. Marritie Dircks.
Eodem.	Laŭrens Van der Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Sara.	David Jochemszen, Anna Wallis.
[325]			
Eodem.	Barthel Loth, Harmentie Barents.	Engel.	Pieter Loth, Engelbert Steenhŭÿszen, Magdalena Van Vleck.
Eodem.	Joost Van der Linden.	Jannetie.	Pieter Gerritszen, Geertie Rŭtgerts.
den 19 dict.	Isaac de Foreest, Sara dŭ Trieŭx.	David.	Jeronymŭs Ebbing, Femmetie Kip.
den 23 dicto.	Johannes de Peÿster, Cornelia Lubberts.	Jacob.	Frederick Gysbertszen, Jacob Strÿckers, Trÿntie Rodenbŭrg.
den 30 dict.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Annetie Hermans.	Fÿtie.	Gerrit Corneliszen, Janneken Wessels.
Eodem.	Anthonÿ de Mill, Elisabeth Van der Liphorst.	Sara.	Hendrick Van de Water, Yŭe Strÿckers.
Eodem.	Laŭrens Van der Slŭÿs, Annetje.	Zacharias.	Cornelis Plŭvier, Neeltje Van Coŭwenhoven.

A° 1664.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
den 2 Jan.	Willem Van der Schŭŭr, Grietie Plettenbŭrg.	Pieter.	Evert Mŭnck, Belitje Plettenbŭrg.
den 11 dicto.	Egbert Meÿnderts-zen, Jaepje Jans.	Jannetie.	Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip, Maria de La Montagnie.	Rachel.	Joh. de La Montagnie, Nicasiŭs de Silla, Fiscael, Femmetie Kips.
den 18 d.	Marten Van Waert, Sŭsanna Ver Plancken.	Jacobŭs.	Gerrt. Janszen Roos, Pieter Stoŭtenbŭrg, Maria Verplancken.
den 1 Febr.	Arent Jeŭriaenszen, Belitie Lodowÿcx.	Jeŭriaen.	Hendrick Obee, Agnietie Boons.
den 3 dicto.	Adriaen Hŭÿberts-zen, Thysje Gerrits.	Franck.	Hŭÿg Barentszen Cleÿn, Joost Adriaenszen, Heÿltie Pieters.
den 10 dict.	Cornelis Janszen, Anna Maria Jans.	Jannetie.	Joris Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Abraham Lamberts-zen, Jacomÿntie Jacobs.	Sŭsanna.	Lambert Hŭybertszen, Pieter Sŭnham, Machtilda Specht, Geertie Lamberts.
Eodem.	Jacob Leÿdsler, Elje Tÿmens.	Sŭsanna.	Willem Govert Loockermans, Sŭsanna Leÿdsler.
Eodem.	Gŭiljam d'Honneŭr, Christina Steentiens.	Jannetie.	Mr Gerrt. Van Tricht, Trÿntie Cregiers.
den 20 d.	Frederick Arentszen, Margriet Pieters.	Aeltie.	Hendrick Obee, Marritie Pieters.
den 24 d.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Margareta de Riemer.	Jacob.	Gilles Van Hoornbeeck, Jŭdith Bayard.
[326]			
den 27 dicto.	Abraham Hermer, Metje Davids.	David.	Jacob Kip, Femmetie Kips.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevenraedt, Marritie Jans.	Lÿsbeth.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Machteld de Riemer.
den 5 Mart.	Jan Corvo, Elisabeth Hendricks.	Hillegond.	Jacqŭes Tŭÿnier.
Eodem.	Jan Teŭniszen, Marie Jans.	Theŭnis.	Jan Spiegelsaen, Gerrit Lambertszen.
den 12 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Marritie Jeŭriaens.	Dirckie.	Jan Janszen Langstraten, Catharina Roemers.
Eodem.	Rosenvelt, Annetje Croesvelt.	Marten.	Hendrickje Smits.
den 19 dicto.	Joris Wolsÿ, Rebecca.	Marritie.	Carel Van Brŭgge, Maritie Jacobs Varrivanger.
den 26 dicto.	Thomas Laŭrenszen, Marritie Jans.	Aeltje.	Jacob Theŭniszen de Keÿ, Marritie Van Beeck.
den 30 dicto.	Frans Jacobszen, Geertrŭÿdje Gerrits.	Jacob.	geen getuÿgen.
den 2 April.	Borger Joris, Engeltie Mans.	Elias.	Alexander Stultheer, Warnar Wessels, Marritie Bŭrgers.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

BARD.—Can any of your readers give a complete list of the daughters of Peter Bard, Senior, who was buried at Burlington, New Jersey, Dec. 2d, 1769? Whom did he marry?

S. W. P.

BEACH.—I am indebted to the Rev. Abraham Beach Carter, D.D., of New York, for the following particulars respecting his grandfather, the Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D., minister of Trinity Church, N. Y., from 1784 to 1813. See my query on this subject in the January number of THE RECORD.

Dr. Beach was born in Cheshire, Conn., 9 Sept., 1740: he died at "The Farm," New Brunswick, New Jersey, 14 Sept., 1828. He married at New Brunswick, in the Spring of 1770, Anna Van Winkle [d., New York, 24 Jan., 1808], dau. of Evert Van Winkle, "one of the early Dutch settlers in New Jersey."

He was a son of Capt. Elnathan Beach, descended from the family who came from Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England, and settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1637. Elnathan died at Cheshire, Conn., 16 Aug., 1742, greatly distinguished for his benevolence and many excellent virtues—"So as to deserve a particular place in the memory of all who wish well to mankind." (Inscription still legible on his tombstone, in churchyard at Cheshire.) He married a Wooster, sister of Brig.-Gen. David Wooster, of the Revolutionary Army.

A fine portrait of the Rev. Dr. Beach is in the possession of Dr. Carter.

Can any of your readers help me to the parentage of Capt. Elnathan Beach and of his wife? What was the latter's Christian name?

S. W. P.

KOLLOCK.—Magdalen Kollock [d. 27 March, 1790, aged 67, and bur. in cem. of Epis. ch. of St. James, Bristol, Penn.], whom Balch [*Prov. Hist. of Penn.*] calls "of Delaware," m. (1) Jaspar M'Call [d. 1647], merchant, of Philadelphia, s. of George M'Call by his wife Ann, dau. of Jaspar Yeates, member of the Provincial Council. She m. (2) John Swift, of Philadelphia [s. of John and Mary (White) Swift], Collector of the Port and for many years member of the City Council, and had *inter al.* Alice [d. at New York, 1818], who had for her first husband, Robert Cambridge Livingston, s. of Robert Livingston, third lord of the manor.

Wanted, any information concerning the ancestry of Magdalen Kollock, in the line of either parent.

THOMPSON.—William Thompson, "a captain in Lee's legion during the Revolutionary War, and afterwards a major," s. of Gen. Anthony Thompson, of Pittsburgh, Penn., m. Sarah Falls, wid. of —— M'Call. Their dau., Anna Maria Martina Thompson [d. 14 Oct., 1838, aged 52], m. at Newark, N. J., 25 Sept., 1806, John Swift Livingston, s. of Robert Cambridge and Alice [Swift] Livingston.

Further genealogical information is desired concerning Gen. Anthony Thompson, and his s. William, and their wives. Was the former bro. to Brig.-Gen William Thompson, of the Revolutionary army?

S. W. P.

LISPENARD.—Abigail Lispenard [b. 4 Dec. 1739, d. 3 Feb., 1806] m. Israel Underhill, of Westchester, N. Y., by license dated 4 March, 1761. See *Bolton's History of the County of Westchester*, I., 115: II., 228, 530. Who were her parents?

HONEYWELL.—Nathaniel Underhill, father of the Israel Underhill just mentioned, m. Mary, dau. of Israel Honeywell. Whom did Israel Honeywell marry, and what were the names of his parents?

S. W. P.

ODELL.—The address of Mr. Eugene Odell, whose name appears in THE RECORD of April last, is Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

SKIDMORE.—Since writing my query on this subject, in the January number of THE RECORD, I have ascertained that Samuel Skidmore, of Jamaica, father of Phœbe Skidmore, the wife of Hendrick Suydam, married Mary Gray, or Grey [b. 20 Dec., 1710; d. 27 Nov., 1781], daughter, I think, of John Gray, "of Jamaica, yeoman," whose will, signed 10 Feb., 1723, was proved at New York 4 June, 1724.

Samuel Skidmore [who was born in 1709, and died at Flushing, L. I., 13 April, 1781 or 1782] was probably, if he died in 1781, a son of John Skidmore, of Hempstead, who, in his will, dated 3 Jan., 1782, mentions his wife Elizabeth [Whitehead?] and *the children of his son Samuel, deceased.*

John Skidmore, of Hempstead, was a son of Samuel Skidmore, of Jamaica, who married Susannah ——, and died in 1733. The latter was a son of John Skidmore, of Jamaica, whose will, signed 15 Feb., 1670, mentions his father Thomas, of Fairfield, Ct.

I shall be glad to receive, through THE RECORD, any addition to this pedigree, or any correction of its statements. S. W. P.

SWIFT.—Alice Swift married, 1st, Robert Cambridge Livingston, son of the third lord of the manor; and, 2d, James Crawford, Colonel of the Guards, Equerry to the Queen, and Governor of Bermuda.

She was a daughter of John and Magdalen Swift, of Philadelphia, and granddaughter of John and Mary (White) Swift, of the same city, so we learn from Balch's *Provincial History of Pennsylvania.*

Wanted: The date of her birth, the date of her death, the date of her marriage with Livingston, the *maiden name of her mother*, and the dates of birth and death of both John Swift. S. W. P.

THONG.—I should be glad to have any information concerning Walter Thong, merchant, of this city, beyond the slight mention of him in the *Colonial History of New York.* He was licensed to marry Sarah Van Dam, 16 Oct., 1704. (See Liber VII., New York City Wills.) He appears to have subsequently married Catalyntie (Catryntie?), daughter of the well known Rip Van Dam—President of the Council, and some time Governor of the Province of New York—by whom he had a daughter Mary, who became the wife of Robert Livingston, third lord of the manor. (*Col. Hist. of N. Y.*, VI., 153.) What was the date of this second marriage?

VAN DAM.—When did Sarah Van Dam, first wife of Walter Thong, die? Was she a sister of his second wife? We know that Rip Van Dam had a daughter Sarah, who was baptized in New York, 31 Oct., 1686.

THOMPSON.—John Swift Livingston, son of Robert Cambridge Livingston, married Anna M. M. Thompson. Any information concerning her ancestry would be of service to me. S. W. P.

WAREING.—Edmund Wareing took to wife Elizabeth Bouton, daughter of Sergeant John Bouton, at Norwalk, Ct., 6 Oct., 1698. See Hall's History of Norwalk, p. 194.

Information is desired concerning the parentage of Edmund Wareing, or Warren, as his descendants now write it. Could he have been a son of John Warren, of Lloyd's Neck and Brookhaven, L. I.? S. W. P.

CORRECTION.

FIELDSTON, RIVERDALE P. O., N. Y.
April 28, 1875.

Pub. Com. N. Y. Gen. and B. Record.

DEAR SIR: I regret that a communication contributed by me and printed on p. 73, April No., 1875, has been so revised that the statements as given are incorrect, and yet, notwithstanding the change made, my name is given as authority. Please let the next number make amends.

Lines 12 and 13 from the foot of p. 73 should read: "1st. Col. Pieter Schuyler, who had two sons and one dau. Margaretta, who m. Robert Livingston (the nephew, or head of the elder branch of the Livingstons in this country)."

This Robert Livingston, known in family history as "the nephew," was a son of

James Livingston, who was one of the older sons of Rev. John Livingston. He had two, possibly three, older brothers, viz., John, born 30 June,* 1636, in Ireland, and William, born 7 January, 1638, at Lanark, Scotland. Robert, "the uncle," or first proprietor of the manor of Livingston, was the seventh and youngest child of Rev. John Livingston by his wife, the eldest dau. of Bartholonew Fleeming, merchant, of Edinburgh.

Yours very resp'y,

MATURIN L. DELAFIELD.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

COLONIAL RECORDS OF VIRGINIA. Senate Document. Extra. Richmond, Va. : R. F. WALKER, Superintendent of Public Printing. 1874.

After the surrender of the Confederate forces in April, 1865, many official documents were removed from the State archives of Virginia, including four volumes of manuscripts obtained in England, and a portfolio of maps. These, if they can be traced, should be restored. Some duplicates have been obtained. And the Library Committee of the two Houses have favored the printing of an instalment of historical records, trusting, as they well might, that these "will be acceptable to the students of our early history," etc. They are from the Public Record Office of Great Britain.

I. *The Proceedings of the First Assembly of Virginia, held July 30th*, 1619. Sir George Yeardley arrived as Governor in April, 1619; and "sente his summons all over "the country, as well to invite those of the counsell of Estate that were absente, as also "for the election of Burgesses." These met on 30 July. But the Record was long given up as hopelessly lost. It was found by Mr. Bancroft, in 1856, and is now first published. It is in the form of a report by the Speaker, who was also Secretary. There were eleven places which elected two Burgesses each. Three were called cities, viz., James, Charles, and Henricus; three were called "hundreds," after the old English style, and five seem to have been plantations. Proceedings were opened by prayer and very regularly conducted. A commission was read "for establishing the Counsell of Estate and the "General Assembly." Committees were appointed and reported, and many laws and regulations adopted, besides several Petitions to England. We can only note a few. The Governor, in reference to a Petition, said "that in these doubtful times between us and "the Indians, it would behoove us not to make as large distances between plantation and "plantation as ten miles, but for our more strength and security, to draw nearer to-"gether." The price of the best tobacco was fixed at 3s. and of the second best at 18d. the pounde; and it was made a legal tender "for commodities or upon billes" to the Cape merchant. Ministers were to read divine service and exercise their functions "ac-"cording to the Ecclesiastical laws and orders of the Churche of England." And all persons whatsoever "upon the Sabaoth day shall frequente divine service and sermons both "forenoon and afternoon, and all such as bear arms shall bring their pieces, swordes, "poulder and shotte." Penalty 3s. a time, or if a servant, "bodily punishment." The session lasted until August 4. Every man in the colony above 16, was to contribute one pound of the best tobacco for distribution to the Speaker, Clerk, Sergeant and Marshal.

II. The next in order of date is "*a true list of the names of all those that were mas-"sacred by the treachery of the savages in Virginia, the 22 March last*," i.e., 1622. The number which fell amounted to 347. We have here their names, and the places where they were killed. It has before been copied, but it is so useful in accounting for many that it was well to reprint it.

III. "*A list of the names of the dead in Virginia since April last*" (1622) up to Feby. 16, 1623. This also gives the names, generally in full, and the places.

IV. "*List of the Livinge . . . in Virginia, Feby. 16th*, 1623." This seems a full list, and generally with full names, specifying 23 different places where the persons resided, and giving 1,277 names. This is the solid foundation for a genealogical sketch of all the surviving founders of Virginia, is a very important list, and it has many branches in New York. The names are nearly all familiar. Indeed, quite too much so. For when we claim them by the lump, there are so many, we have to drop the whole, we cannot believe we own them all. The editor informs us they are generally stripped of any

* Not January, as I have seen it stated.

middle name. We must thefefore wait until our Virginia friends make their proofs of property, or selection, before we claim. It seems there were then but 22 negroes.

V. The next document printed is "*A Briefe Declaration of the Plantation of Virginia "during the first twelve years, when Sir Thomas Smith was Governor of the Companie, "and downe to this present tyme By the ancient Planters now remaining alive in "Virginia;*" not dated; but about 1624 and between 1622 and 1625. The massacre is recited in it; showing it was after that date, and it was placed on the English calendar among the papers of 1625. It was mentioned in 1624. Mr. Bancroft had a MS. copy.

VI. *A census list in* 1634 gives the whole number 4,914 in 8 divisions; no names. The colony had quadrupled in about 10 years. The names, we hope, will be hunted up.

VII. *A letter of K. Chas. 2d to Sir W. Berkeley, Gov. of Va.*, by mistake is dated 1648 instead of 1688. It is not of much importance.

VIII. "*A list of the Parishes in Virginia, June the 30th*, 1680," twenty in number, with the names of the incumbents, 37 in number. After this date we might expect genealogical traces with some accuracy.

The Editor has favored us with a romantic sketch of Capt. Henry Spelman, 3d son of the noted antiquary.

The whole publication shows the right spirit started. C. B. M.

"A Genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds Families in America, with Records and Brief Memorials of the Earliest Ancestors as far as known, and of many of their descendants, bearing the same and other names. In three parts, with an appendix. By Rev. M. T. Runnels, A.M., Pastor of the Congregational Church in Sanbornton, N. H." "And the Lord said unto Moses, Write this for a Memorial in a Book"—*Exodus* xvii. 14. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, No. 34 School Street. 1873. 8vo, pp. 356.

A closely printed octavo containing an account of the "origin and orthography of the name." Part I. A Genealogical Memoir of *Samuel Runels*, 1703–1745. Part II. A Genealogical Memoir of Job Runels, or Runals, 1713–1762. Part III. A Genealogical Memoir of John Runels, or Runals, 1718–1756.

Appendix "A." The Earliest Reynolds families of New England, with a partial Genealogy of Robert Reynolds, of Boston, 1632–1659.

Appendix "B." Genealogical notices of other Reynolds families originating in New England.

Appendix "C." Genealogical Notices of Reynolds families that settled in America outside of New England.

Appendix "D." Genealogical Notices of other Runnels families in New Hampshire.

Appendix "E." Notices of other Runnels families in Maine.

Appendix "F." A Genealogy of Valentine *Runnels*, in Massachusetts.

Appendix "G." Miscellaneous notes on a few others, as yet unconnected with the foregoing families.

The book also contains a "Roll of Honor," embracing the names of all the descendants of the different families of Runnels or Reynolds who have engaged in our wars from the early Colonial times. The genealogy will be most valuable in future years to the descendants of these families, as in no event can the present record be lost, and it may lead many of those bearing the name of Runnels or Reynolds to identify themselves with a common origin. E. A. H.

Notice.—A communication from Osgood Field, Esq., of London, relative to the family of Field, also a paper by Edward F. de Lancey, Esq., containing important corrections and additions to the "Cruger Family Records," designed for the present number of The Record, but unavoidably deferred, will appear in the October issue.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VI. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1875. No. 4.

THE LIFE AND CHARACTER OF THE LATE REV. HENRY EGLINTON MONTGOMERY, D.D., RECTOR OF THE CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, NEW YORK.

BY JAMES E. MONTGOMERY, M.A.

THE Rev. Henry Eglinton Montgomery, D.D., was born in the City of Philadelphia on the 9th of December, 1820. He was the second son of John Crathorne and Elizabeth Henrietta (Philips) Montgomery. His father, who died in 1867, was an acknowledged type of the true gentleman of the old school, and in his noble bearing, high-toned character and polished manners, well sustained the honor and dignity of the ancient family from which he sprung. He was descended from a long line of distinguished ancestry, his pedigree extending back in an unbroken chain to the middle of the 9th century, and furnishing repeated evidences of the fact that from the sixth count Roger de Montgomerie, who accompanied William of Normandy to England in 1066, and led the van of his army at the famous Battle of Hastings—for which he was created Earl of Shrewsbury, Chichester and Arundel—down through succeeding generations for several centuries, the name has been conspicuous and distinguished in many of the principal events of English and Scottish history.

The first representative of the family who settled in America was William Montgomerie, of Brigend, Ayrshire,—was at one time heir to the title and honors of the Earldom of Eglinton,—who crossed the ocean with his family in 1701–2, and settled at "Eglinton," on Doctors Creek, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

The mother of Dr. Montgomery died July 11th, 1850, in the 53d year of her age. To great personal beauty and accomplishments Mrs. Montgomery united in her character the sweeter charms of an exemplary Christian life, and a thorough devotion to domestic ties and duties. She was the only daughter of Henry and Sophia Philips, the former of Bank Hall, County Lancaster, England, and the latter, a daughter of Benjamin Chew, Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania (the last who held office under the English Crown), who resided at "Cleveden," Germantown, the scene of the Revolutionary battle of that name. The old mansion, which was occupied by the British troops during that hotly contested action, is still occupied by the family, and forms one of the most interesting and conspicuous landmarks connected with our War of Independence.

Miss Sophia Chew was quite noted in the annals of our early history as a nation. She was a celebrated beauty, and is frequently introduced in the "Republican Court" as one of the prominent belles of that eventful, chivalrous period, and, with her sister, Mrs. Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, was a

special favorite of Washington. This brief genealogical record of the family will serve as a fitting introduction to the life and character of one of the most beloved and respected of its many descendants.

Owing to the removal of his parents to "Eglinton," their country-seat, on the banks of the Hudson, and their protracted residence there during his childhood, Dr. Montgomery's early education was entrusted to private instruction, but he proved so apt and proficient that, when placed at Professor Espy's school in Philadelphia, he took and maintained an advanced position, and made a rapid and gratifying progress in his academic career.

At the age of fifteen (15) he entered the University of Pennsylvania, whence he graduated after a full course in the year 1839, winning the second place in his class and the "Valedictory Oration," then considered the most distinguished collegiate honor. His address upon the occasion was a most beautiful effort, and fully confirmed the opinions which had been formed concerning his gifted powers as an orator. His farewell to college life was couched in chaste and touching language, and produced a marked effect upon his hearers. Immediately after his graduation he entered the law office of his cousin, the Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll, then one of the brilliant lights of the Philadelphia Bar, and pursued his studies diligently until August, 1841, when he accompanied the Hon. Isaac Rand Jackson, Chargé d'Affairs to Denmark, in the capacity of attaché, and returned home in December of the same year. It was at this time that he experienced the full force of the convictions which had been for many years making steady inroads into his heart, urging him to become an earnest laborer in his Master's vineyard. He felt with all the earnestness of his nature that he was called to do the Master's work, and with an enthusiasm seldom met with commenced preparations to fit himself for it.

With this determination he became a candidate for orders January 20, 1842, and at once entered upon his theological studies. In the month of April, 1842, he revisited Europe for a short time of recreation, limiting his travels to England, Scotland, and Ireland, and returned in the following December. It was during this short tour that he accepted an invitation to visit his kinsman, the Earl of Eglinton, father of the present Earl, at "Eglinton Castle." He remained at the "Castle" for two weeks, enjoying the kindest attentions and hospitality. Early in the year 1843, he entered the General Theological Seminary in New York, where he applied himself diligently to the study of Divine truth and revelation until June, 1846, spending six months of that period at Nashotah Mission, in the then territory of Wisconsin, to familiarize himself with the hardships of frontier life, and to explore the vast field of missionary work and labor—an experience of great importance to him throughout his subsequent ministry. He was ordained a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church June 28, 1846, and on the first Sunday of September of that year he was called to the rectorship of All Saints' Chapel, comprising a few poor, yet hard-working families in the then district of Moyamensing, Philadelphia. He continued in faithful charge of this Mission nearly nine years, accomplishing great good among a community at that time noted for its unruly character. He left a flourishing congregation, and although twenty years have elapsed, he is still spoken of by many with reverent affection.

On the 10th of September, 1846, Dr. Montgomery married Margaret Augusta, daughter of Judge James and Janette Maria Lynch. The former

was a lineal descendant of the Lynches of Galway, and the latter was a daughter of Thomas Tillotson, M.D., a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, and subsequently Secretary of State of New York. Dr. Tillotson was a brother-in-law of Chancellor Livingston, and also of General Richard Montgomery, the hero of Quebec. After Dr. Montgomery's marriage he continued steadfastly in his laborious work in Philadelphia until the Spring of 1855, when he received and accepted a call to the Church of the Incarnation, New York, then occupying the building at the corner of Twenty-eighth street and Madison avenue, which they purchased several years later from the corporation of Grace Church.

He entered at once with characteristic energy upon this new field of labor, and pursued the same system as a parish minister which had resulted so successfully in his former charge. The results of his efforts were soon manifested in a rapidly increasing congregation, a thriving parish, and an influential church corporation. In a few years his reputation as a pulpit orator and zealous pastor had extended so widely, and the applicants for membership to his flock had become so numerous, that a new and more capacious building was wisely decided upon, and the present church, at the corner of Thirty-fifth street and Madison avenue, rose rapidly from its corner-stone, and now stands a proud monument to the indomitable energy and perseverance of its late pastor. Dr. Montgomery's ministry in this city embraced a period of nineteen years. During his pastorate in this city he often took an active part in the Diocesan and Triennial Conventions of his Church, and being a fluent speaker was conspicuous in the theological discussions which were occasionally introduced.

He was specially interested in all societies or associations formed for the relief of the poor and needy, and gave much of his time and talents to the amelioration of their condition. He was President of Saint Luke's Hospital Association of the Church of the Incarnation, Vice-President of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, Associate Member of the New York Infant Asylum, one of the Trustees of St. Johnland, one of the Board of Managers of the Sheltering Arms, Vice-President of "The Ladies' Mission to Public Institutions of the City of New York," Member of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, Member of the Board of Managers of the Orphans' Home and Asylum, and Member of the New York Bible and Common Prayer-Book Society. To the success and prosperity of each he contributed largely by individual labor and encouragement. About the year 1860 a Home Mission was inaugurated, and this was ever an object of his warmest interest and care. The services are held in a tasteful building situated on Thirty-first street, near Second avenue. Under Dr. Montgomery's leadership the Church of the Incarnation sent large amounts to every corner of the missionary field, and became one of the acknowledged centres of missionary work in this country. As a friend and pastor of the late Admiral Farragut, U.S.N., Dr. Montgomery conducted the funeral services upon the occasion of the burial of the sailor hero at Portsmouth and afterwards at Woodlawn Cemetery, N.Y., and on the 5th of August, 1871, by special invitation of the "Society of the Army and Navy of the Gulf," he delivered at Newport, R.I., a most touching address upon the life and character of the "Great Admiral," which was published in the "Report of the 3d Annual Reunion of the Society of the Army and Navy of the Gulf." His household was the type of a happy, contented Christian home, and presented a picture of domestic life rich with the bless-

ings of peace, harmony and love. It was a resting-place for the weary and heavy laden, a haven to the afflicted and distressed, and a resort for toiling missionaries and others, who gladly sought his hopeful encouragement. His charity was unostentatious and unbounded. All persons received the same cordial, outspoken welcome, and a warm pressure of the hand, which gave unmistakable assurance of his personal interest and sympathy. Each returning anniversary of his incumbency disclosed a most pleasing record of his unceasing service and usefulness; his last annual sermon presenting statistics not only in regard to the aggregate amount of contributions to public charities, but in evidence of the steady growth and healthful condition of the parish, which astonished as well as gratified those most deeply interested in its standing and prosperity.

A few months before his decease he was advised to adopt unusual precautions to preserve his health, but he remained steadfastly at his post and continued his arduous duties until the night of October 15th, 1874, when his gentle spirit returned to Him who gave it. The funeral services were held in his own church, and were unusually solemn and impressive, conveying touching evidence of the love and devotion which followed him through life and clung to his memory in death. They were conducted by the Right Reverend Bishops Potter, of New York, Bedell, of Ohio, Vail, of Kansas, Morris, of Oregon, and Hare, of Niobrara.

After a brief but touching eulogy upon his life and services by the Rev. Dr. Washburn, of Calvary Church, his mortal remains were taken to Rhinebeck, New York, and there deposited in the little cemetery which lies surrounded by a country hallowed by the sweetest memories of his early and later days. His wife and nine children, the eldest of the sons a practising lawyer in New York, survive him.

The chief beauty of Dr. Montgomery's character consisted in its entire freedom from all false pride and ostentation, combined with a warm, sympathetic nature and a fearless adherence to right.

One of the most attractive of the many virtues exemplified in his career was his inherent and unfaltering love of truth, which, manifesting itself at the very earliest period, became the bulwark of his success, and the bright polar star which directed his course through life.

He was never known to commit any unworthy or unbecoming deed, or to countenance any action around which there centered the faintest suspicion of duplicity or unfairness. His honor was unimpeachable, and his ideas of right and justice very scrupulous and decided, and never suppressed from fear of losing popularity or applause. There was a peculiar charm in his frank, unostentatious, unreserved form of greeting, which, with the firm pressure of the hand and a kindling warmth of expression, presented a magnetism which was irresistible in its power and influence. In the house of mourning, the chamber of death, or the haunts of misery and trouble, he was a true comforter, always dispensing soothing words of consolation and encouragement. He exercised a wonderful influence over children, and was largely rewarded by success in his efforts to interest them in the Sunday School and in catechetical instruction. The festivals upon Christmas Eve in his church, when hundreds of the parish and missionary children assembled to chant their carols and receive their gifts from the well-laden tree, and the bright, joyous voice of the pastor, with his countenance suffused with sympathetic smiles and his eyes kindled with rapture over the happiness of the little flock before him, was an annual scene

which can never be forgotten by the old or young. Dr. Montgomery possessed great keenness and a thorough knowledge of men. In the matter of church policy and government he was in advance of the times, and seemed to have a presentiment of coming events in her history. A notable illustration of this is furnished by his action as a delegate to the first Convention of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, which met after his ordination, when a resolution was introduced to admit colored representatives. Owing to the prejudices existing against that race at the period referred to, the proposition was being vigorously and forcibly opposed, when Dr. Montgomery obtained the floor, and in strong and emphatic language, and with an earnestness of manner which sustained the sincerity of his views, advocated the measure, and insisted upon a recognition by a Christian body of all the delegates from a Christian Church regardless of color. Although the resolution was rejected by a large vote, yet in a few years it was unanimously adopted, thus confirming his views and endorsing his policy.

Dr. Montgomery's sermons were carefully written, and gave evidence of much study and research. They were made unusually interesting by a happy use and interweaving of illustrations. His style of writing was clear, concise and rhetorical. His periods were well rounded, his metaphors well selected, and his antitheses remarkably effective. He was an eloquent, impassioned speaker, became much wrought up in his subject, and intensified it by oratorical powers of the highest order. He was always a popular, never a sensational preacher, his paramount object being to communicate instruction, and make effect secondary to the practical result of his discourse. He avoided a redundancy of words, and aimed steadily at a clear and thorough elucidation of his texts. Having a wonderful command of language and great facility of expression, combined with perfect ease and self-possession, he excelled as an extemporaneous speaker, and many of his impromptu addresses are remembered as remarkable specimens of this enviable talent. He was a well-read theologian, and yet his practical theology was in his heart, that fountain of life which in him was overflowing and perennial, never intermittent, and he estimated men not by their skill and talent in making nice distinctions. He was thoroughly attached to his Church and her beautiful and impressive Ritual—an uncompromising Protestant, and yet no bigot in any sense of the term. The Scriptures were the alpha and omega of his faith, and obeying implicitly their sacred injunctions he would cheerfully and cordially unite with his co-laborers in Christ in disseminating the seeds of gospel truth. With him it was always "gently to hear, kindly to judge," and no spirit of envy or uncharitableness ever shadowed his heart upon the success and prosperity or greater honors of a professional brother. As a citizen, Dr. Montgomery was eminently loyal, and did all in his power to encourage a rigid obedience to the laws. When the Civil War burst over the land, he gave the full weight of his influence to the government, and became active and zealous in urging the supply of means and materials to sustain the national cause. He never wavered in his faith in the ultimate suppression of the rebellion and in the full triumph of our arms, and even in the darkest hours of the great civil strife he was unswerving in his reliance in God's protecting power over the nation. Convincing evidence of this absolute confidence in the final issue of the war is recorded by the simple statement that, on the day appointed for signing the contracts for purchasing the property for and building his new church, the telegraphic wires announced the entrance into Pennsylvania of Lee's entire

army, and its rapid advance towards Philadelphia. Although the whole North was convulsed, business paralyzed, and he earnestly advised to await further developments, he refused to consent to a postponement, but completed the agreement, and directed the architect to proceed without delay with the construction of the building.

We close with regret our imperfect outline of the character of this faithful minister; much more might be said of his well-spent career in further confirmation of the truthfulness of our delineation. His name will be enshrined in the Church's history with the saint-like men who have gone before, and his memory will be embalmed in the hearts of his people and treasured as recalling the good pastor, the sympathizing friend, the exemplary Christian.

BRIEF NOTES OF THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE DEWEY FAMILY.

By Benjamin W. Dwight.

(Continued from p. 140, Vol. VI., of The Record.)

Fifth Generation.

199. XI. Josiah Dewey (son of Israel Dewey and Lydia Moseley, of Gr. Barrington, Mass.), b. in 1756, m. a wife, —— Fitchin, b. also in 1756. He d. May 6, 1805, *æt.* 49. She d. Feb. 9, 1811, *æt.* 55. They lived at Van Deusenville, Mass., and had 6 children: 1. Peter, b. in 1780, who d. May 1, 1798. 2. Betsey. 3. Lucretia. 4. Henry. 5. Benedict. 6. William.

Third Generation.

143. IX. James Dewey, b. April 3, 1692 (son of Jedediah Dewey, of Westfield, Mass., and Sarah Orton: see pp. 70–1 of The Record, April No. for 1875), m. May 15, 1718, his cousin Elizabeth Ashley, b. March 3, 1697 (dau. of Dea. David Ashley, of Westfield, and Mary Dewey, dau. of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes. See p. 64 of The Record, Vol. VI., No. 21. V.).

She d. Sept. 25, 1737, *æt.* 40, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 20, 1738, Joanna Taylor, of Westfield. He was a farmer at Westfield, and d. there of small-pox Aug 28, 1767, *æt.* 75. He had by his 2d marriage a son, Paul Dewey.

Fourth Generation—*Children:*

284. I. Stephen Dewey, b. March 13, 1719, d. July 25, 1796.

285. II. Elizabeth Dewey, b. Sept. 29, 1722.

286. III. Anna Dewey, b. Aug. 30, 1724.

287. IV. Keziah Dewey, b. Oct. 20, 1726, m. Nov. 11, 1747, William Kellogg, of Sheffield, Mass.

288. V. Daniel Dewey, b. March 10, 1729, m. May 25, 1751, Ruth Taylor, who d. March 4, 1760, and he m. May 26, 1761, Abigail S. Hug-

gins. He lived at Sheffield, Mass., and d. there April 1, 1776, *æt.* 47. He had 5 children, the first three of them by his first wife: 1. Paul, b. March 13, 1752. 2. Eleanor, b. Oct. 6, 1754, who m. in 1806, as his 2d wife, Rev. Dr. Stephen West, of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1735 (son of Judge Zebulon West, of Tolland, Ct., and Mary Delano). He d. May 13, 1819, *æt.* 84, and she d. March 14, 1827, *æt.* 73. 3. Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1760. 4. Phebe, b. Sept. 6, 1763, who m. Timothy Barnard, of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., who was b. in 1756, and d. March 29, 1847. They had 10 children, and among them Hon. Timothy Barnard, of Mendon, and Hon. Daniel Dewey Barnard, of Albany. 5. Daniel Dewey, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1766, who m. May 6, 1792, Maria Noble of Williamstown, Mass., where he d. March 13, 1813.

289. VI. James Dewey, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1731; went abroad, not known where.

290. VII. Josiah Dewey, b. Jan. 29, 1733, d. March 17, 1733.

291. VIII. Mary Dewey, b. in 1735.

292. IX. Josiah Dewey 2d, b. Sept. 18, 1737.

284. I. Stephen Dewey, b. March 13, 1719 (son of James Dewey, of Westfield, and Elizabeth Ashley), m. Oct. 3, 1744, Joanna Taylor, of Westfield (prob. his cousin). He d. at Sheffield, Mass., July 25, 1796, *æt.* 78; she d. May 12, 1782, *æt* 59. Their 9 children were all b., as the writer believes, at Sheffield, Mass.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK

Fifth Generation—*Children:*

293. I. Joanna Dewey, b. Nov. 1, 1745, m. Amos Callender, of Shoreham, Vt.

294. II. Huldah Dewey, b. March 17, 1748, d. Oct. 9, 1780.

295. III. Deidamia Dewey, b. March 18, 1750, m. Nathaniel Callender, of Shoreham, Vt., and d. March 12, 1779.

296. IV. Miriam Dewey, b. March 27, 1752, d. Sept. 21, 1755.

297. V. Elizabeth Dewey, b. Nov. 4, 1754.

298. VI. Miriam Dewey 2d, b. April 29, 1758.

299. VII. Stephen Dewey, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1760, d. Jan. 3, 1826, *æt.* 65.

300. VIII. Capt. Silas Dewey, b. Jan. 27, 1763, d. July 30, 1821, *æt.* 58.

301. IX. Rhoda Dewey, b. Aug. 28, 1765, d. April 3, 1838, *æt.* 72. She m. William Pope, of St. Albans, Vt., and afterwards Zebulon Spaulding.

299. VII. Stephen Dewey, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1760, m. Jan. 15, 1784, Elizabeth Owen, b. Dec. 3, 1759. He was a farmer at Sheffield, Mass., where he d. Jan. 3, 1826, *æt.* 66. She d. Jan. 10, 1852, *æt.* 92, "remarkable for the graces alike of her character and her person." They had several children, of only 3 of whom, as subjoined, the writer has learned any facts.

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

302. I. Rev. Chester Dewey, M.D., D.D., LL.D., b. at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1784, d. Dec. 10, 1867, *æt.* 83.

303. II. Frances Dewey, b. April 27, 1789, m. in 1812 Dr. Royal

Fowler, of Stockbridge, Mass., who d. there in 1849. She d. a few years since at Auburn, N. Y. Rev. Henry Fowler, of that city (Presb.), is their son.

304. III. ELIZA DEWEY, b. about 1796, m. in 1823 Hon. George Wyllys Benedict, LL.D., b. in Stamford. Ct., Jan. 11, 1796 (son of Rev. Joel T. Benedict), grad. at Williams Coll. in 1818, tutor there (1819–22), and Prof. Math., Nat. Phil., etc., at the University of Vt. (1825–39), Treas. of the College, and twice State Senator. She d. (when not ascertained), and he m. for 2d wife Mrs. Evelina Kellogg, widow of Robbins Kellogg, of W. Stockbridge, Mass. He has had several children.

302. I. REV. DR. CHESTER DEWEY, b Oct. 25, 1784, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1806, tutor there (1808–10), Prof. for 17 years (1810–27) at Williams of Math. and Nat. Phil., established at Pittsfield, Mass., a school, "The Pittsfield Gymnasium" (1827–36), took charge of the "Collegiate Institute" at Rochester, N. Y. (1836–50), and was Prof. of the Natural Sciences in "Rochester University," Rochester, N. Y. (1850–68). He also lectured for several years (from 1822 onwards) in Aug. and Sept. each year, at the Med. Coll. in Pittsfield, and for many years (from 1842 onwards) in March and April in the Med. School in Woodstock, Vt. He m. Sept. 13, 1810, Sarah Dewey (dau. of Bohan Dewey, of Hubbardton, Vt., and Mary Bradley, dau. of Dea. Elisha Bradley, of Stockbridge, Mass. He d. early, and Mrs. Mary B. Dewey m. March 13, 1791, Dea. Stephen Nash, of Stockbridge, b. Nov. 22, 1739, and became by this marriage the mother of a large family). Mrs. Sarah Dewey d. Dec. 21, 1823, and he m. for a 2d wife, May 18, 1825, Olivia Hart Pomeroy (dau. of Samuel Pomeroy, of Southampton, Mass., and afterwards of Pittsfield, Mass., and Hart Lester, of N. Preston, Ct.). He d. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1867, *æt.* 83.

Seventh Generation.—*Children:*

By First Wife.

305. I. MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. at Pittsfield, Dec. 20, 1811, d. Aug. 20, 1833.

306. II. EGBERT DEWEY, b. June 1, 1814, at Pittsfield, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1833, became a miller at Grandville, Mich.

307. III. FRANCES CAROLINE DEWEY, b. Sept. 14, 1816, at Rochester, N. Y., d. Sept. 16, 1839.

308. IV. EDWIN DEWEY, b. Dec. 4, 1818, d. April 2, 1838.

309. V. SOPHIA LOUISA DEWEY, b. July 20, 1821, has lived unmarried at Rochester.

By Second Wife.

310. VI. CHESTER POMEROY DEWEY, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1826, one of the editors of the *N. Y. Com. Advertiser.*

311. VII. JAMES DEWEY, b. at Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1826, d. same day.

312. VIII. SARAH OLIVIA DEWEY, b. at Pittsfield, Nov. 30, 1827, m. William H. Perkins, who was killed in a R. R. car at Utica, N. Y. She resides at Rochester, and has 2 children.

313. IX. HARRIET DEWEY, b. Aug. 14, 1829, d. at Pittsfield Dec. 19, 1829.

314. X. THEODORE DEWEY, b. Jan. 10, 1831, d. April 10, 1832.

315. XI. ELIZABETH HART DEWEY, b. at Pittsfield, March 18, 1834, m. her cousin, Rev. Henry Fowler, of Auburn, N. Y.; see No. 303. II. above. They have had several children.

316. XII. EMILY DODGE DEWEY, b. Feb. 29, 1836, d. July 31, 1841.

317. XIII. THEODORE DEWEY 2d, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., March 29, 1838, d. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839.

318. XIV. JULIA AYRAULT DEWEY, b. at Rochester June 2, 1840, d. Oct. 17, 1841.

319. XV. CHARLES AYRAULT DEWEY, b. July 21, 1842, grad. at Rochester University.

[Dr. Chester Dewey wrote thus 10 years since to the writer: "I entered on my 82d year last 25th Oct. in better health than for the preceding months of the year 1865, and am living longer than I expected to be. Our life is not in ourselves. I made profession of religion in 1807, in Sheffield, Mass., under the ministry of the venerable Ephraim Judson. I am an Evangelical Congregationalist, Calvinistic Trinitarian; and I believe that God in His grace by Jesus Christ forms a new temper and spirit in the hearts that come to believe and trust in Christ for forgiveness and salvation. God rules in wisdom and goodness: there I rely and am blessed. Praise the Lord."]

Fifth Generation.

300. VIII. CAPT. SILAS DEWEY (son of Stephen Dewey, of Sheffield, Mass., and Joanna Taylor), b. Jan. 27, 1763, in Sheffield; was a shoemaker there, and afterwards a farmer. He m. in 1793 Mary Root, b. Jan. 21, 1774 (dau. of Col. Aaron Root, of Sheffield). She d. Feb. 20, 1855.

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

320. I. REV. ORVILLE DEWEY, D.D., b. March 28, 1794, Williams Coll. in 1814; is well known as a distinguished Unitarian preacher and author.

MORGAN PARK LIBRARY NEW YORK.

321. II. CHANDLER DEWEY, b. Jan. 8, 1796.

322. III. MARY DEWEY, b. June 27, 1799.

323. IV. JANE DEWEY, b. Feb. 18, 1801.

324. V. ASHBEL DEWEY, b. March 25, 1803.

325. VI. JERUSHA DEWEY, b. Nov. 12, 1804.

326. VII. LAURA DEWEY, b. Oct. 12, 1806, d. Aug. 16, 1833.

[It will interest the Dewey descendants of David Pixley, of Stockbridge, Mass. (or those of Israel Dewey, Jr., and Mary Pixley; see No. 189. I.–217. VII.), to know those of his son, Col. David Pixley, Jr., who was brother to Mrs. Mary (Pixley) Dewey.

Col. David Pixley, Jr., of Owego, N. Y., m. as his 2d wife Lydia Patterson, of Richmond, Mass. (dau. of Joseph Patterson, originally of Watertown, Mass., and Lydia Marean), b. Dec. 16, 1745. He was b. about 1740, and probably in Stockbridge, but perhaps in Westfield, Mass., whence

the Pixley family removed not far from this time to Stockbridge. His first wife was a Whittlesey.

He was one of the commissioners to buy "The Boston Purchase," or "Boston ten townships," containing about 230,400 acres, occupying a considerable part of Broome and Tioga Counties in New York. Col. Pixley owned and managed some 3,000 acres of this purchase, about a mile west from Owego. He was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War, receiving his commission May 19, 1775, and was at the siege of Quebec, under Genl. Montgomery, in a Mass. regt. of foot, Col. John Patterson. He. d. Aug. 25, 1807; Lydia, his wife, d. Feb. 2, 1808, *æt.* 62. He removed from Stockbridge, Mass., to Owego, N. Y., in 1791, and was one of its first settlers.

David Pixley, Senior, was the son (as the writer supposes), of Joseph Pixley and Abigail Clark, and was b. in Westfield, March 21, 1714.

The children of Col. David Pixley were 4 in number—2 by each marriage.

I. David Pixley, who m. Drusilla Bond, and had a son David, who d. in Rochester, Mich., Dec. 1, 1863.

II. A daughter accidentally shot by her brother when she was 8 years of age.

III. Amos Pixley, b. in Stockbridge, who m. Betsey Wood. He d. in Owego, and she m. for 2d husband a Mr. Gridley, of Candor, N. Y.

IV. Mary Pixley, b. in Stockbridge, May 10, 1777, who m. Dr. Samuel Tinkham, of Owego, where he d. Sept 30, 1804, *æt.* 36. She m. for a 2d husband, April 7, 1805, James Pumpelly, of Owego, b. in Salisbury, Ct., Feb. 20, 1776 (son of John Pumpelly and Hannah Bushnell). He d. in Owego, Oct. 4, 1845, and she d. June 4, 1848. Her children were 7 in number—3 by the first marriage and 4 by the second.

The children by the 1st marriage were:

1. *Sarah Emily Tinkham*, b. in 1795, who m. June, 1814, William Pumpelly, b. in Salisbury, Ct., June 17, 1789, brother to James Pumpelly, before-named. These two brothers were traders, large landholders, and speculators in Owego. She d. March 31, 1822, *æt.* 27.

2. *Samuel Standish Tinkham*, b. in Owego, May 29, 1799, m. March 20, 1836, Lois Willoughby, b. in Goshen, Ct., Feb. 23, 1815 (dau. of Ephraim Willoughby and Hannah Knickerbocker). He was a miller in Owego.

3. *David Pixley Tinkham*, b. in Owego, Nov. 22, 1803, m. June 8, 1826, Harriet Gould Drake (dau. of John Rollin Drake, of Owego, and Jerusha Roberts). He d. in Owego, Aug. 10, 1836, *æt.* 33.

The children by the 2d marriage were:

4. *George James Pumpelly*, b. Dec. 11, 1805, grad. at Yale in 1826, and the Litchfield Law School in 1828. He m. April 24, 1832, his cousin Susan Isabella Pumpelly, b. April 24, 1809 (dau. of Charles Pumpelly and Frances Avery). He was an extensive agriculturist in Owego.

5. *Lydia Abby Pumpelly*, b. Feb. 13, 1808, m. May 4, 1835, Dr. Ezekiel Lovejoy, b. in Stratford, Ct. (son of Ezekiel Lovejoy and Hannah Penfield), a physician in Owego.

6. *Frederic Henry Pumpelly*, b. in Owego, Jan. 13.1810; grad. at Trinity Coll., Ct.; m. Jan. 5, 1847, Sarah Ann Hewitt, b. March 2, 1822 (dau. of Gurdon Hewitt and Charlotte Platt, of Owego). He was a large landholder in Owego. He d. May 15, 1867.

7. *Mary Eliza Pumpelly*, b. April 9, 1814, m. Robert Charles Johnson, b. in Stratford, Ct.

To the foregoing brief account in two preceding articles and this one, thus far, of the Dewey Family in America, the writer is able to make some important additions, which have been obtained since he prepared his notes for publication. They are as follows, viz. :

I. Samuel Dewey, No. 10. IV., d. May 11, 1734 (see pages 64 and 66). He removed in his later years to Sheffield, Mass., and is said to have died there (and not at Westfield, as stated on p. 64). His son, Samuel Dewey, Jr., No. 48. V., b. May 14, 1703, m. about 1729 a wife Elizabeth, and had 6 children, all b. at Sheffield, Mass. They were : 1. *Elizabeth*, b. March 18, 1730. 2. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 21, 1732. 3. *Samuel* 3d, b. Jan. 25. 1736. 4. *Thankful*, b. Jan. 25, 1737. 5. *John*, b. Jan. 22, 1739. 6. *Ezekiel*, b. Dec. 5, 1744.

II. Thomas Dewey, No. 26. II. (son of Capt. Adijah Dewey), b. Jan. 9, 1760, d. April 12, 1742. His son *Azariah*, b. Aug. 12, 1722, m. Aug. 10, 1744, Priscilla Austin, and d. Dec. 29, 1760. They had 7 children : 1. *Bethiah*, b. Oct. 15, 1746. 2. *Abigail*, b. Dec. 27, 1748. 3. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 3, 1750. 4. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 12, 1752–3. 5. *Delight*, b. Nov. 29, 1754. 6. *Naomi*, b. Feb. 4, 1756. 7. *Annie*, b. May 28, 1760.

Thomas Dewey and Abigail Williams had besides the two children (*Abigail* and *Azariah*) mentioned on p. 65 two others, namely, *Zebediah*, b. Jan. 29, 1724, who d. soon, and *Zebediah 2d*, b. Oct. 8, 1727.

III. Medad Dewey, No. 36. II., who m. Elizabeth Noble (see p. 65), was a farmer at Westfield, Mass., and had 2 sons : 1. *Medad Dewey, Jr.* 2. *Solomon Dewey*. 1. *Medad Dewey, Jr.*, m. Tryphena Robbins, and removed early to Leyden, N. Y. They had 5 children : (1.) Harvey Dewey, of Leyden. (2.) Bethiah. (3.) Betsey. (4.) Almira. (5.) Edmund. 2. *Solomon Dewey* (son of Medad, Senior), b. in 1759, was a farmer in Westfield, Mass., and d. there May 6, 1804, *æt.* 45. He m. in 1788 Esther Dewey, b. in 1764 (dau. of Dea. Israel Dewey, of Westfield, and Joanna Noble). She d. April 7, 1835, *æt.* 71. They had 7 children : (1.) *Fanny Dewey*, b. Jan. 16, 1789, who d. unmarried Oct. 28, 1812, *æt.* 23. (2.) *Rhoda Dewey*, b. March 20, 1790, who m. Joseph Hastings, of Suffield, Ct., and had dau. Elizabeth, who m. Solomon Alderman, of Turkey Hill, Ct., and son James Hastings, who d. in 1859 unmarried. (3.) *Arabelle Dewey*, b. Sept. 11, 1792, and d. unmarried Jan. 2, 1865. (4.) *Ashbel Dewey*, b. June 19, 1795, m. in 1818 Harriet Adams, b. July 4, 1800, in Suffield, Ct. She d. May 15, 1871. He was a carriage-maker in Westfield, Mass. He became a Mormon in 1843, and removed in 1847 to Utah. They had 4 children, all b. in Westfield : § 1. *Maria Lucy*, b. Aug. 3, 1823, who m. Jan. 9, 1846, John Mills Woolley, a lumberman, b. Nov. 20, 1822, in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and has had 7 children, all but the first b. in Salt Lake City, Utah. § 2. *Albert* Dewey, b. Nov. 5, 1825, m. May 21, 1846, in Nauvoo, Ill., Maria Loomis, b. in Russell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1825, without issue ; and for a 2d wife, Feb. 11, 1856, in Salt Lake City, Sarah Burton, b. Sept. 21, 1826, in Bolton, Eng., by whom he has had 5 children. He m. for a 3d wife Elizabeth Wright Wolcott, b. in New Jersey, and has had by her 2 children, b. since 1867. He has been a policeman and deputy-sheriff, etc., in Salt Lake City. § 3. *Benjamin Franklin* Dewey, b.

May 5, 1829, m. about 1855 Susan Elzira Smithson, by whom he had 6 children; and for a 2d wife, Oct. 5, 1869, Diza P. Russell, by whom he has one child. He is a carpenter in Salt Lake City. § 4. *John Henry* Dewey, b. Feb. 7, 1832, m. about 1855 Ann Lamoreaux, b. in Scarborough, U. C., April 8, 1834, and has had 9 children, all b. in Salt Lake City, and all now (1875) living. (5.) *Julia Dewey* (dau. of Solomon and Esther Dewey, of Westfield, Mass.), b. Jan. 20, 1798, m. Zadock Bosworth, of Southampton, Mass., a clothier. They had 7 children: § 1. *Alonzo*. § 2. *Mary Jane*, who m Samuel Leonard, of W. Springfield, Mass. § 3. *Solomon*. § 4. *Julia Ann*, who d. soon. § 5. *Julia*, who m. a son of Harvey Dewey, of Leyden, N. Y. (son of Medad Dewey, Jr.). § 6. *Arabelle*, who m. Joseph Beals, of Plainfield, Mass. § 7. *Lucy*, who d. unmarried in 1859. (6.) *Mary Ann Dewey* (dau. of Solomon and Esther Dewey), b. Dec. 26, 1801, m. Elihu Ely, of Westfield, Mass., a clothier, and had 6 children: § 1. *Samuel* Ely, who d. in infancy. § 2. *Samuel Dewey* Ely, a whip manufacturer in Westfield. § 3. *Mary* Ely, who m. a Mr. Smith. § 4. *Jane* Ely, who d. in infancy. § 5. *George* Ely, a whip-maker. § 6. *Ellen Maria* Ely, who d. in 1873, *æt.* about 32. (7.) *Theodore Dewey* (son of Solomon and Esther Dewey). He m. Hannah Foote, of Springfield, Mass., where he resided. He had a son Theodore, who d. early, and a dau. Ellen.

IV. Dea. Israel Dewey, No. 54. IV. (see p. 67)—son of Israel Dewey and Constant Hawes—who was b. Jan 27, 1718, and m. March 4, 1741–2, Joanna Noble—lived and d. in Westfield, Mass. His wife Joanna is said to have been b. in 1725, and to have d. in 1809. He is reported as having had 10 children, and to have d. in 1806, *æt.* 88. *Joseph* and *David* Dewey, recorded on p. 67 as his sons, must have been sons of his son *Israel* Dewey, Jr. His children's names, as now given without dates, and with but few accompanying facts, are as follows: 1. *Stephen* Dewey. 2. *Enoch* Dewey. 3. *Israel* Dewey, Jr. 4. *Ezekiel*. 5. *Heman*. 6. *Noble Dewey*. 7. *Joanna*, who m. John Morse. 8. *Rhoda*, who m Abner Fowler. 9. *Eleanor*, who m. Rev. Adam Hamilton, and had dau. *Arabelle*, who m. Job Torrey. 10. *Esther Dewey*, who m. Solomon Dewey, as already stated under account of Medad Dewey's descendants. *Noble Dewey* (No. 6. above given) had 3 children: *George*, *Lucretia*, who m. a Jewett, and *Eleanor*, who d. unmarried in middle life.

[The dates given in these articles of the births, marriages, and deaths of the Westfield Deweys are of the more value, as the town records of Westfield have been recently mistreated, or misplaced beyond the reach of the present Town Clerk, as he has within a few weeks informed the writer. Such mishaps ought to be made impossible in all the New England towns by jealous watchfulness for their prevention. The record of the Utah branch of the Westfield Deweys has been just sent to the writer from Ogden City, Utah, by one of the family, who read out there the account given of the Deweys in The Record.]

V. Josiah Dewey, Jr., No. 75. III. (see p. 68), who m. Mehitable Miller, of Westfield, Mass., removed about 1699 to Lebanon, Ct. The record furnished of his children on p. 68 pertained only to those b. in Lebanon.

The writer has since discovered that he had one child b. in Westfield (and perhaps others, but probably not), namely, Dea. Josiah Dewey 3d.

Dea. Josiah Dewey 3d, b. in Westfield March 1, 1696–7, m. Dec. 4, 1718, Sarah Hutchinson, b. June 6, 1696. He was a farmer at Lebanon, where he d. Oct. 30, 1771. She d. there Sept. 9, 1776.

[Lebanon was settled, and largely from Westfield and Northampton, Mass., in Nov., 1695. The first Cong. Ch. was formed there in 1700, with Rev. Joseph Parsons as its first pastor, 1700–11.]

Fifth Generation.—*Children:*

I. Josiah Dewey, } twins, b. Oct. 19, 1719, d. soon.
II. Sarah Dewey, }

III. Sarah Dewey 2d, b. Sept. 24, 1721, m. William Negus. She d. June, 1788.

IV. Solomon Dewey, b. April 29, 1724, d. May 3, 1819, *æt.* 95.

V. Abraham Dewey, b. Feb. 1, 1726–7, d. Aug. 8, 1792, *æt.* 65.

VI. Keziah Dewey, b. Feb. 16, 1729–30, m. David Ellis, of Vernon, Ct., then N. Bolton.

VII. Martha Dewey, b. April 19, 1733, m. James Chapman, of Lebanon (now Columbia, Ct.). She d. Feb. 26, 1788.

IV. Solomon Dewey (son of Dea. Josiah Dewey 3d, and Sarah Hutchinson), b. April 29, 1724, m. Feb. 14, 1749, Anna Downer, of Norwich, Ct., who d. Dec. 31, 1768. He m. Aug. 30, 1770, Elizabeth Cady, of Tolland, Ct., who d. Sept. 5, 1813. He was a farmer at Lebanon, where he d. May 3, 1819, *æt.* 95. He was 6 ft. high, of great strength, a man of a good deal of inventive genius, and thoroughly upright.

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

By First Wife.

1. *Solomon Dewey* 2d, b. March 21, 1750, m. Christian Cone, of Bolton, Ct. He d. at Leverett, Mass., Jan. 27, 1813. His children were 10 in number: Christiana, Erastus, Nancy, Solomon, Josiah, Octavius, Philinda, Ruth, Salmon, Horace.

2. *Andrew Dewey*, b. Dec. 29, 1751, m. July, 1772, Betsey Woodworth, of Lebanon. He d. at Lenox, N. Y., July 17, 1816. Children, 8 in number, were: Betsey, Philinda Hannah, Polly, Philo, Alva, Ira, Russell, Lauraine.

3. *Silas Dewey*, b. Aug. 24, 1754, d. Aug. 3, 1759.

4. *Anna Dewey*, b. Oct. 24, 1756, m. April, 1783, Josiah Woodworth, of Lebanon. She d. March 25, 1837. They had 6 children: Caroline, Sarah, Hannah, Anna, Josiah, Solomon.

5. *Sarah Dewey*, b. May 13, 1758, m. in 1787 Asahel Shurtleff, of Ellington, Ct. She d. at Rindge, N. H., March 21, 1837. They had 7 children: Anna, Sarah, Sophia, Asahel, Miranda, Roswell, Maria.

6. *Molly Dewey*, b. Oct. 5, 1761, m. in 1781, Solomon Scovell, of Colchester, Ct., where she d. Sept. 13, 1829. They had 5 children: Polly, Sarah, Ann, Harriet, Amherst.

7. *Silas Dewey*, b. July 5, 1764, d. July 1, 1770.

By Second Wife.

8. *Betsey Dewey*, b. June 4, 1771, m. about 1789 Nathaniel Newell, of Ellington, Ct., where she d. Aug. 11, 1826.

9. *Hannah Dewey*, b. Feb. 20, 1773, m. in 1794 Darius Hunt, of Columbia, Ct., where she d. June 5, 1803.

10. *Hon. Asahel Dewey*, b. June 15, 1775.

11. *Eleazer Dewey*, b. Dec. 4, 1778, d. May 10, 1872, *æt.* 93.

10. *Hon. Asahel Dewey*, b. June 15, 1775 (son of Solomon Dewey, of Lebanon, and Elizabeth Cady), m. Feb., 1798, Lucina Fuller, who d. Dec. 14, 1826, and for a 2d wife, Sept. 24, 1840, Sophia Loomis, of Columbia, where he was a farmer. He was County Surveyor, and fond of both studying and teaching mathematics. He was at one time a member of the State Legislature, and was an upright, honorable, Christian man. He had 4 children:

(1.) Silas Dewey, b. June 16, 1801, d. Dec. 27, 1836.

(2.) Rev. Amasa Dewey, b. March 12, 1804, m. Jan. 25, 1837, Hadassah Thompson, of Munson, Mass. He was a Cong. clergyman at Petersham, Mass. (1837–40), where he d. of consumption Jan. 5, 1840. He had one child, Mary Elizabeth Dewey, b. May 18, 1839, who d. at Munson, Mass., April 9, 1867.

(3.) Phebe Sprague Dewey, b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. unmarried at Lebanon, Ct., July 10, 1846.

(4.) Rev. Ansel Dewey, b. Aug. 9, 1809, pursued his theological studies at E. Windsor Institute, Ct., and d. of consumption Aug. 6, 1838.

(1.) Silas Dewey (son of Hon. Asahel Dewey and Lucina Fuller), b. June 16, 1801, m. Oct. 19, 1828, Sally Ann Brown, of Groton, Ct. He d. of consumption at Lebanon, Dec. 27, 1836. Had 5 children:

§ 1. Silas Henry Dewey, b. April 27, 1830, m. April 30, 1851, Nancy Maria Manley, of Columbia, Ct. He resides at Lebanon, Ct., and is Deputy-Sheriff of the County. It is from him that the facts here detailed concerning the descendants of Dea. Josiah Dewey 3d, of Lebanon, have been obtained. He has had 5 children: §§ 1. Adelbert Henry Dewey, b. Sept. 26, 1852. §§ 2. Anna Maria Dewey, b. May 4, 1856. §§ 3. George Laurin Dewey, b. May 15, 1862. §§ 4. John Stevens Dewey, b. Feb. 12, 1869. §§ 5. Cina Florene Dewey, b. July 20, 1873.

§ 2. Lucina Elizabeth Dewey (dau. of Silas Dewey and Sally Ann Brown), b. Jan. 26, 1832, m. Feb. 9, 1860, E. Stevens Henry, of Rockville, Ct., and has a child, Maude Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1868.

§ 3. Sarah Ann Dewey, b. Sept. 7, 1833, m. Nov. 17, 1853, Solon Parker, of Rockville, Ct.

§ 4. Frances Maria Dewey, b. April 24, 1835, m. April 13, 1862, Ezra B. Andrews, of Groton, Ct., and has had 4 children: §§ 1. Mary Lincoln Andrews, b. April 16, 1865. §§ 2. Cina Dewey Andrews, b.

Oct. 5, 1867. §§ 3. Leonore Andrews, b. Oct. 11, 1869. §§ 4. Lura Andrews, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

§ 5. Phebe Hadassah Dewey, b. March 31, 1837, m. March 13, 1875, Dwight Marcy, of Rockville, Ct.

Sixth Generation.

11. *Eleazer Dewey* (son of Solomon Dewey, of Lebanon, Ct., and Elizabeth Cady), b. Dec. 4, 1778, m. June 7, 1804, Lydia Wright, who d. April 28, 1805, and he m. for 2d wife, May 28, 1807, Rebecca Little, of Columbia, who d. there June 5, 1866, where he also d. May 10, 1872, *æt.* 93. He was a man of great powers of endurance, and was upright, honest, and religious. He had 6 children.

Seventh Generation—*Children:*

(1.) Dea. Lorenzo Wright Dewey, b. April 20, 1805, was a farmer in Columbia, Ct. He m. May 7, 1834, Lucy Dorrance, of the same place. He d. March 28, 1869. They had 4 children:

§ 1. Edwin Dorrance Dewey, b. March 28, 1835, grad. at Brown University, R. I.

§ 2. Mary Wells Dewey, b. Feb. 28, 1837.

§ 3. Lydia Wright Dewey, b. March 28, 1839, m. March 28, 1864, William Townsend, of Rochester, N. Y.

§ 4. Ansel Gershom Dewey, b. Nov. 8, 1840.

(2.) Elmore Gervis Dewey (son of Eleazer Dewey and Rebecca Little, his 2d wife), b. about 1808, m. Oct. 19, 1834, Elizabeth Lyman, of Columbia, Ct., and had 2 children: § 1. Helen Adelaide, b. Sept. 21, 1835. § 2. Catharine Amelia, b. Oct. 27, 1850.

(3.) Lydia Amelia Dewey, b. in 1811, and d. early.

(4.) Elizabeth Henrietta Dewey, b. in 1813.

(5.) Harriet Rebecca Dewey, b. about 1815.

(6.) Mary Little Dewey, b. about 1818.

Fifth Generation.

V. Abraham Dewey (son of Dea. Josiah Dewey 3d, of Lebanon, Ct., and Sarah Hutchinson), b. Feb. 1, 1726–7, m. Nov. 23, 1752., Grace Gates, of Colchester, Ct., who d.; and he m. for 2d wife, in 1766, Chloe Brown, of same place, who d. soon; and in 1767 he m. for 3d wife Annie Crandall, who d. ere long, and he m. for 4th wife, in 1774, Elizabeth Kingsbury, of Ellington, Ct. He d. in Columbia, Ct., Aug. 8, 1792, *æt.* 65. He had 6 children by his first wife.

Sixth Generation—*Children:*

1. Lavinia Dewey, b. Nov. 6, 1753.

2. Abram Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1755, m. twice, and d. at Andover, Ct. without issue.

3. Submit Dewey, b. Oct. 27, 1756.

4. Josiah Dewey, b. Feb. 27, 1758.
5. Sylvester Dewey, b. Dec. 7, 1759.
6. Alpheus Dewey, b. March 1, 1762.

Here ends the account of the family history of Dea. Josiah Dewey 3d, of Lebanon, Ct.

V. The children of Daniel Dewey (son of John Dewey, of Lebanon, Ct., and Experience Woodward; see p. 68), No. 88. II., and Temperance Bailey were these six, namely:

1. Temperance Dewey, b. Jan. 5, 1754.
2. Esther Dewey, b. Oct. 3, 1757.
3. Daniel Dewey 2d, b. April 23, 1760.
4. Eliphalet Dewey, b. Dec. 13, 1762.
5. Philena Dewey, b. April 17, 1767.
6. Ebenezer Dewey, b. Feb. 16, 1769, d. March 20, 1769.

VI. To the above additional items of Dewey genealogy, which can be readily put in their proper places, each in their several way, the writer is able to furnish for future use by others some scattered facts of interest, which he himself knows not how to arrange according to their proper belongings. They are these:

1. Hannah Dewey (whose daughter, the writer knows not), b. about 1670, m. March 3, 1690–1, Benjamin Newberry, Jr., of Windsor, Ct., b. April 20, 1669 (son of Capt. Benj. Newberry, of Windsor, and Mary Allyn). He d. Nov. 3, 1709. For account of their descendants see *Hist. of Ancient Windsor*.

II. Joseph Dewey, of Lebanon, Ct. (perhaps No. 140. VI., b. May 10, 1684), m. Abigail Hills about 1725. They had 5 children:

1. Josiah Dewey, b. May 24, 1727.
2. Mehitable Dewey, b. Aug., 1732.
3. Mary Dewey, b. Aug. 30, 1734.
4. Isaiah Dewey, b. Oct. 18, 1736.
5. Deborah Dewey, b. May 6, 1739.

III. Dea. David Dewey, of Westfield, b. probably about 1680 (but whose son?), had a wife, Sarah ———. He d. Nov. 30, 1712. They had 5 children:

1. Charles Dewey, b. July 18, 1703.
2. David Dewey, b. June 28, 1704.
3. Nathaniel Dewey, b. Sept. 21, 1706, d. Feb. 2, 1709.
4. Isaac Dewey, b. Sept. 10, 1708.
5. Sarah Dewey, b. May 16, 1711, and d. Dec. 15, 1712.

IV. Another David Dewey (b. probably about 1726), m. Oct. 24, 1751, Rebecca Phelps. They lived at Westfield also. They had 5 children:

1. David Dewey, b. April 7, 1752.
2. Timothy Dewey, b. Jan. 24, 1755.
3. Asaph Dewey, b. Feb. 2, 1758.

4. Amos Dewey, b. Jan. 3, 1765.
5. Rebecca Dewey, b. Oct. 2, 1768.

V. There was a William Dewey in Lebanon, Ct. (whose pedigree is unknown to the writer), who m. about 1716 Mercy Bailey, of that place, and had eight children. The record of his family the writer once had, but has misplaced or lost it, and is able to give now only the dates of births and deaths in the family of his son Elijah, as follows:

Elijah Dewey (son of William Dewey and Mercy Bailey), b. June 26, 1728, m. May 10, 1750, Abigail Martin, of Windham, Ct. He was a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He had 6 children: 1. Zerviah Dewey, b. May 20, 1750, d. Aug. 7, 1750. 2. Theoda Dewey, b. Sept. 3, 1751, d. Oct. 29, 1751. 3. Elijah Dewey, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1752. 4. Jerusha Dewey, b. Jan. 19, 1755. 5. Martin Dewey, b. Nov. 1, 1756. 6. Saxton Dewey, b. Dec. 25, 1759.

VI. Samuel Dewey, a farmer in Dalton, Mass., b. about 1760, m. about 1782 Milly McKee (dau. of Nathaniel McKee and Prudence Hollister). He removed ere long to Richmond, Mass. He d. Jan. 8, 1829. She d. Nov. 16, 1842. Their children were:

I. *Samuel Dewey, Jr.*, b. May 17, 1783, who d. Dec. 17, 1861.
II. *Wealthy Dewey*, b. Sept. 6, 1786, m. Phinehas Richards.
III. *Addison Dewey*, b. Feb. 5, 1793, d. May 19, 1835.
IV. } Twins that d. early—the dates of whose birth and death are un-
V. } known.

I. *Samuel Dewey, Jr.*, b. May 17, 1783, a farmer at Richmond, Mass., m. Polly Hall, who d. about 1840 (dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Hall). They had 2 children:

1. Lucy Ann Dewey, b. Aug. 13, 1821, m. April 18, 1843, Isaac Cook, of Richmond, Mass., and had 4 children:
(1.) William Allen Cook, b. Feb. 18, 1855.
(2.) Mary Priscilla Cook, } d. Sept. 25, 1859.
(3.) Samuel Marion Cook, } twins, b. June 13, 1858.
(4.) Isaac Elmer Cook, b. May 21, 1861, d. March 30, 1863.

2. Mary Elizabeth Dewey, b. June 10, 1824, m. Sept. 20, 1856, Wallace Chamberlain, of Richmond, Mass., and had 4 children, all of whom d. soon, but one, Lucy Ann, b. May 8, 1858.

II. *Wealthy Dewey* (dau. of Samuel Dewey and Milly McKee), b. Sept. 6, 1786, m. Feb. 24, 1818, Phinehas Richards, of Richmond, Mass. (son of Joseph Richards and Rhoda Howe, of Hopkinton, Mass.). In 1843 he became a Mormon, and removed with his family to Nauvoo, Ill. He was a member of the Senate of Deseret, and also of the Territorial Legislature of Utah, and afterwards Chaplain of the House. He d. Nov. 25, 1874; she d. in 1853. They had 9 children:

1. *Abraham Richards*, b. and d. Dec. 9, 1818. 2. *Moses*, b. and d. Sept. 7, 1819. 3. *Betsey*, b. and d. June 13, 1820. 4. *Franklin Dewey Richards*, b. April 2, 1821. 5. *George Spencer Richards*, b. Jan. 8, 1823, killed by a Border Ruffian in Missouri, Oct. 30, 1838. 6. *Samuel Whitney Richards*, b. Aug. 9, 1824, became in 1846 a Mormon Elder. He has gone 3 times since 1843 across the Atlantic to further Mormon ideas

and interests in the British Islands, and with great success. He is a lawyer in Salt Lake City, and has held various public offices as member of the City Council and of the Territorial Legislature, U. S. Commissioner, and Judge of Probate for Davis Co., Utah. He m. Jan. 29, 1846, Mary Haskin Parker, b. Sept. 8, 1825 (dau. of John and Ellen Parker, of Chaidgley, Eng.). She d. June 3, 1860. They had 5 children. 7. *Wealthy Maria Richards*, b. June 17, 1827, m. Dec. 10, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill., Walter Eli Wilcox, b. at Dorchester, Mass., April 13, 1821 (son of William Wilcox and Huldah Lucas). They have had 8 children. 8. *Joseph William Richards*, b. May 25, 1829, d. Nov. 19, 1846. 9. *Henry Phinehas Richards*, b. Nov. 30, 1831, m. Dec. 30, 1852, Margaret Minerva Empey, b. April 19, 1831 (dau. of Wm. and Mary Ann Empey, of Osnabruck, C. W.). They have had 8 children. He spent 3 years (1854–7) in the Sandwich Islands, on a mission thither in behalf of Mormonism.

Franklin Dewey Richards (No. 4. above), b. April 2, 1821, m. Dec. 18, 1842, Jane Snyder, b. Jan. 31, 1823, at Pamelia, Jeff. Co., N. Y. (dau. of Isaac Snyder and Lovisa Comstock). They have had 6 children. He was ordained in 1849 one of the 12 Apostles of the Mormon Church. He has crossed the Atlantic 7 times since 1849, in organizing and furthering extended plans of emigration from all parts of central and western Europe to Utah, embracing many thousands in their scope. He has been for many years a member of the Territorial Legislature, and has been for several years one of the Regents of the University of Deseret. Since 1868 he has been Probate Judge of Weber Co., Utah, and has resided at Ogden.

III. *Addison Dewey* (son of Samuel Dewey and Milly McKee), b. Feb. 5, 1793, m. about 1815 Clarissa Ann Redington. She d. April 16, 1869. He resided in Richmond, Mass. They had 6 children:

1. *Minerva Ann Dewey*, b. June 25, 1816, m. Bernice Granger, of Pittsfield, Mass., and had 3 children: (1.) ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. Dec. 24, 1839. (2.) ELLEN MARIA, b. May 31, 1842. (3.) MARY ALLEN, b. Oct. 4, 1844.

2. *Henry Bradley Dewey*, b. Dec. 25, 1818, d. Dec. 11, 1842.

3. *Nelson Redington Dewey*, b. Jan. 29, 1820, m. Mary Freedom Gleason, and had a son, Henry Addison, b. Jan. 12, 1849. N. R. Dewey d. Jan. 1, 1855.

4. *Caroline Maria Dewey*, b. Dec. 16, 1822, d. April 26, 1837.

5. *Rodney Hatch Dewey*, b. July 21, 1824, is an artist in Pittsfield, Mass. He m. about 1856 Harriet Edna Murray, and had 5 children: (1.) JAMES MURRAY DEWEY, b. June 7, 1858. (2.) HARRIET DEWEY, b. Nov. 6, 1859. (3.) EDWARD WHITFORD DEWEY, b. Dec. 8, 1862. (4.) ARTHUR LINCOLN DEWEY, b. April 7, 1865. (5.) ROBERT ALLEN DEWEY, b. March 12, 1867.

6. *Allen McKee Dewey*, b. Aug. 1, 1827, d. March 23, 1863.

Here ends the account of the descendants of Samuel Dewey and Milly McKee.

VII. *John Dewey* (probably No. 60. V., son of Aaron Dewey and Sarah Noble), m. Sept. 15, 1780, Achsah Clapp, of Northampton, Mass., dau. of Aaron and Jemima Clapp. Also *Eleazer Dewey*, of same place, m. May 16, 1771, Betty Porter, dau. of Thomas Porter.

VIII. The Abigail Ashley whom Thomas Dewey, No. 139, V., m. (see

pp. 71–2) was *widow Abigail Ashley*, née Dewey, b. Feb. 14, 1680, No. 14. VIII., dau. of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes.

1. Their dau. *Abigail Dewey*, b. April 24, 1710, No. 184. II., m. Dec. 12, 1734, Daniel Bagg, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., b. Feb. 24, 1697, son of Daniel Bagg, b. May 12, 1668, and d. Aug. 18, 1738 (who was son of John Bagg, who d. at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1683, and Hannah Burt, b. April 28, 1641, who d. Aug. 1, 1680, and who were m. at Springfield, Dec. 24, 1657). Daniel Bagg, Jr., d. in 1784, *æt.* 87. They had 6 children :

(1.) Lt. Daniel Bagg 3d, b. Sept. 16, 1735, who d. unmarried Dec. 21, 1776, *æt.* 41.

(2.) Moses Bagg, b. Aug. 12, 1737, who m. in 1772 Elizabeth Mears of Springfield, and had 2 sons, James (1773–1850) and Moses (1779–1844). He went to Utica, N. Y., then a small hamlet, in 1793, and established there what has been ever since known very extensively as "Bagg's Hotel." He d. Sept. 2, 1805, *æt.* 68 : she d. March 21, 1805, *æt.* 65.

(3.) Abigail Bagg, b. Dec. 18, 1738, d. Jan. 14, 1777, *æt.* 39.

(4.) Roger Bagg, b. Sept. 15, 1740, resided at Westfield, m. wife Mary, and had a dau. Mary, b. in 1777, who m. Titus Pease.

(5.) Ann Bagg, b. Jan. 1, 1746, m. Joseph Gilbert, of Hartford, Ct. She d. in 1827, *æt.* 81. They had a son, Joseph B. Gilbert, b. in 1788, who was State Treasurer of Connecticut.

(6.) Naomi Bagg, b. Sept. 25, 1750, m. Stephen Dewey, b. Oct. 25, 1749 (son of Dea. Israel Dewey, of Westfield, and Joanna Noble : see account of their family on previous page of this article). They removed to Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.

2. *Bashua Dewey* (dau. of Thomas Dewey and widow Abigail Ashley, née Dewey), b. Aug. 12, 1718, No. 187. V., m. April 19, 1744, James Bagg, of Springfield, b. March 1, 1702, and d. June 9, 1749. (Son of John Bagg, Jr., b. March 26, 1665, and d. Nov. 1740, and Mercy Thomas, b. May 15, 1671, who were m. March 30, 1689. John Bagg, Jr., was bro. to Daniel Bagg, Senior, whose son Daniel Bagg, Jr., m. Abigail Dewey. Mercy Thomas was the dau. of Rowland Thomas and Mary Chapin, dau. of Dea. Samuel Chapin, the settler, and was m. April 14, 1647.) Mrs. Bashua *Dewey* Bagg m. for a 2d husband, May 6, 1762, Capt. Asaph Leavitt, of Suffield, Ct. They had 3 children :

(1.) Bathsheba Bagg, b. June 10, 1745, and d. Sept. 14, 1770. She m. about 1767 Ruggles Kent, b. in 1742, who d. Aug. 8, 1790, and had 4 children, the eldest of whom, Bathsheba Kent, b. in 1768, and who d. June 15, 1818, *æt.* 50, m. Dec. 21, 1785, Seth Pease, b. Jan. 9, 1764, and who d. Sept. 1, 1819 (son of Joseph Pease, of Philadelphia, and Mindwell King). [His sister, Mindwell Pease, b. Aug. 31, 1770, m. Jan. 14, 1790, Gideon Granger, grad. at Yale in 1787, P. M. Genl., of the U. S. A.]

(2.) James Bagg, b. Feb. 25, 1746, history unknown.

(3.) Jonathan Bagg, b. March 13, 1748, history unknown.

The above-mentioned items of Bagg genealogy were obtained from Lyman H. Bagg, Esq., of W. Springfield, Mass.

IX. In Southampton, Mass., there was a David Dewey whose wife's name was Zerviah ———. They are recorded as having had 3 children :

1. Zerviah Dewey, b. Aug. 27, 1768.

2. David Dewey, Jr., b. July 7, 1770.

3. Cephas Dewey, b. July 7, 1772, who m. Nov. 10, 1796, Tamar Slack.

X. In Westfield, Mass., the following marriages are recorded, some of which the writer is not able to assort in their proper places, namely:

1. Zerviah Dewey, m. in 1747 (pub. May 17) Solomon Noble, of Norwalk, Ct.
2. Mary Dewey, m. Nov. 8, 1744, Joseph Clarke. She d. April 10, 1749; he d. Oct. 7, 1749.
3. Sarah Dewey (probably No. 51. I., b. May 27, 1714, dau. of Israel and Sarah Dewey, of Westfield) m. Dec. 22, 1743, Joses Sackett.

The facts, so many of them fragmentary in their character, which have been grouped together in the three articles furnished by the writer concerning the history of the Dewey Family in this country, have seemed to him quite too valuable to be exposed to be lost. He has set them in permanent shape on the pages of The Record, in the hope that they will be at some future day enlarged to their full and complete dimensions by some earnest and careful examiner into their real scope and significance.

The Dewey has been a large, thriving, and religious family in the land, and its history ought to be written out in full while the materials for doing so are accessible in various directions. Mechanical instincts, tastes, and capabilities have been, as the writer believes, a leading characteristic of large numbers of this family.

ORIGINAL FAMILY RECORDS—*CRUGER.*

Contributed by Edward F. De Lancey.

Information received since the publication of the Cruger article in the April number of The Record permits the correction of some errors in, and additions to, the later genealogy of this family. The following statements and tables are to be taken in the place of those on pages 78, 79, and 80, *as regards the persons named below.*

The *second* wife of Henry Cruger, M.P. for Bristol, and subsequently a State Senator of New York, was Elizabeth Blair, of England, and their issue were:

1. Henry H. Cruger, m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Cruger, of Santa Cruz.
2. John, m. Martha Ramsay.
3. Matilda, m. 1. Mr. Yates; 2. Henry Walton.
4. Harriet, m. Henry N. Cruger, son of N. Cruger, of Santa Cruz.
5. Eliza, d. unm. in N. Y., in 1868, aged 84.

The *third* wife of Henry Cruger, M.P., was Caroline Smith, whom he married in New York some years after his return to America. Their issue were:

1. William.
2. Cordelia, m. John S. Bailey.

3. Louisa, d. unm. in 1853.
4. Matilda, m. Thos. J. Oakley, late Judge of Superior Court of N. Y.

Of the sons of Henry Cruger, M.P., by his second wife, Henry H., the eldest, m. in Sept., 1802, his cousin *Mary*, second daughter of Nicholas Cruger, of Santa Cruz, and by her (who died in June, 1810) had one daughter, Catherine Cruger.

John, the second son of Henry Cruger, M.P., by his second wife, married Martha Ramsay, and their issue were:

1. Henry J., m. Matilda Whetten, widow of John Rathbone.
2. Martha C., m. John C. Babcock, of N. Y., both deceased.
3. Nicholas, b. July 10, 1801, m. Eliza Kortright, d. 1868.
4. Mary, m. S. H. Mills.
5. John Peach, m. Eliza L. C. Dyckman.
6. Elizabeth, m. S. H. Mills, being his second wife.
7. Charles, deceased.

Of the daughters of the second marriage of Henry Cruger, M.P., &c., Matilda, the eldest, after the death of Mr. Yates, her first husband, married, secondly, Henry Walton, of N. Y., and had issue by him:

1. Jacob, d. young.
2. Mary, d. aged 18.
3. Henry, m. Miss Orr, and died without issue.
4. William Henry, m. Fanny Brooks.
5. Cruger, m. Martha Wiggins.
6. Matilda, d. unm.

Harriet, the second daughter of the second marriage of Henry Cruger, M.P., married, March 4, 1802, her cousin, Henry Nicholas Cruger (the second son of her uncle, Nicholas Cruger, of Santa Cruz), who died, 18 March, 1846, and had issue:

1. Alfred, died aged 42.
2. Delphine, decd.
3. George, decd.
4. Clara, decd. 1855.
5. Harriet J.
6. Julia.
7. Sarah H., m. T. A. Coffin, of South Carolina.

The third child of Nicholas Cruger (3d son of Nicholas, of Santa Cruz) was Catherine de Nully Cruger, who married Bentley Hasell (pronounced as if written "Hazel,") of South Carolina, of an old family originally from Cambridgeshire, England. Issue:

1. Bentley Douglas Hasell, now of N. Y.
2. Lewis Cruger Hasell.

Tileman Cruger, the third son of the first Henry Cruger, and brother of Henry, M.P. for Bristol, was a West India merchant, and married Miss Henrietta Crissen, of the island of Curaçoa, a lady of Huguenot extraction, and resided there. Their issue were:

1. Tileman, b. 24 Aug., 1797.
2. Henrietta, b. 13 Dec., 1799, m. Mr. Jutting, of Curaçoa.

3. George Seymour, b. 5 Jan., 1801.
4. Melville Wood, b. 1 Nov., 1803.

Bertram Peter Cruger, eldest son of Nicholas Cruger, of Santa Cruz, by his wife Ann, daughter of Compte de Nully, married, first, Catherine, daughter of John B. Church and Angelica Schuyler his wife. Their issue were:

1. Eugene, d. unmarried.
2. Angelica, m. Auguste, Compte de Bastard, of France.
3. John Church, m. 1. Frances Ann Jones. Issue:
    1. *Eugene*, m. *Jane Mary Jauncey*, and died 1867, leaving four children. His widow m. secondly Carroll Livingston.
    2. Euphemia White van Rensselaer, third daughter of the old Patroon. Issue:
        1. *Stephen V. R.*, m. *Julie G. Storrow.*
        2. *Cornelia.*
        3. *Catherine Church.*
4. Elizabeth, m. Alfred Pell, of N. Y.
5. Anna Mary, m. Daniel Glover, of N. Y.
6. Amelia, m. 1. Mr. Bremner, of N. Y. 2. Charles Briggs, of New Orleans.
7. Henrietta Julia, m. Henry Cruger, son of Tileman C., of Curaçoa.
8. William Hyde, m. Sarah Maxwell, of Peoria, Ill.

Bertram P. Cruger married, secondly, late in life, Mary, dau. of Robert and Lady Mary Watts, and widow of Nicholas Romayne, M.D., by whom he had no issue.

The seventh child of Catherine Cruger (sixth child of N. Cruger, of Santa Cruz), and her husband, William Bard, of N. Y., was Mary, who married Arthur B. Morris, of N Y., both deceased.

Mary, the eldest daughter of Henry Cruger, eldest son of the first John Cruger, married Jacob Walton, of New York, eldest brother of William Walton, who built the Walton House, and had issue:

1. Henry, who m. Matilda Cruger.
2. Ellen, died young.
3. Anne, m. Valentine Morris, Commodore U. S. N.
4. Eliza, m. Clotworthy Upton, Captain Royal Navy.

Elizabeth, the youngest daughter of Henry Cruger, eldest son of the first John Cruger, married Peter Van Schaack, of Kinderhook, N. Y., in 1765, and had issue:

1. Cornelius, b. 1766, d. July, 1775.
2. Henry, b. 1769, d. 1797.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1777, d. 1854, m. H. T. Frey, of Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
4. Cornelius, 2d, and several other children who died young.

Mrs. Van Schaack d. at Kinderhook, 18 Apl., 1778. Mr. Van Schaack m. secondly, in April, 1789, Elizabeth Van Alen, of Kinderhook, who died in 1813. By her he had, John, David, Peter, Lydia Christina, Henry Cruger (now of Manlius), Lucas, and Margaret. He died 27 Sept., 1832, aged 85. It is said that Mr. Van Schaack was, by his two wives, the father of eighteen children.

ORIGINAL FAMILY RECORDS—*ONDERDONK.*

CONTRIBUTED BY EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

THE folio family Bible of Henderick Onderdonk, of Queens County, Long Island, printed in Dutch, in 1729, by Pieter and Jacob Keur, in Dordrecht, bound in embossed pigskin, with brass clasps and corner-pieces, and illustrated with quaint copper-plates, eight to the page, is now in the possession of the family of the late General Henry Floyd-Jones, of South Oyster Bay, Queens County, Long Island, one of the sons of his daughter Sarah, who was the wife of David Richard Floyd-Jones, of Fort Neck, in that county.

It contains the following record in the Dutch language, which has been carefully and correctly translated. The last entry, in 1809, is as far as we know one of the *latest* family entries in Dutch, if not the very latest in that language, made upon Long Island.

Henderick Onderdonk is born the 11 December, Anno Domini,	1724.
Phebe Tredwell is born the 12 July, Anno Domini,	1730.
These two were married the 20 May, Anno Domini,	1750.
Benjamin Onderdonk is born the 13 April, Anno Domini,	1751.
Geertruy Onderdonk is born the 11 February, Anno Domini,	1753.
Phebe Onderdonk is born 2 August, Anno Domini,	1754.
Andries Onderdonk is born the 6 of May,	1756.
Sara Onderdonk[1] is born the 26 of March,	1758.
Henderick Onderdonk is born the 1 day of February,	1760.
Maria Onderdonk is born the 22 day of November,	1761.
Johannis[2] Onderdonk is born the 22 day of August,	1763.
Phebe Onderdonk is born the 2 day of June,	1765.
William Onderdonk is born the 12 day of January,	1767.
Samuel Onderdonk is born the 31 day of August,	1770.
Benjamin Onderdonk is born the 25 day of January,	1776.
Phebe Onderdonk died the 2 day of July,	1758.
Father Andries Onderdonk died the 21 day of November,	1758.
Henderick Onderdonk died the 31 day of March,	1809.
ÆT. AN. 85.	

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK

CORRECTION.

On page 149 of this volume of THE RECORD, for first three baptisms, substitute the following:

A° 1662.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 24 May.	Adriaen Hendricks-zen, Grietie Warnartz.	Johannes.	Herman Smeeman, Dirckje Jans.
den 28 dicto.	Balthus Loockerman, Engeltje Hendricks.	Jacob.	Pieter Janszen, Paülüs de Türck. Annetie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Jacob Sam, Kretser.	Maria Aletta.	Dirck Looten, Alette Schaets.

[1] Sara m. David Richard Floyd-Jones 20 Sept., 1785.
[2] Johannis m. Deborah dau. of William Routick.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 148, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1668.

den 15 Jan. Otto Gerritszen, j. m. Van Zútphen, en Engeltje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.

den 29 dicto. Jan Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Amersfoort, op Mispat, en Annetje Bastiaens, j. d. Van Werckhoven.

Eodem. Kier Woúters, Wed^{r}. Van Jannetje Jans, en Lÿsbeth Davids Ackerman.

den 1 May. Albert Bosch, j. m. Van Leÿden, en Elsje Blanck, j. d. Van N. Yorke.

den 1 Jún. Galeÿn Ver Plancken, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Hendrickje Wessels, j. d. Van Aernhem in Gelderl^{t}.

den 10 dicto. Walraven Claerhoút, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Cuiertje Hendricks, j. d. Van de Manhatans.

den 17 dicto. Michiel Tates, Wed^{r}. Van Annetje Edúwarts, en Trÿntie Jacobs, Wed^{e}. Van Jacob Stoffels.

[618]

den 29 Júl. Hans Jacobszen Hartÿ, Van Baren in Switserl^{t}., en Geertje Lambertszen Mol, Van Nieuw jorck.

Eodem. David Provoost, j. m. Van Kanitteret, en Trÿntie Laúrens, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 28 Aúgúst. Philip Johns, j. m. Van London in Engelant, en Marritje Haÿ, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 9 Sept. Jan de Mare, j. m. Van Walcheren in Zeelandt, en Jacomÿn Dreúns, Van Bÿlanderzÿ in Henegoúwe.

Eodem. Marÿn Reÿnardt, Wed^{r}. en Leentje Michiels, Wed^{e}.

den 4 Nov. Walther Hires, j. m. Van Kingstone in Súrrye, en Trÿntje Bickers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 1 Decemb. Carsten Lúÿrissen, Wed^{r}. Van de Nos, en Geertje Teúnis, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

Eodem. Herman Smeeman, Wed^{r}. en Anneken Daniels, Wed^{e}.

A° 1669.

den Mart. Dirck Teúniszen, Wed^{r}. Van Ariaentje Walingen, en Catalÿntje Frans, Wed^{e}.

den April. Sÿboút Harckszen, Van de Manhatans, en Marÿtje Abrahams, j. d. Van de Manhatans.

[619]

den 19 Maÿ. Hendrick Corneliszen, j. m. en Neeltje Hendricks, j. d. aen't Versche Water.

Eodem. Pieter Wesselszen, j. m. Van Norden in Oost Vriesl^{t}., en Josÿntje Thomas, j. d. Van Uÿtrecht.

den 16 Jún. Evert Pieterszen, Wed^{r}. Van Grietje Arents, en Hillegondt Joris, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Corneliszen.

den 7 Júl. Jan Evertszen, j. m. Van Lansmeer, in N. Holl^{t}., en Aeltje Schepmoes, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

Eodem. Bernardus Hassens. j. m. Van Breúckelen in't Sticht Van Uÿtrecht, en Aeltje Coúwenhoven, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

Eodem.. Lúbbert Gerritszen, Wed^{r}. Van Grietje Dircks, en Femmetje Coenraets, Wed^{e}. Van Hendrick Carstens.

den 25 dicto. Laúrens Laŭrenszen, j. m. Van Bremen, en Hilletje Gerrits, Wed^{e}. Van Gerrit Hendrickszen.

den 25 Aúgúst. Aernoút Webber. j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Ariaentje Ariaens. j. d. Uÿt Brabant.

den 1 Sept. Cornelis Van Borsúm. j. m. Van't Veer op Breuckelen, en Sara Roelofs. Wed^{e}. Van Hans Kierstede.

den 29 dicto. Jan Janszen Poppen. j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Geertrúÿdt Barents, Wed^{e}. Van Jan Hibon.

[621] A° 1670.

den 3 Jún. Enoch Michielszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Dirckje Meÿers. j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 11 dicto. Benjamin Provoost, j. m. Van Hertfort in N. Engelant, en Sara Barents. j. d. Van Haerlem.

den 23 Júl. Nicolaes Backer. Wed^{r}. Van Annetje Hermans, en Marritje Gerrits, Wed^{e}. Van Frans Janszen.

den 28 dicto. Claes Corneliszen, j. m. Van Schoonhoven, en Catalÿn Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 13 Aúgúst. Evert Evertszen Pels, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Brechtje Elswaerts, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 27 dicto. Johannes Vernelje. en Aeltje Waldron.

Eodem. Jan Nagel, en Rebecca Waldron.

den 3 Septemb. Marinús de Vos. Wed^{r}. Van Magdalena Theúnis, en Elsje Barents, Wed^{e}. Van Adam Bremer.

den 1 Octob. Mathias De haert, Wed^{r}. Van Annetje Jacobs Sprong, en Johanna de Wit. Wed^{e}. Van Johannes de Wit.

den 8 dicto. Gerrit Húÿgens de Cleÿn, en Geertje Rútgers, Wed^{e}. Van Herman Wessels.

den 4 Nov. Frans Hendrickszen. j. m. Van Breevoort, en Beelitie Jacobs, j. d. Van Brúgge in Vlaenderen. Wonende in Mitpats Kill.

[622]

den 20 dicto. Dirck Janszen, Wed^{r}. Van Dirckje Jans, en Jannetje Cornelis, Wed^{e}. Van Marten Claes.

den 17 Decemb. Wessel Wesselszen. j. m. Van Wessen. in't Stift Múnster, en Marritje ten Eÿck. j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 25 dicto. Jan Corneliszen, j. m. Van Egmondt op Zee, en Annetje Jans, Van N. Jorck.

A° 1671.

den 1 Jan. Simon Janszen Romeÿn, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sophia Jans, j. d. Van's Gravenhage.

den 10 Febr. Willem Waldron, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Engeltje Stoútenbúrg.

den 25 dicto. Philip Janszen Vos, j. m. Van Vollenhoven, en Grietje Fockens, j. d. Van Rhúÿne.

den 5 Mart. Martÿn Hardewÿn, en Magdelena de

den 11 dicto. Jacob Corneliszen Stille, Van N. Jorck, en Aeltje Fredericks, Van Brasiel.

den 1 April. Hans Careleÿ, Wed^{r}. Van Neeltje Cornelis, en Geertje Theúnis, Wed^{e}. Van Cors Janszen.

Eodem. Barent Gerritszen Van Swoll, Wed^{r}. Van Geertje Dircks, en Marritje Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 7 dicto. Jan de Leroÿ, Wed^{r}. Van Loville de Lanchestre, en Maria Túÿie, Wed^{e}. Philip Cassier.

[623]

den 8 dicto. Jan Pieterszen, j. m., en Marritje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 16 dicto. Emanúel Sanders, Wed^{r}. Van Maria Sanders, en Maria Angola, Wed^{e}. Van Christoffel S^{t}. Thome.

den 29 dicto. Adolf Meÿer, j. m. Van Ulfen in Westphalen, en Marritje Ver Veelen, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

den 6 May. Elias Post, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Cathalÿntie Coninck, j. d. Van N. Albania.

Eodem. Andries Teller, j. m. Van N. Albania, en Sophia Van Courtlant, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 5 Aúgúst. Severÿn Laŭrenszen, Wed^{r}. Van Trÿntie Reÿniers, en Grietje Hendricks, Wed^{e}. Van Focke Janszen.

den 6 Sept. Marten Kregier Júnior, j. m. en Jannetje Hendricks, Van N. Albania.

den 10 dicto. Stephanús Van Coúrtlandt, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Geertrúÿd Schúÿler, j. d. Van Albania.

den 18 Octob. Claes Hendrickszen Lock, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Cuiertje Hendricks, Wed^{e}. Van Walraven Klaerhoŭt, Van N. Jorck.

den 25 dicto. Jan Reÿ, j. m. Van Cúrckzeÿer, in Oúdt Engelandt, en Claesje Dircks, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 5 Novemb. Andries Meÿer, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Vroúwtje Idens Vander Vorst, j. d. Van Jarzeÿ.

[624]

Eodem. Benjamin Provoost, Wed^{r}. Van Sara Barents, en Elsje Alberts, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 12 dicto. Evert Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Jannetje Claes, j. d. Uÿt de Kúÿnder, in Overÿssel.

A^{o} 1672.

den 14 Jan. Dirck Janszen Van Oosten, j. m. Van Beest in Gelderl^{t}., en Elisabeth Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

Eodem. Joris Walgraef, j. m. Van London, in Engel^{t}., en Magdaleentie Rútgers, j. d. Van Wesep, tot N. Jorck.

den 21 dicto. Anthonÿ Backers, Neger, en Maÿken Arta, Negrin, op Stúÿvesants boúwereÿe.

den 10 Mart. Hendrick Drogestraet, en Marritje Jeúriaens, Wed^{e}. Van Pieter Janszen, Van Langestraet.

Eodem. Andries Jeúriaens, j. m. Van Bergen op Zoom, en Geertje Coŭzÿns, j. d. Over 't Versche Water.

den 17 dicto. Johannes de Wandelaer, j. m. Van Leÿden, tot N. Albania, en Sara Schepmoes, j. d. tot N. Jorck.

den 24 dicto. Dirck Meÿerszen, Wed^{r}. Van Elisabeth Pieters, Van Hoorn, en Immetje Dircks, Wed^{e}. Van Frans Claeszen, Van Amsterdam.

den 28 April. Jan Janszen Slot, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Júdith Elswarts, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

Eodem. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van S^{t}. Marten in Holl^{t}., en Grietje Wessels, Wed^{e}. Van Elbert Aertszen.

[625]

Eodem. Adriaen Van Laer, Wed^{r}. Van Abigal Verplancken, en Lúÿtie Schonen, Wed^{e}. Van Hendrick Assúerús.

den 5 Maÿ. Nicolaes Willem Stúÿvesant, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Maria Beeckmans, j. d. als voren.

den 12 dicto. Pieter Van de Water, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Annetje Dúÿcking, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 11 Aúg. Jan Willemszen, j. m. Van Hondtington, in Oudt Engel^{t}., en Margariet Viskaeck, j. d. aen de Neúwinzincks. Om falsiteÿt niet getrouwt.*

den 18 dicto. Jacobús de Haerdt, j. m. Van Búúren in Gelderl^{t}., en Cornelia Beeck, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 8 Sept. Claes Janszen Van Heÿningen, Wed^{r}. Van Geesje Foppens, en Jannetje Kiers, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 3 Novemb. Elias Provoost, j. m. Van 't húÿs te hoop in Engelandt, en Cornelia Roos, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 17 dicto. Cornelis Dirckszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Grietje Hendricks, j. d. als voren.

Eodem. Willem Anthonissen, Neger, en Margariet Pieters, op Stúÿveesants-boúwerÿe.

A° 1673.

den 26 Jan. Mathÿs Broúwer, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Margrietje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Amersfort.

[626]

den 2 Febr. Jan Sackerleÿ, j. m. Van Absin in Engel^{t}., en Sara Catharina Bedlo, j. d. Van Amsterd.

Eodem. Evert Aertszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Marritje Hercks, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

den 9 May. Jan Janszen Van dÿck, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Theúntje Thÿs, j. d. Van Búúren in Gelderl^{t}.

den 16 dicto. Hendrick Kiers, j. m. Van Gees in't lantschap Drenthe, en Metje Michiels, j. d. Van Schoonderwoert.

den 23 dicto. Jan Vincent, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Annetje Jans, j. d. als voren.

den 24 dicto. Arent Hermanszen, j. m. in 't Graefschap Benthem, en Súsanna Le maistre, j. d. Van Midwoút, op N. Haerlem.

den 8 Jún. Jan de Foreest, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Súsanna Verleth, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

* On account of falsehood not married.

den 15 dicto. Jan Dÿckman, j. m. Van Benthem, en Magdaleentje Toúrneúrs, j. d. Van Midwoút.

den 2 Júl. Hendrick Bastiaenszen, j. m. Van Cúÿlenbúrg, en Marritje Hendricks, j. d. Van Brevoort, in't Sticht Van Uÿtrecht, op Stúÿvesants bouwereÿe.

den 29 dicto. Jan Aúckesze Núÿs, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Barber Provoost, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

[627]

VERVOLG DER

HOÚWELŸCKSCHE

Geboden na de N. Stÿl

N. Yorke verandert zÿn de in N. Orangien

door de Nederlanders op den 9 Aúg.

[CONTINUATION OF THE

MARRIAGE BANNS

after the New Style.

New York changed to New Orange

by the Netherlanders on the 9 August.]

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROÚWT.
den 27 Aug.	Hendrick Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Marritje Waldron, j. d. als voren.	den 20 Sept.
den 10 Sept.	Jan Stephenszen, j. m. Van't Fort Orangien, en Lÿsbeth Lúcas, j. d. Van N. Orangien, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 4 Oct.
Eodem.	Jan Laúrentszen Dúÿts, Wed^{r}. Van Jannetje Jeúriaens, en Neeltje Adriaens, j. d. Van Breda, beÿde in Mispats Kill.	den 27 Sept.
den 24 dicto.	Daniel Waldron, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Sara Rútgers, j. d. Van Wesop.	den 11 Octob.
Eodem.	Gerrit Cosÿnszen, j. m. Van N. Nederland, en Belitje Jacobs, j. d. Van't Fort Orangien, beÿde op Stúÿvesants boúwerÿe.	den 25 dicto.
den 25 Octob.	Adries Roelofszen, j. m. Van Malmúÿden, Qúartierm^{r}. onder Capt. Corñ. Ewoútszen, Catharina Van Zandt, j. d. Van Aernhem in Gelderl^{d}., wonende ter Stede N. Orangien.	den 25 Nov. —
den 25 dicto.	Jeúriaen Blanck, de Jonge, Van N. Orangien, Hester Van der Beeck, j. d. Van Gaúwanes.	den 25 dicto tot Midwoút.

[628]

Eodem.	Jan Corszen, j. m. Van't Recif in Bra-	den 8 dicto.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
	siel, en Metje Theúnis, j. d. Van N. Orangien.	
den 3 Decemb.	Jústús Witvelt, j. m. Van Amsterd. Vaerende op 't Flands schip Súriname.	den 25 Dec.
		1674.
Eodem.	Cornelis Vander Búrg, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Lievÿntie Leúnen, j. d. als voren.	den 7 Jan.

A° 1674.

den 10 Jan.	Pieter Philipszen Waltman, j. m. Soldaet, en Heÿltje Jans, j. d. Van Witmont in Óost Vriesl^{t}. beÿde wonende alhier.	den 31 dicto.
den 21 dicto.	Herman Anthony de Húbert, j. m. Van Húlst in Vlaenderen, Lúÿtenant, en Lúcretia Rodenbúrg, j. d. Van N. Orangien.	den 11 Febr.
den 11 Febr.	Reÿnier Pietersen Van Qúackenbosch, j. m. Van Oestgeest in Hollandt, en Lÿsbeth Jans, j. d. Van Vlissingen in N. Nederl^{t}. beÿde wonende alhier.	den 2 Mart.
den 25 Mart.	Willem Simonszen Block, j. m. Van Vlissingen in Zeelant, Schipp^{r}. op 't Schip Súriname, Sÿtje Dúÿcking, j. d. Van N. Orangien.	den 11 April.
den 1 April.	Edúard Lamlee, j. m. Van Darberseir, en Sara Higgens, j. d. Van 'd Esopús, wonende op Spÿt de dúÿvel.	den 3 Jún. tot foordham.
den 8 dicto.	Dirck Janszen Van Dÿck, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Urseltje Jans, j. d. Van N. Orangien.	den 25 Apr,
Eodem.	Melchior Claeszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Súsanna Richards, Wed^{e}. Van op fort, beÿde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 20 Maÿ.	Elias Post, Wed^{r}. Van Catalÿntie Conings, en Marritje Corñ., j. d. Van 't fort Orangien.	den 13 Jún.
[629]		
den 27 dicto.	Daniel Joriszen, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Sara Klock, j. d. als voren.	Eodem.
den 5 Aúg.	Gabriel Mivielle, j. m. Van Bordeaú, in Vranckrÿck, en Júdith Van Beeck, j. d. Van Willemstadt.	den 29 Aúg. tot N. Willemsstadt.
den 26 dicto.	Jacob Trúer, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Lÿsbeth Post, j. d. als voren.	den 26 Sept.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Jacob Claeszen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Annetje Van der Grist, j. d. Van N. Nederl^{t}.	den 29 dicto.
Eodem.	Isaac Van Vleck, Wed^{r}. Van Pieternellitje Coúwenhoven, en Cornelia Beeckman, j. d. Van N. Orangien, beÿde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 30 Sept.	Hendrick Arentszen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Neeltje Úrbanúszen, Wed^{e}. Van Thomas Franszen, wonende alhier.	den 24 Oct.
den 7 Oct.	Pieter Schamp, Soldaet, j. m. Van Gendt, en Jannetje Dircks, j. d. Van Noortmans Kill.	Eodem.
den 14 dicto.	Boúwen Loen, Sargiant, j. m. Van Edam, en Maria de Mill, j. d. Van Amsterdam.	den 4 Nov. tot Midwoúdt.
Eodem.	Jan Sipkens, Soldaet, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Elsje Búrgers, j. d. Van N. Orangien.	den 31 Octob.
Eodem.	Andries Van Breestee, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Annetje Van Borsúm, j. d. als voren.	den 4 Novemb.
den 4 Nov.	Petrús Baÿard, j. m. Van Alphen, en Blandina Kierstede, j. d. Van N. Orangien, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 28 dicto.

[630]

Vervolg der

HOÚWELŸCKSCHE GEBODEN

na den O. Stÿl,

N. Orangien verandert Zÿnde in N. Yorke door overdragt aen Engelandt op den 20 Nov.

[Continuation of the

MARRIAGE BANNS AFTER

the Old Style,

New Orange being changed to New York by transmission to England on the 20 November.]

den 18 Novemb.	Joris Davidszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Jannetje Lopers, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 9 Dec.
		Ao. 1675.
den 20 Decemb.	Johannes Mattlings, j. m. Van 't Eÿl^{t}. S^{t}. Eútache, en Aeltje Jans, j. d. Van Rúÿnderwolt in't Lantschap Drenthe, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 20 Jan.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROÚWT.
	A° 1675.	
den 10 Jan.	Tÿmon Van Borsúm, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Grietje Fockens, Wed^e. Van Philip Janszen de Vos, beÿde wonende tot N. Yorcke.	den 3 Febr.
den 7 Mart.	David de Mareez, de Jonge, j. m. Van Manheÿm, en Rachel Cresson, j. d. Van Delf, beÿde wonende op N. Haerlem.	den 4 Apr. op N. Haerlem.
den 14 dicto.	Dirck ten Eÿck, j. m. Van N. Yorcke, en Aefje Boelen, J. d. Van Amsterd., beÿde wonende tot N. Yorke.	den 31 Mart.
Eodem.	Aernoût Webber, Wed^r. Van Adriaentje Adriaens, en Jannetje Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	Eodem.
den 25 April.	Coenraedt ten Eÿck, de Jonge, j. m. Van Yorke, en Belÿtje Hercks, j. d. als boven.	den 19 Maÿ.
den 2 Maÿ.	Cornelis Kregier, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Annetje Bordings, j. d. als boven.	den 30 Jún.
den 16 dicto.	Barent Coûrs, w. d. Van Annetje Jans, en Christina Wessels, j. d. Van Dordrecht, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 30 May.
[631]		
den 16 dicto.	Matthÿs Janszen, j. m. Van Leÿden, en Lÿsbeth Elswaerts, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 9 Jún.
den 23 May.	Willem Hom, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Lÿsbeth Claes Wipp, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beÿde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 30 dicto.	Henricús Van Dÿck, Wed^r. Van Dievertje Corñ., en Magdalena Rÿssens, Wed^e. Van Jacob Coúwenhoven, beÿde wonende tot N. Yorke.	den 20 dicto tot Midwoudt.
den 4 Júl.	Carel de Niso, j. m. Uÿt Borgondien, en Maria Laúrens, Wed^e. Van Jan Comte, beÿde woonende op N. Haerlem.	den 25 Júl. tot N. Haerlem.
den 8 Aúg.	Francois Romboûts, Wed^r. Van Aeltje Wessels, en Anna Elisabeth Maschop, Wed^e. Van Warnart Wessels, beÿde woonende alhier.	
den 29 dicto.	Willem Boÿll, j. m. Uÿt oudt Engelandt, en Jannetje Frans, j. d. Van N. Yorcke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 26 Sept. Achter de Kill Van Col.
den 12 Sept.	Isaac Kip, Wed^r. Van Catalÿntje Hendricks, en Maria Ver Velje, Wed^e. Van Joh. de La Montagne.	Eodem, tot N. Haerlem.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY.

Communicated by Abraham S. Underhill, of New York.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 107.)

The Eight Day of y^e^ Eleventh month in y^e^ year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fourty & six At Flushing—Jacob Shotwell son of John and Mary Shotwell of Elizabeth towne in Essex county in y^e^ Easttern Devition of y^e^ province of New Jersey and Elenor Haydock Daughter of Robert and Rebeccah Haydock of fflushing &c.

The tenth day of the seventh month called September Annoq Domini one thousand seven hundred and fourty seven—At Flushing Zebulun Dickenson son of Joseph Dickenson late Deceased of oysterbay &c and Mary Doughty Daughter of charles Doughty late Deceased of Flushing &c.

The tenth Day of the first month called march annoqe Domini one thousand seven hundred and fourty seven, Eight. At Flushing Samuel Doughty son of charles Doughty deceased of flushing &c and Deborah Willet Daughter of Sam^l^ Lawrence of flushing &c

The sixteenth Day of the sixth month In the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fivety At Flushing—Joseph Field son of Thomas and Hannah Field of Flushing &c and Mary Rodman Daughter of Tho^s^ and Elizabeth Rodman of the same place.

The Eleventh day of the fifth month called July Annoq^e^ Domini 1757—Sam^l^ Thorn son of Samuel Thorn of Cortlandts mannour in the county of Westchester and province of New York and Hannah Farington Daughter of Tho^s^ Farington of Flushing &c—

The ninth Day of the ninth month Seventeen hundred and forty nine At fflushing John ffarrington son of Thomas ffarrington of fflushing &c and Mary Bowne Daughter of Samuell Bowne of y^e^ same place—

The Eight Day of the Eleventh month commonly called November Annoq Doma. one thousand Seven hundred and fifty three—At fflushing William Titus son of Silus Titus Deceased in hemstead &c and Sarah Bowne Daughter of Samuell Bowne of fflushing &c—

The 7^th^ day of the Sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and fifty four At fflushing Calib Lawrence son of Richard Lawrence of fflushing &c and Sarah Burling Daughter of James Burling Deceased & Elizabeth his widow of province aforesaid—

The Seventh Day of the second month called ffebuary in the year according to Brittish account Seventeen hundred fivety & five At fflushing Aaron Hunt Son of David Hunt of the Burrow towne of Westchester yeoman and Rebeckah Haydock Spinster Daughter of Robert Haydock now of fflushing.

The Thirteenth Day of y^e^ fift month in y^e^ year 1756 At fflushing—Daniell Quinby of Westchester &c and Mary Thorne Daughter of Benjamin Thorne of fflushing &c.

The tenth Day of y^e^ third month called March in y^e^ year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and fivety & seven At fflushing—Joseph Rodman of New-rouchel in the county of Westchester and Judith Bowne of fflushing &c.

The Twelfth day of the tenth month In the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty seven At Newtown—Edward Burling Jun^r^ Distiller son of James Burling Deceased & Elizabeth his widdow of the City of New York and Deborah Vanwyck Daughter William and Martha Van Wyck of Newtown &c.

The Twelfth Day of the Second month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty one At Flushing Thomas Pearsall of the City of New York merchant son of Thomas and Freelove Pearsall of the township of oysterbay &c & Phebe Cornell daughter of Richard and Phebe Cornell of the township of Flushing.

The ninth Day of the 11.$^{m}_{o}$ called November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Fiveth Eight At flushing, Joseph Rodman of New Rochel in West chester County & Helena Willett Daughter of Abram Willett late of Flushing &c Deceased.

The Eleventh Day of the Eleventh month In the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and Sixty two At flushing James Bowne Son of Samuel and Sarah Bowne of Flushing &c and Caroline Rodman Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Rodman of the same place aforesaid.

The second Day of the tenth month Vulgerly called October in the year one thousand seven hundred and sixty six. At Flushing Thomas Comstock of West Greenwich in the county of Kent and colony of Rhode Iseland and province Plantations in New England, and Elizabeth Haviland of Flushing &c Daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe Haviland of West chester &c Deceased.

CORRESPONDENCE.

THE FIELDS OF FLUSHING.

A NOTICE of a pamphlet relating to the Field family, which had lately issued from the press in my name, appeared in the January number of THE RECORD of this year, in which regret is expressed that I should persist in giving currency to the long-exploded error that the noted Captain John Underhill and John Bowne, of Flushing, married respectively Elizabeth and Hannah, daughters of Robert Field, the emigrant: it being well established that these ladies were daughters of Robert Feake.

I am desirous of stating to your readers that I knew nothing whatever of this recent publication, until I read of it in your columns, and that I am even ignorant of the name of the person under whose auspices it has appeared.

In a sketch of our family which I contributed to the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1863, I stated the error, which is now repeated in this reprint, on the authority of Thompson and others, who had doubtless been misled by the similarity of the names; but the real facts have been known to me for many years.

The accompanying pedigree was my first attempt to construct one of the Fields, and I regret to say that this is not the only error in it.

Should any of your readers feel interested in this subject, they will find one in Foster's "Yorkshire Pedigrees," published last year, in which these mistakes are rectified.

Although this last was compiled with great care, some doubt has been thrown on the marriage of Robert Field to Elizabeth Taylor, at Bradford, in 1630, by the following document, which was found at the old Bowne house, Flushing, by Mr. J. T. Bowne:

"ffebruary y^e 6^th, 1673.

Know all men by these preñts that I Charity ffield widow Doe owne and confess that the home Lott that Lyeth betwixt the Lott that was formerly old Applegates and the Lott that was formerly ——— Doughty's is my sone Anthony ffield's Lott and proper land and I never intended or pretended any right to it.

Testes
Elias Doughty
Robert Field

Witness my hand
her
Charity E. Field"
marke.

This paper proves that Field the emigrant left a widow Charity, and although it is quite within the range of possibility that he may have married three times, I think that the above document, coupled with the fact that there was another Robert Field then residing at Horton, near Bradford, who became a widower in September, 1624, leaves the question as to who was the husband of Elizabeth Taylor open to conjecture. Charity Field is thus referred to in a letter from John Bowne to his wife, dated "Amsterdam, the 9^th of the 4^th month called June, 1663:" "Remember my true love to Joan Chatterton and Charity Field, with my love to all the rest of my loving neighbours;" but I failed in tracing her relationship to Field the emigrant until seeing a copy of the paper she signed in 1673.

I am also indebted to Mr. Bowne for the following ancient deed, which is on the same sheet as the previous one, both being copied from the originals in the Flushing Records by James Clements, the Town Clerk, in* 1672. At this early period, many deeds were drawn first on the Town books, and there signed; after which copies were furnished by the Clerk to any one willing to pay for them.

"ffebruary 12^th 1653

fflushing Know all men by these preñts that I Robert ffield Doe freely give and grant Unto my Two Sones Robert ffield and Anthony ffield each of them a house Lott with the proprietie and priviledge thereunto belonging I give Unto Robert the Lott w^h was formerly John Lake's Unto Anthony the Lott which was formerly given unto Thomas Aplegate Sones which two Lotts were purchased by mee and now freely are given by mee unto them my two Sones their heirs or Assignees forever to Injoy.

Robert Field."

These documents prove three facts not previously known to me: that the emigrant was dead in 1673, that he left a widow named Charity, and that his sons Robert and Anthony were of age as early as 1653.

Savage says that John Field was son of the first Robert, and that he removed to Boundbrook, New Jersey. In the pedigree in Foster's book he appears as grandson of the latter and son of Anthony. I have seen no conclusive evidence of either statement, but the dates are more consistent with the latter theory.

Putting aside as too vague an undated paper—apparently a list of persons taking the oath of allegiance—the following are the earliest documents in the neighborhood of New York, in which I find a John Field mentioned; but I am unable to say if they all refer to the same individual.

One of the name received from Gov. Andros, a Patent for land on Delaware Bay called "Field's Hope." My copy is without date; but as Andros' term extended only from 1674 to 1681, this can be fixed approximately.

John Field's estate with others at Flushing was valued in 1683 and he is also named in the Patent of that town of 1685.

In a document dated 1686 John Field of East Hampton is mentioned, and finally an old Bible which was formerly in possession of the Honorable Peter D. Vroom of Trenton, N. J., contains an account of three or four generations of Fields, commencing, "Jeremiah Field the son of John Field and Margaret his wife was born May 17, 1689."

If we assume that John Field came of age shortly before the date of the earliest of these documents, he must have been born so long after Robert and Anthony, sons of the emigrant, as to render it improbable, although not impossible, that he was their brother.

As he resided at Flushing, it is unlikely that he was a son of Robert the second, who removed to Newtown in or about 1670; besides the four sons of the latter, to whom he deeded land in 1690, together with their eldest brother Robert, were probably all his male offspring.

In support of the theory that he was a son of Anthony, I would remark that we knew that Benjamin was not the only son of the latter, for in a letter of Hannah Bowne, whom he married in 1691, he is described as "youngest son." The dates would accord well, as

* The discrepancy of a year between this date and that of the preceding paper may be an error in copying, or may arise from its being signed in 1672-3.

Anthony is shown by the deed given to have been of age in 1653, and his brother Robert's eldest son, of the same name, had apparently attained his majority before July 9, 1679, for on that day William Graves in his will names "my loving friends Mr. Robert Field *Sen*r and Left. Gersham Moore both of New Towne," overseers and executors of it.

Whether John Field of Flushing removed to New Jersey or not, I am unable to say; but apparently he left Long Island or was dead in 1689, for his name does not appear as a witness among the existing records of marriages in the family, which commence at that date.

In the sketch of the Fields which has been lately reprinted, I showed that several relatives, connections and neighbors of Robert Field left the vicinity of Halifax and Bradford for America about the same time as he did. The large emigration from these parts my be explained by the fact of Sir Richard Saltonstall residing at Hipperholme near the former town.

I would now add the names of two other neighbors who were probably connected with him by marriage. In a list of inhabitants of Dedham present at a town meeting held the 1st day of 11th mo. 1644 will be found the names of *Geo. Bairstowe* and *Jonath. Fairbanks.*

Savage says in his Dictionary that the brothers Michael and George Bairstowe were from "*Shelf* near Halifax," and that Jonathan Fairbanks "was probably from the W. Riding of Yorkshire, as the will of his brother George calls him of *Sowerby* in that part of England."

A reference to the Field pedigree will show that Robert the emigrant married *Ruth Fairebank* of Hipperholme, that his uncle Thomas married *Susan Bairstowe*, and that his father William Field resided at *Sowerby*, before removing a short distance to North Ouram, where he died. Hipperholme, Shelf and North Ouram are contiguous townships, and were then under the ministration of Coley Chapel.

If any readers of "THE RECORD" are in possession of facts not generally known relating to the first three generations of the Flushing Fields, they will confer a great favor on me by communicating them direct, or through its columns; more especially if they throw light on the doubtful questions of Robert Field's wives, which of them was the mother of his sons Robert, Anthony and Benjamin, and the proper position of John Field in the pedigree.

OSGOOD FIELD, 76 Mark Lane, London.

March 24th, 1875.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE HOYT, HAIGHT, AND HIGHT FAMILIES, with some account of the earlier Hyatt Families, and a List of the First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc. By DAVID W. HOYT. Providence: Printed for the Author by the Providence Press Co. Boston: Henry Hoyt. 1871. 8vo.

This book of 686 pages contains a history of the descendants of John Hoyt, of Salisbury, Mass., a history of the descendants of Simon Hoyt, or Hayte, originally of Charlestown, Mass., a record of the proceedings at the Hoyt family meeting, held at Stamford, Ct., in 1866, the family record of William Barnes, of Salisbury, brief sketches relating to the Hoyt family in England, etc., etc. The names are given of 3,441 descendants of John Hoyt, and of 6,039 descendants of Simon Hoyt. Daughters are included in these numbers, but not the children of daughters bearing other surnames.

Much valuable information is given concerning the Hoyt and Hoyte families of England, but no connection is traced between those families and the Hoyts of America. No coat of arms belonging to the name can be found in England. As an item of interest, an engraving is inserted of the arms and crest of a German family of *Von Hoyte*, taken from a German Heraldry in the Library of the Herald's College at London. The other illustrations include ten portraits, all excellent engravings, several views of buildings, and many autographs.

The indices are very full.

Besides the general index, there is one of places (p. 14), one of Christian names (p. 16), and one of surnames (p. 15). The index of places is especially valuable.

One of the most interesting portions of the work is that describing the gradual changes which have taken place in the spelling of the name.

Those members of the family who went eastward to Maine soon took the name of *Hight*, and their descendants have retained that form to the present time. In Connecticut there are 15 or 16 different modes of spelling the name. At New Haven Hoyt became *Hoit*, and while Danbury retains the original form, in Norwalk *Hait*, and in Stamford *Hayt* became the prevailing orthography.

When the tide of emigration reached New York, *Haight* became the nearly universal form throughout the counties of Westchester and Queens. There is a tradition in Flushing that the ancestor of some of the name in that place came there directly from Wales.

The book will be found very useful to those who are engaged in hunting for the whereabouts of the descendants of many of the early residents of New York. Information can here be obtained which can be found nowhere else. But is not the author in error, when he states (note p. 340) that William Smith, father of Mrs. Ann Hait, was a descendant of the Chief-Justice of the Colony of New York? This William Smith was a sea captain, describing himself in his will as "*Of New York, Mariner and Merchant.*" He was the grandfather of Col. William Stevens Smith, who married Abigail, only daughter of President John Adams. J. O. B.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS, WHO CAME FROM BRAINTREE, ENGLAND, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. By ELIAS LOOMIS, LL.D., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy in Yale College. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. New Haven: Tuttle, Moorehouse & Taylor, 221 State Street, 1875. 8vo, pp. 611.

In 1870 Professor Loomis, having been for forty years engaged in collecting materials for a Genealogy of the Loomis family, issued the first edition of this work—limited to 250 copies—which he then announced as an imperfect and incomplete register to be circulated for the purpose of exciting an interest among the different branches of the family, and securing the requisite additional information to complete the work. This end the author has now, in a measure, attained, and has given us the result in a handsomely printed volume of over 600 pages, embellished with lithographic engravings of *Loomis* and *Lomas* coats of arms, and finely executed steel engravings of three members of the family, viz.: Rev. Hubbel Loomis, formerly of Wellington, Conn., now deceased, James C. Loomis, Esq., of Bridgeport, Conn., and the Hon. Arphaxad Loomis, of Little Falls, N. Y. Although very persistently pursued, the author's researches have as yet failed to connect his immigrant ancestor, Joseph Loomis, with any family of the name in England, but he produces reliable evidence that he was a woolen draper from Braintree, in Essex County, England, arriving at Boston, in New England, in 1638, in the ship Susan and Ellen, of London, Edward Payne, Master. We are given a catalogue of 8,686 persons bearing the Loomis name and believed to be descended from him, with exact dates of births, marriages and deaths, besides the names of 4,682 persons who have intermarried with them. But little biographical matter is inserted. The arrangement of the entire work is clear and simple, by successive numbering of each name,—each generation to and including the tenth, being separately and distinctly designated. Very full and complete indices accompany the volume. J. J. L.

HISTORY OF WINDHAM COUNTY, CONNECTICUT. By ELLEN D. LARNED. Vol. I, 1600–1760; published by the author, 1874. Worcester, Mass.: 1874. 8vo, pp. 582, with Preface and Maps.

This seems an excellent sample of local history. It is well written and well arranged: and it was much needed by the general student, and by the genealogist. Various family genealogies have run into this old interior county, affecting only single families, such as Morse's, Dwight's, Chandler's, Dana's, Huntington's, Spalding's and Williams's. This work will greatly simplify and aid the compilation of the like, for other families. It indicates "the origin and settlement of families and the connection of prominent members "with public and general affairs. Domestic and personal details must be left to the family "historian."—the genealogist.

"Ten towns on the northeast corner of Connecticut," "were erected into the County "of Windham" in 1726. They were previously included in the counties of Hartford and New London. There have been subsequent changes. Sixteen towns now form the county. The northern part was long claimed and held by Massachusetts, the boundary line being disputed. The first 260 pages of this work—Book I.—give a succinct history of the early period from 1676 to 1726; Book II. describes the period from 1726 to 1749: and Books III. and IV., from 1740 and '45 to 1760, in separate divisions, embracing

church and state, and giving a clear account of each distinct locality. We think it a work which every descendant of Windham County will be happy to read and praise, and to own.

The items of interest and importance for the general reader are numerous. The catalogue of books imported in 1740 and 1741 for the "United English Library," in several towns, is quite a curious one—especially if compared with a modern circulating library. Some further account of Mr. John Cates, the first settler of the town of Windham in 1688, an English refugee, who d. in 1697, leaving land "for ye support of ye poor" and "of ye school in said town for ever," may yet appear. The Calendars of State papers and the earnest pursuit of all the mysteries of State-craft and of families, are developing many old secrets, and this book will do its share. C. B. M.

THE WOODMANS OF BUXTON, MAINE. A list of the children and of the grandchildren and great grandchildren bearing the Woodman name of Joseph,[4] Joshua,[4] and Nathan[4] Woodman, who settled in Narraganset No. 1., now Buxton, Me. Preceded by a list and some account of the families of Benjamin,[3] Joshua,[2] and Edward,[1] from whom they were descended by Cyrus Woodman. Boston: Printed for private use by David Clapp & Son. 1874. 8vo, pp. 125.

It contains a clear, unvarnished and unreserved account of the family from 1635, the year Edward Woodman, the immigrant ancestor, as one of the original grantees settled in Newbury, Mass., down to the present time. This period embraces seven generations of the family. Mr. Woodman has followed the plan of the Rev. J. A. Vinton in numbering the descendants of the original settler. His explanations in regard to old and new style are very clear and satisfactory, and cannot fail to be of value.

The family of Woodman, represented by Joseph, Joshua and Nathan, the sons of Benjamin, of Newbury, and great grandsons of Edward Woodman, the immigrant ancestor, settled in what is now known as Buxton, Maine, about the middle of last century. It was at the latter place that Joseph Woodman constructed his saw mills, thereby becoming one of the pioneers of this important branch of labor in the State of Maine.

The book cannot fail to be of interest to the student of the life and manners of the early settlers in the Eastern States, as well as to members of the family, the lives of whose ancestors have been so faithfully sketched. E. A. H.

OBITUARY.

DRAKE.—Samuel Gardner Drake, Honorary Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died of pneumonia, at his residence in Boston, on the 16th of June, 1875. He was the second son, and one of five children of Simeon and Love M. (*Tucke*) Drake, of Pittsfield, N. H., at which place he was born, 11th October, 1798. His mother was a dau. of Rev. John Tucke, of Epsom, N. H., a descendant of the ancient family of Tucke, of Gorlston, Suffolk Co., Eng. He was sixth in descent from Robert Drake, an early settler at Exeter, N. H., subsequently of Hampton, in the same State, a man of exemplary piety and substantial wealth. Mr. Drake married 1st, on the 13th April, 1825, Louisa, dau. of Eliphalet and Chloe (*Leonard*) Elmes, of Middleborough, Mass., by whom he had six children—four sons and two daughters; 2nd, Jan. 17, 1861, Sarah Jane, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (*Sherburne*) Drake. While occupied as a school-teacher, from his 20th to his 25th year, he conceived a love for antiquarian investigations, to which mainly he devoted the remainder of his life. He opened the first antiquarian book-store in Boston, in 1828. His works on the "Indians," their Wars, History and Biographies are well known, and are of standard authority. In 1855 he published the "History and Antiquities of Boston," a triumph of laborious research. He was one of the founders of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, long its efficient Corresponding Secretary, its President in 1858, the originator and for many years the able editor of its "Register."

HURRY.—Edmund Hurry died at his country place, near Tom's River, N. J., June 4, 1875. His death was very sudden and unexpected, coming as a shock to his many friends,

and as a matter of surprise and regret to those that were unaware of the fact that his health of late had not been satisfactory.

Mr. Hurry was descended of the "Old Hurrys, of Yarmouth," noted for their efforts, for generations, to secure the repeal of the Corporation and Test acts, and who were nearly related to many of the best families in England. He was a grandson of Mr. John Hurry, of Liverpool, one of its first merchants, belonging to that set of which Sir John Gladstone, father of the late Premier, was a type, and who raised Liverpool into commercial prominence. He was born in Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1807, at the town residence of his father, Mr. Samuel Hurry, immediately opposite Independence Hall. His father during the early part of this century was one of the principal ship-owners and merchants of that city. His mother was the eldest child of Mr. William Whiteside (of the Whitesides, of Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancashire), a tea importer of Philadelphia, and who, with his brother, Peter Whiteside, and Robert Morris, the financier, were the joint originators of the East India trade, direct with this country, each of them realizing $10,000, after all expenses were paid, on the sale of the first cargo of tea brought from China.

For some time past Mr. Hurry had altogether retired from business, but for nearly fifty years few men have led a more active and useful life. His operations in real estate, in this city, in early life, were large, and they were continued successfully through the many years that have intervened. As an architect he always stood among the first, a fact which secured his appointment as Consulting Architect of the Crystal Palace—a building, on account of its size and peculiar structure, requiring more than ordinary skill and professional knowledge in its construction. He was at one time a member of the Board of Education, and took a warm interest in the earlier development of our public schools. He was an ardent abolitionist, at a time when it was almost a crime to entertain and advocate such opinions, and he prophesied that slavery would be wiped out in blood. His well-known opinions on this subject caused his life to be threatened during the riots, he then living at his summer house at Fort George, near Fort Washington. He was also strongly opposed to capital punishment, and maintained that its abolishment was only a question of time. Besides his wife, who was a daughter of Judge James Flanagan and Elizabeth Myers McKean his wife, Mr. Hurry has left two sons, Edmund Abdy, a lawyer, and Randolph, lately graduated from Columbia College, and a daughter, married to Samuel H. Shreve, Esq., the eminent civil engineer.

JOHN SHRADY, born May 28th, 1783, died at his residence in this city on 10th June last. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, having served under Col. Daly in Captain Strachan's company. In earlier life he was a schoolmate of Washington Irving, a few weeks his senior, and Dr. John W. Francis, some six years his junior. His recollections of "Old New York" were uncommonly vivid; old land-marks and historical characters, Thomas Jefferson, Alexander Hamilton, Aaron Burr, Brockholst Livingston, and Dewitt Clinton, were with him frequent topics of conversation.

He married May 27th, 1828, Margaret, a daughter of Frederick Beinhauer, a native of Vienna, Austria, who came to this country during the Revolutionary War, and Sophia Wilhelmina Henrietta Christiana, a daughter of Dr. John W. Zeiss, both of whom were born in Amsterdam, Holland. Margaret Shrady died in her 74th year, Oct. 17th, 1873. Five children survive this couple, viz.:

John Shrady, M.D.; Anna Barbara, wife of Rev. John R. Vankirk, New Brunswick, N. J.; George Frederick Shrady, M.D.; Jacob Shrady, and William Shrady, both counsellors at law.

The Shrady family came originally from the Grand Duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, sometime about 1715, in the persons of Johan Schrade, the only surviving representative of his family, and his wife, Anna Maria (Schaeffer), daughter of a Lutheran clergyman. They remained a short time in Boston, Mass., but finally settled in this city, where they both died. Three children, Maria, afterwards Mrs. Daniel Shires, Dorothea, and John were the results of this union. John, who was born in Roosevelt st., married Anna Barbara, daughter of Jacob Eplin, an emigrant from the Grand Duchy of Baden. This John was an active revolutionary patriot, having been a prisoner of war in the Old Sugar House, from which he escaped in disguise. He was the father of ten children, of whom five attained maturity, viz., John, the third child, lately deceased, Jacob, born 1787, died 1851, Anna Barbara, died in her 22d year, George, died Aug 15th, 1871, and Maria, sole survivor.

E. E.

INDEX TO NAMES.

Vol. I. 1895.

Abeel, 13
Abbott, 129
Abrahams, 46, 144, 145, 147, 150, 184
Abrahamszen, 45, 46, 87, 145, 147, 149, 150
Ackermans, 146, 153, 184
Ackley, 132
Adams, 51, 98, 111, 171, 196
Adamszen, 41, 45, 91, 150, 154
Adolphszen, 45
Adriaens, 42, 44, 46, 89, 93, 95, 150, 154, 188, 191
Adriaenszen, 42, 89, 144, 145, 155, 156
Adriance, 55
Adrieszen, see *Andriesen*.
Aerts, 43, 46
Aertszen, 35, 38, 144, 148, 187
Aestens, 39
Agresen, 144
Albardson, 99
Alberto, 34, 86, 186
Alberts, 7, 41, 89
Albertszen, 88, 151
Albiecke, 37
Alderman, 171
Aldricks, 145
Allard, 89
Alexander, 14, 21
Allen, 69, 103
Aliyn, 176
Alsop, 110
Alvord, 136
Anagnos, 127
Ancrum, 79
Andrews, 97, 113, 174
Andries, 38, 44, 81, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, 143, 149, 153, 154
Andrieszen, 44, 83, 84, 89, 90, 94, 96, 141, 143, 149, 151, 155
Andros, 194
Angell, 117, 122
Angola, 81, 82, 85, 142, 186
Anthonis, 43, 45, 85, 187
Anthony, 40, 82, 84, 93, 153, 154
Appelgat, 37, 38, 194
Appleton, 28
Arener, 73
Arden, 51
Arell, 49
Arens, 23
Arents, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 141, 143, 151, 153, 155, 184
Arentszen, 44, 84, 94, 95, 96, 156, 190
Ariaens, 147, 150, 153, 185
Ariaenszen, 82, 86
Armitage, 25
Armour, 17
Armstrong, 50
Arnold, 115, 123
Arson, 99
Arta, 186
Artisert, *alias* Nienoviscn, 87
Aruadies, 15
Ashfield, 21
Ashley, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 129, 166, 179
Aspinwall, 111
Assuerus, 187
Astor, 126
Aswerns, 24
Atchley, 26
Atkins, 50
Augustinus, 37
Austen, 171
Avery, 170
Aynsley, 78

Babcock, 181
Backer, 45, 47, 84, 90, 96, 185, 186
Badgley, 102
Bagelaer, 45
Bagg, 73, 179
Bailey, 51, 68, 78, 176, 177, 180
Baily, 14
Bairstowe, 195
Bal, 81
Baldwin, 25, 27, 49
Bale, 45
Balintine, 49
Balse, 132
Bancker, 20
Bancroft, 72, 129, 159
Bard, 79, 111, 157, 182
Barents, 4, 7, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 46, 87, 93, 94, 95, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155, 185, 186
Barentszen, 88, 89, 143, 147, 152, 153, 155
Barnard, 55, 167
Barnes, 195
Bartelszen, 94
Barthram, 34
Bartlett, 124
Barton, 122
Bartow, 55
Bascom, 130
Bass, 30
Bastiaens, 184
Bastiaenszen, 147, 188
Bates, 15
Baumer, 17
Bayard, 16, 76, 85, 92, 146, 148, 150, 156, 190
Beach, 55, 157
Beals, 172
Beans, 51
Beck, 142
Becker, 89
Becks, 44
Bedell, 164
Bedlo, 95, 96, 152, 187
Beebee, 107
Beeck, 187
Beeckman, 38, 41, 90, 147, 187, 190
Beekman, 5, 10, 12, 13, 73
Beening, 143, 152
Beinhauer, 198
Beiden, 131
Bellingram, 36
Benedict, 168
Benfel, 47
Benson, 9, 55
Berck, 88
Beren, 92, 141
Berkeley, 160
Bernards, 36, 47
Berrien, 50
Berry, 22
Besems, 90, 96
Bethloo, 82
Betts, 80
Bickerstaff, 97
Bicker, 41, 88, 184
Birdsall, 103
Bishop, 61
Bissell, 71
Black, 50
Blackwell, 25, 27, 28, 110
Blair, 77, 180
Blanck, 41, 92, 150, 153, 184, 188
Blank, 51
Bliss, 124
Block, 189
Bloedtgoedt, 46, 89, 150
Blodgett, 135, 136
Blom, 24, 44
Bloom, 51
Bleyck, 82
Bleyers, 87
Boda, 86
Boel, 5, 95
Boele, 6, 46
Boelen, 14, 45, 191
Boelens, 38
Boelofs, 47
Bogardus, 43, 45, 54, 88, 92, 154
Bogart, 11, 47, 92
Boggs, 49
Boiles, 138
Bolou, 151
Boltwood, 67
Bond, 170
Bonnen, 93
Bonno, 47
Bonet, 51
Boog, 145
Booms, 20
Boone, 43
Boons, 95, 156
Booth, 107, 154
Bording, 44, 96, 191
Borgens, 44
Bosch, 92, 154, 184
Bosworth, 172
Botjagers, 93
Botteher, 154
Boughton, 136
Boujas, 93
Bousfield, 18
Boute, 46
Bouten, 52, 158
Bouwens, 39
Bowkens, 35
Bowen, 124, 125
Bowne, 17, 54, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 192, 193, 194
Boyll, 191
Boylston, 49
Braconie, 36
Braddys, 88
Brades, 93
Bradford, 23
Bradius, 154
Bradley, 168
Bragaw, 13
Brasier, 46, 89, 91, 152, 154
Brandeth, 101
Brandts, 39, 98
Brant, 34
Braun, 144
Bredenbent, 36
Bremer, 185
Bremner, 182
Brestede, 15, 34, 44, 89, 92, 153, 190
Brewster, 3
Brezier, 36, see *Brasier*.
Bridge, 149
Briell, 83
Briggs, 79, 182
Bringman, 152
Broeders, 148
Broers, 44, 94
Brooks, 181
Bronson, 132
Brooms, 50
Broughton, 140
Brouwer, 36, 40, 90, 151, 155, 187
Brown, 60, 107, 125, 139, 174, 175
Browne, 6, 12
Brouenton, 17
Brout, 36
Bruce, 51
Bruson, 143
Bruyn, 19, 152
Bruysen, 82
Bruynsteyn, 96
Bruynszens, 149
Bryan, 53
Buck, 23
Budd, 111
Buguet,
Bujou, 93

Buldering. 142
Bulkley, 57, 60, 110, 126, 140
Bullack, 34
Bullock, 100
Burg, 96
Burnet, 6. 12
Burcharts. 85
Burchhardts, 144
Burden. 97
Burger. 92. 93. 156, 190
Burghardt, 130
Burgoyne, 117
Burke, 77
Burling, 100. 102. 104, 105. 106, 192. 193
Burr. 55, 101. 198
Burroughs, 27, 69
Burt, 130, 179
Burton, 171
Burtsell, 24
Bushnell. 170
Bussing. 49
Butler, 54
Byvanck. 11, 12, 148

Cadwell, 65, 67
Cady, 173
Caljer, 41
Calker, 87
Callender, 167
Cameron, 51
Camp, 140
Campbell, 52
Candy, 23
Caper, 85
Capido, 39
Capoens, 41, 46, 88, 89
Careley, 186
Carelszen, 41, 79, 152
Carle, 102
Carleton, 116
Carpenter, 104
Carr, 8, 137
Carroll, 161
Carson, 17
Carstens, 185
Carstenszen, 36, 44, 93, 142, 148
Carter, 50, 157
Carver, 27
Caspferszen, 151
Cassier, 186
Cates, 197
Catharyn, 35
Catlin, 16
Catsjou, 43, 44, 151, 152, 155
Cayer, 140
Charbet, 19
Chamberlain, 177
Chamel, 87
Champanee, 51
Champlan, 99
Chandler, 196
Chanler, 126
Chapin, 179
Chapman, 173
Charlick, 103
Chatterton, 194
Chester, 52
Chew, 161
Christiaens, 87
Christiaenszen, 47, 88, 147
Christoffels, 88
Church, 78 182
Claerhout, 184, 186
Claes, 40, 41, 44, 47, 83, 84, 87, 91, 93' 94, 95, 96, 141, 143, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 185, 186
Claeszen, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 83. 85, 86, 89, 92, 96, 145, 146, 187, 189. 190
Clapp, 135, 178
Clark. 50, 63, 105, 125, 170, 180
Clarkson, 22
Clayton, 75
Cleen, 33
Clement. 81, 194
Clerck, 39
Cleyn, 156
Clinton, 117, 193
Clock, 43, 89, 189
Cloppenburg, 88
Clopper, 41, 44, 45, 86, 90, 94, 153
Clyfften, 98
Coaker, 98
Coats. 97, 99
Cobry, 145
Cock, 7, 45, 47, 56, 85, 91, 99, 106
Cockre, 43
Cocquyt, 144
Cocu, 95
Codebeck, 7, 8
Coe, 109
Coeck, 47
Coejemans, 55
Coel, see *Cool*
Coens, 11
Coenraets, 142, 185
Coerten, 47, 94
Coffin, 181
Coggeshall, 124
Cogswell. 31
Colden, 10, 19
Cole, 104
Colebourne. 73
Colegrew, 51
Colet, 36
Colff, 146
Collet, 35
Collier, 69
Collins, 16, 124
Coly, 147
Colyn, 86
Comstock, 117, 120, 178 193
Comte, 191
Cone, 173
Coninck, 36, 90. 94, 95, 154, 186, 189
Connor, 51
Cook, 177
Cool, 34, 142
Cooper, 53, 98, 99
Cooly, 23, 27
Copeley, 131
Corbesy, 43, 85
Corciruu, 151
Corly, 36
Corn, 33, 35, 191
Cornel, 43, 105
Cornelis, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89. 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 142, 146. 147, 151, 154, 155, 185, 186, 191
Corneliszen, 12, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42. 44, 45, 49, 05, 86, 91, 93, 05, 148, 150, 155, 184, 185, 186
Cornell, 28, 35, 37, 55, 103, 122, 149, 193
Cornwell, 206
Corpenel, 34
Corporael, 95
Corszen, 188
Cortlant, 143
Corvo, 156
Corwin, 13, 54
Cos, 85
Cosins, 22
Cosyns, 82, 95, 186
Cosynszen, 188
Couck 85
Cours, 191
Court, 37, 146
Courten, 91, 141
Coutrier, 151
Couwenhoven, 45, 92. 111, 143, 185, 190, 191
Cowen, 48. 51
Cowperthwaite, 101, 105
Crabb, 58, 109
Cram, 137
Crandall, 175
Crathorne, 161
Crawford, 127, 134, 158
Cray, 87, 93
Cregier, 45, 46, 47. 54, 93, 109, 147, 151, 156
Cresson, 87, 145, 150, 191
Cretser, 89
Craivell, 85, 142
Crisson, 181
Croes, 143
Croesen, 150
Croesvelt 156
Croisson, 44, 151
Cromwell, 54
Cronenburg, 44, 88
Cross, 138
Crosse, 97
Crougers, 83
Cruger, 24, 74, 111, 180
Cruydop, 90, 142
Cullick, 60
Curlaer, 81
Cutler, 126
Cutting, 79
Cuyck, 34
Cuyler, 74, 75
Cuyper, 88

Daly, 198
Dam, 89
Damens, 95
Dana, 196
Daniels, 38, 41, 43, 44, 92, 138, 184
Danielszen, 143
Dane, 98
Dapson, 92
Dareth, 83
Davids, 24, 42, 85, 93, 156
Davidszen, 190
Davis, 22
Day, 72
Dean, 131
De Angola, 34, 36, 37, 38, 145
Deas, 17
De Backer, 41
De Bastard, 79, 182
De Beauvois, 42, 44
De Boog, 42, 94
De Boots, 38
Debow, 52
De Britto, 37
De Brul, 94, 141, 151
De Bruyn, 19, 41, 45, 47, 86, 91, 96,
De Chongo, 36
Decker, 47
De Cleyn, 155. 185
De Cuper, 30
De Decker, 3, 41, 42
De Drayer, 43, 149
Deen, 34
Deenmarcken, 83
De Estaing, 121
De Foreest, 33, 44. 45, 89, 90. 93. 147, 150, 153, 154, 155. 187
De Four, 37. 40, 151
De Geyn. 47
De Groot, 38, 90
De Haes, 41, 42, 44. 47, 90. 145
De Hart, 23, 185, 187
D'Honeur, 145, 156
De Hubert, 189
De Hulter, 87
De Jonge, 152. 153
De Karman, 90
De Key, 44, 96, 152, 156
De Laet, 87, 93, 153
De Lafayette, 120
Delafield, 73, 79, 111, 112, 159
De La Maistre. 187
De La Montagne. 3, 37, 42, 43. 44, 46, 54, 82, 91, 156, 191
De Lancey, 22, 74, 77, 160. 180. 183
De Lanchestre, 186
Delano, 167
De Lanoy, 43, 91, 95, 144, 150
De La Pleine. 87, 93, 99, 103, 150
De Lavall, 98
De Leroy, 156
De Mandeville, 4
De Maree, 8, 184, 191
De Mareets. 155
De Mauduit, 118
De Merck, 47
De Meyer, 47, 93
De Mill, 7, 8, 46, 92. 94, 96, 155, 190
De Molenaer, 92
De Niso. 191
De Noorman, 46
De Nully, 77, 78, 182
Denys, 38, 39, 46, 91, 153
De Parys, 145
De Peyster, 10, 11. 14, 21, 39, 42, 43, 44, 55, 90. 91, 94, 95, 96, 155
De Poock, 41
De Potter, 88, 91, 95
De Raedt, 154
De Riemer, 10. 45. 94. 147, 150. 153, 159
De Rovaen. 95
De Roy. 94
De Ruyter. 42. 46
De Ryck, 40, 92, 96. 152
De Sille. 42, 43. 47, 54. 83, 91, 93, 109, 141, 149, 156
Detrien, 85
De Turck, 149
D'Usile, 151
De Van, 51
De Vernuis, 33
De Voor, see *De Four.*
De Vos, 45, 85. 89. 147, 185, 191
De Vries. 88
De Wael. 150
De Wandelaer, 187
De Waren. 92. 154
Dewey, 63, 129. 169
De With, 146
De Witt. 5. 13. 84. 143, 151. 154. 155. 185
Dickinson, 99. 101. 135, 192
Diederick, 146
Dircks, 36, 40, 45. 46. 81. 84. 85. 86, 89. 91. 92. 95. 141. 142. 143. 145,

150, 155, 185, 186, 187, 190
Dirckszen, 2, 36, 40, 47, 91, 92, 96, 146, 151, 153, 187
Direx, 41, 42, 43, 81, 87, 94, 142, 151
Ditelofszen, 96
Dix, 112
Dobson, 105
Doda, 41
Dodd, 127
Dodge, 132
Dole, 98
Dominicus, 147
Donop, 118
Dopse, 46
Dopsen, 96, 154
Doreth, 144
Dorrance, 175
Dorsou, see *Martyn*.
Doske, 143
Dossen, 43
Douglass, 79
Doughty, 105, 127, 192, 194
Douteljet, 45
Douten, 92
Douthey, 36
Douwens, 38, 82
Downer, 173
Draeck, 42
Drake 25, 52, 63, 170, 197
Dreper, 90
Dreunen, 45
Dreuns, 184
Driessen, 36, 75
Drisius, 45, 87, 149
Drogestraet, 186
Drummond, 110
Du Bois, 74
Duer, 22, 30
Duffie, 51
Dugdale, 7, 14
Duicking, 89
Dumon, 146
Duncan, 12
Dunces, 145
Dunckles, 146
Dunlap, 50
Duplessis, 118
Du Pre, 83, 142, 151
Dupuis, 143
Du Soison, 43
Duton, 153
Du Trieux, 33, 35, 46, 89, 150, 152, 155
Duurcoop, 46
Duycking, 37, 42, 43, 44, 47, 148, 155, 187, 189
Duyking, 5, 11, 12
Duyts, 188
Duytsch, 148
Dwight, 24, 29, 49, 63, 65, 67, 71, 129, 130, 132, 133, 166, 196
Dyckman, 131, 188

Ebels, 45, 150, 152, 154
Ebbing, 87, 93, 153, 154, 155
Edgar, 51
Edsall, 40, 83, see *Etsal*.
Eduarts, 95, 184
Eedwarts, 89
Eelhout, 153
Eenduym, 153
Egbertszen, 41, 86
Ekkeling, 17
Ekomberts, 35
Elberts, 144, 154
Elbertszen, 36, 87, 94, 151, 155
Elder, 135
Elderszen, 148
Elias, 38
Elliot, 48
Ellis, 136, 173
Elmes, 197
Elslant, 145
Elswaerdt, 45, 96, 185, 187, 191
Elwyn, 111
Ely, 27, 66, 172
Emannels, 143
Emanszen, 45
Empey, 178
Engelbertszen, 84
Engelburg, 96
Engels, 85, 96
English, 15, 69
Enos, 116
Eplin, 198
Erichzon, 12, 13
Eshuys, 92
Espy, 162
Etsal, 42, 89, 152, see *Edsall*.
Everdincx, 152
Everts, 36, 94, 147
Evertszen, 35, 46, 94, 111, 154, 184
Ewits, 51

Faelix, 33
Fairbanks, 195
Falls, 157
Farragut, 163
Farrington, 37, 101, 102, 104, 106, 192
Fargo, 136
Farmont, 28
Farnelie, 145
Faro, 100
Farquhar, 17
Faucette, 78
Fay, 133
Feake, 54, 97, 99, 101, 104, 193
Fell, 43, 47, 85
Ferdinand, 35
Ferris, 100, 103, 135
Field, 54, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 112, 162, 192, 193
Fiscock, 35, 36
Fish, 28, 50
Fisher, 5, 140
Fitchin, 130, 166
Fitzrandolph, 105
Flagg, 124
Flanagan, 198
Fleeming, 159
Floyd, 111
Fockens, 148, 186, 191
Folkers, 83
Fommer, 82
Fonda, 137
Fones, 54
Fonteyn, 45
Foote, 172
Foppens, 187
Forous, 149
Ford, 68, 106
Foreest, see *De Foreest*.
Forsyth, 49
Fort Orangien, 34
Fourbus, 35, 73
Fowler, 130, 163, 169, 172
Fradel, 36, 39
Francis, 198
Francisco, 38
Francklyn, 98
Frankens, 35
Franklin, 20, 102, 103, 104 125
Frans, 39, 40, 42, 45, 93, 95, 146, 151, 153, 184, 191
Franszen, 42, 43, 84, 94, 95, 146, 190
Fraser, 127
Fredricks, 38, 40, 43, 46, 91, 92, 93, 141, 149, 186
Fredrickszen, 42, 45, 85, 150
Freebody, 124
French, 6, 7, 19
Frey, 182
Fruyt, 153
Fry, 98, 100, 101
Fuller, 131, 174
Fulton, 139, 140

Gabry, 41, 153, 155
Gaile, 100
Gale, 30
Gallandet, 51
Gallup, 136
Gammell, 124
Gangelszen, 95
Gardiner, 3
Gardner, 125, 129
Garneau, 152
Gates, 175
Gay, 127
Geer, 135
Gelder, 35, 91
Geleyn, 43, 153
Gerbrants, 85
Gerrits, 8, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 81, 82, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 145, 147, 148, 152, 154, 156, 185
Gerritszen, 34, 36, 42, 43, 82, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 153, 184, 185, 188
Gerlofs, 40
Gerlofszen, 94
Gerar, 35
Gertu 149
Gerven, 88
Gibbs, 99
Gibson, 43
Gilbert, 71, 179
Giles, 54
Gilfiland, 50
Gillis, 3
Glading, 100
Gladstone, 198
Gleason, 178
Glover, 64, 79, 107, 182
Goddard, 5
Goderus, 42, 93, 152, 155
Gold, 60
Gommels, 89, 90
Gommers, 87
Goor, 35
Gosens, 89
Gonderus, 39
Goull, 98, 134, 136
Gouverneur, 76
Governeur, 13, 21
Govertsz, 8
Graham, 21, 50
Grande, 34
Granger, 178, 179
Grant, 51
Grante, 43
Graves, 138, 195
Gray, 132, 157
Green, 26, 27
Greene, 77, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 125
Grevenraedt, 40, 87, 145, 156
Grevenraet, 39, 44, 45, 149, 151, 152
Greves, 35
Gridley, 170
Griffin, 102
Grim, 8, 146, 155
Grimaldi, 110
Griswold, 139
Groen, 147
Groenendyck, 75
Groenvis, 87
Grootjen, 142
Grydy, 36
Grymes, 126
Guernsey, 131
Guest, 52
Guild, 26, 27
Gulick, 82
Gunn, 65
Gysberts, 12, 86, 144
Gysbertszen, 40, 47, 92, 155

Hackwart, 33
Haeck, 94
Haen, 43
Haes, 36
Hagedooms, 90
Hageman, 35
Haig, 100
Haight, 100, 101, 102, 106, 193
Halen, 34
Hall, 42, 45, 69, 89, 91, 96, 110, 126, 127, 152, 177
Hallett, 14, 28, 51, 102, 110, 111
Hallock, 100, 105, 106
Hamilton, 22, 78, 79, 172, 198
Hamlin, 139
Hancock, 115, 121
Hanel, 90
Hans, 43, 47, 92, 94, 151, 153
Harberding, 148
Harckszen, 184
Hardenbrook, 19, 45, 47, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 144, 150, 153
Harders, 35, 42
Hardewyn, 186
Hare, 164
Harings, 90
Harloo, 35
Harmens, 36, 39, 41, 93, 94, 146, 149, 153, 155
Harmenszen, 33, 46
Harmon, 73
Harney, 51
Harris, 77
Harrison, 103, 104 115, 131, 132
Hart, 21, 25
Harty, 184
Hasenbroeck, 154
Hasselle, 79, 181
Hassens, 185
Hastings, 56, 171
Haven, 132
Haviland, 193
Hawes, 63, 166, 172, 179
Hawks, 53
Hawley, 71
Hay, 15, 184
Hayen, 72
Haydock, 107, 192
Hayen, 143
Hazard, 51, 110
Hazlewood, 117
Headearn, 30
Heaviland, 103

Hedden, 20
Hedeman, 85
Hedger, 100, 101, 102, 104
Heertjes, 83
Hegges, 153
Hendricks, 9, 12, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 155, 156, 184, 186, 187, 188, 191
Hendrickszen, 34, 37, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 146, 147, 150, 152, 153, 184, 185
Hendrickszenboock [Boogs], 147
Henry, 51, 174
Hepburn, 26
Hercks, 187, 191
Herders, 37
Herens, 33
Hermans, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 82, 83, 94, 96, 141, 144, 146, 151, 153, 155
Hermanszen, 96, 187
Hermer, 156
Hermesen, 4
Hertmans, 96, 149
Herxker, 36
Hessels, 148, 152
Heustis, 99, 101
Hewitt, 170
Hey, 88
Heyman, 36, 144, 153
Heyn, 39, 152
Heynen, 95
Heyning, 148
Heyliger, 78
Heyward, 79
Hibon, 4, 15, 43, 185
Hicks, 80, 105, 106
Hickszen, 47
Higgins, 189
Hight, 195
Hilbrants, 47
Hillebrants, 88, 89
Hill, 60, 61, 62, 176
Hires, 184
Hitchcock, 114, 134, 138
Hoes, 135
Hoet, 98
Hoff, 27
Hoffman, 112, 144, 146
Holdridge, 69
Holland, 16
Hollister, 177
Holly, 61
Holmes, 133
Holms, 106
Holst, 8, 35
Homs, 142, 191
Honeywell, 157
Hooftman, 54, 90
Hooglandt, 143, 151
Hopkins, 58, 108, 113, 129
Hoppe, 91 142
Horsford, 70
Horner, 97, 102
Horsman, 24
Hosher, 103
Hosmer, 133
Hotten, 52
Hough, 133
Hounam, 48
Houthius, 47
Houthuys, 87
Houthuysen, 44
Howe, 117, 126, 177
Howell, 26
Howland, 56, 111
Hoyt, 195
Hubbard, 129
Hubbell, 131
Hudde, 89, 93
Hugesson, 36
Huggins, 16
Hulbert, 31
Hulet, 37
Hull, 59, 60, 61
Humphreys, 105
Hunt, 27, 73, 105, 106, 174, 192
Hunter, 10, 102
Huntington, 196
Hurry, 197
Hutchinson, 26, 173
Huyberts, 41, 44, 47, 82, 153
Huybertszen, 43, 89, 92, 145, 152, 156
Huygens, 45, 85, 143
Huysman, 24
Huytes, 96
Hyls, 34
Hytes, 34

Ides, 86
Idsall, see *Edsall.*
Imbroeck, 87
Ingraham, 56
Ingersoll, 63, 130, 161
Inglis, 51
Ingoldesby, 10
Irving, 79, 198
Isaacs, 36
Isaacszen, 147
Isabey, 128
Isendoorn, 145

Jackson, 28, 102, 104, 105
Jabobs, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 47, 84, 86, 94, 95, 96, 135, 143, 144, 147, 149, 154, 156, 184, 185, 188
Jacobse, 4
Jacobszen, 17, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47, 83, 85, 86, 90, 141, 148, 152, 156
Jaleff, 83
Jans, 5, 8, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 185, 187, 189, 190, 191
Janse, 4, 5
Janszen, 17, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 185, 186, 187, 191
James, 60, 61
Jaspers, 35, 84, 89, 146, 150, 154
Jauncey, 182
Jay, 122, 125
Jefferson, 115, 198
Jeilise, 4
Jennings, 136
Jervise, 99
Jessup, 98
Jeuriaens, 39, 40, 42, 44, 85, 94, 148, 149, 151, 156, 186, 188
Jeuriaenszen, 46, 89, 95, 142, 156
Jeurie, 155
Jewett, 172
Jilles, 37, 85
Jilleszen, 96, 148
Joachems, 19
Jochems, 41
Jochemszen, 41, 42, 88, 155
Johns, 184
Johnson, 24, 25, 26, 57, 108, 170
Johnston, 79
Johnstone, 22, 48
Jones, 57, 79, 98, 131, 185
Jongbloedt, 47, 96
Joosten, 37, 38, 45, 87, 90, 95, 142, 151 153, 155
Jordaenzen, 34
Joris, 40, 41, 47, 89, 90 92, 93, 146, 152, 156, 184
Joriszen, 33, 38, 44, 82, 92, 93, 141, 189
Josepus, 154
Judd, 131, 135
Judson, 169
Jurnay, 146
Jutting, 181

Kaesenbroot, 146
Kasier, 151
Kees, 103
Keese, 15
Keerloos, 87
Kelley, 49
Kellogg, 65, 166, 168
Kelly, 9, 16, 17
Kelsey, 139
Kent, 179
Kerfbyl, 9, 10, 20
Kermer, 42, 85, 93
Kertsen, 154
Ketchum, 56
Ketel, 91, 92
Keteltus, 75
Keur, 183
Key, 37
Kibbe, 63
Kiddie, 51
Kieft, 2
Kiers, 187
Kierstede, 20, 34, 46, 148, 149, 155, 185, 190
Kimme, 152
King, 36, 50, 107, 108, 111, 124, 129, 135, 136, 149, 179
Kingsbury, 175
Kingsland, 111
Kinnekom, 81
Kinzen, 89
Kip, 38, 42, 44, 47, 54, 82, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 109, 141, 150, 153, 155, 156, 191
Kirk, 50
Kirkpatrick, 99
Kisana, 37
Klinckenborgs, 143
Klock, see *Clock.*
Knap, 51, 59, 112, 140
Knickerbocker, 170
Kolf, 154
Kollock, 157
Kortright, 181
Kester, 96
Kray, see *Cray.*
Kregier, 94, 141, 143, 149, 186, 191, see *Crygier.*
Kroonenburg, 154
Kust, 37
Kuyper, 81, 94
Kuyter, 150

Labayteaux, 48, 51
La Chaire, 94, 116
Lake, 194
Lambert, 24, 36, 37
Lamberts, 39, 40, 43, 83, 94, 142, 155, 156
Lambertszen, 40, 46, 83, 94, 95, 154, 155, 156
Lamlee, 189
Lamareaux, 172
Landsman, 46
Lane, 103
La Noye, see *De La Noy.*
Langevelt, 145 see *Van Langevelt.*
Langstraten, 156
Lapoens, 96
Larned, 196
Lasshar, 48
Latham, 104
Latting, 4, 57
Latuur, 153
Lawrence, 50
Lawrens, 4, 34, 38, 45, 84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 117, 147, 151, 155, 184, 191
Lawrenszen, 37, 84, 145, 147, 148, 153, 156, 185, 186
Laurier, 153
Law, 61
Lawrence, 21, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 192
Lawrie, 22
Leake, 16
Leavenworth, 53
Leavitt, 179
Leaycraft, 50
Leckwout, 46
Lee, 70, 112, 115
Lees, 40, 44
Leenarts, 143
Leenderts, 40, 43, 83, 94, 149
Leendertszen, 38, 40, 94
Leerhie, 89
Lefferts, 12, 24
Leisler, 9, 13, 16, 144, 150, 151, 156
Le Jere, 88
Le Maistre, see *De La Maistre.*
Leonard, 67, 172, 197
Leonards, 85
Leonartszen, 141
Le Roux, 21
Lester, 168
Letelier, 147
Leunen, 189
Leuning, 93
Levelyn, 153
Leverich, 62
Lewis, 111
Liecht, 36
Lievens, 34, 36, 41, 93
Lilly, 26
Limmes, 154
Lippes, 89, 147
Lisink, 34
Lispenard, 76, 157
Liston, 61
Little, 175

Livingston, 17, 19, 22, 55, 73, 76, 111, 116, 157, 158, 163, 182, 198
Lloyd, 31, 98
Lock, 186
Lockwood, 51
Lodge, 12
Lodewycx, 41, 83, 87, 156
Lodowycks, 91, 95, 142
Loef, 42, 86, 146
Loen, 190
Loockermans, 34, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 89, 90, 92, 146, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 156
Loomis, 171, 174, 196
Loons, 41
Looten, 145, 149
Lootsman, 47
Loper, 37, 82, 190
Lord, 63
Loth, 144, 155, see *Lott*.
Lott, 55, see *Loth*.
Lovejoy, 170
Lovett, 112
Low, 20
Lowerrie, 30
Loyd, 97
Lubagh, 12
Lubberts, 21, 39, 40, 44, 82, 83, 85, 88, 90, 94, 95, 96, 144, 155
Lubbertszen, 9, 40, 44, 45, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 95, 154, 155
Lucas, 37, 142, 178, 188
Lucaszen, 42, 44, 149
Ludlow, 59
Luttner, 146
Luuboie, 89
Luyck, 145
Luyens, 38
Luyerszen, 147, 184
Luyster, 13
Lyman, 64, 68, 175
Lynch, 162
Lynn, 49
Lynsen, 13
Lyons, 51

Mack, 133
McCall, 157
McEntosh, 50
McEuen, 50
McGowan, 55
McKean, 198
McKee, 177
McKnight, 128
Maes, 40, 85
Maen, 45
Maet, 37
Mailliard, 127
Maitland, 79
Malaet, 39
Malbone, 128
Mandeere, 81
Manicus, 94, 154
Manley, 174
Manneken, 148
Manners, 27
Manning, 88
Mans, 33, 44, 92, 156
Manns, 89
Marchant, 124
Marcus, 91
Marcy, 175
Marean, 169
Margen, 44
Marion, 126
Marius, 38, 44, 84, 92, 152
Markoe, 77, 79
Marsael, 91
Marsh, 52, 139
Marshall, 58
Marssen, 96
Marsuryns, 96
Kartens, 83, 87, 90, 93, 141, 153
Martenszen, 41, 87, 141, 155
Martin, 177
Martindale, 25, 26
Martyn, 40, 41, 86, 153
Majet, 23
Masschop, 21, 90, 191
Mason, 11, 71, 112
Massop, 40, 43, 96
Mast, 41
Maste, 92
Masters, 97, 100, 103
Maston, 39
Materum (?), 152
Mather, 126
Mattheuszen, 82, 143
Mattlings, 190
Maudsley, 129
Maurichen, 36
Maurits, 19, 36, 141
Maxwel, 79, 125, 182
Mayer, see *Meyer*.
Mears, 135, 179
Megapolensis, 41, 45, 46, 83, 90, 91, 93
Melyns, 82, 83
Mennes, 34
Mennist, 47
Meserole, 16
Mesier, 91
Metcalf, 137
Metselaer, 44, 150
Meurois, 91
Mewhorter, 51
Meyer, 17, 20, 22, 83, 141, 144, 151, 152, 153, 185, 186
Meyerts, 94
Meyertszen, 95, 187
Meynders, 41, 45
Meynderts, 83, 91, 92, 150
Meyndertszen, 90, 92, 156
Meynertszen, 141, 154
Michiels, 86, 90, 147, 154, 184, 187
Michielszen, 41, 82, 85, 185
Middag, 47, 92
Middlebrook, 140
Milborne, 19
Miles, 77
Miller, 68, 134, 172
Mills, 28, 181
Minnen, 143
Minsar, 46
Minturn, 111
Mitchel, 6, 139
Mitfort, 34
Mivielle, 189
Moesman, 42, 93
Mol, 41, 45, 46, 142, 144 184
Molenaer, 13
Mollenex, 99
Molyn, 37, 150
Molliyneaux, 133
Monckelbaen, 43
Monyme, 35
Montagnie, 92, 145, see *De La Montagnie*
Montenack, 95
Montfoort, 47, 93
Montgomery, 25, 48, 75, 77, 115, 161
Moor, 93
Moore, 9, 14, 27, 28, 193
Mooris, 96
Morgan, 82, 116
Morges, 81
Morgyn, 38
Morre, 43
Morjou, 47
Morrell, 49, 106
Morse, 56, 172, 196
Morris, 12, 21, 164, 182 198
Morrison, 49
Moseley, 64, 72, 129, 166
Mott, 102
Muirheid, 26
Muirson, 29
Mulder, 91
Mulenex, 104, 107
Muller, 84
Mumford, 126
Munck, 156
Munson, 111
Murray, 51, 78, 178
Mussey, 132

Nack, 145
Nagel, 81, 86, 185
Nagels, 44, 55
Nannincks, 37
Narne, 86, 87
Nash, 130, 168
Nayler, 148
Negrinne, 148
Negro, 145
Negus, 173
Nelle, 150
Neelel, 94
Neely, 111
Nelson, 115
Nerbery, 20
Newberry, 106, 129, 176
Newcomb, 118
Newell, 137, 174
Newman, 58
Neven, 81
Nevins, 127
Nevius, 13, 42, 82, 91, 152
Nichols, 23, 103
Nielle, 84
Noble, 64, 65, 66, 167, 171, 172, 178, 180
Noell, 110
Nonnincks, 34
Noorman, 144
Norcross, 140
Northrup, 132
Nuys, 4, 188
Nuyting, 91
Nyssen, 33, 41, 43, 96, 143

Oakley, 78, 181
Obee, 14, 40, 42, 44, 156
O'Callaghan, 3
Odell, 73, 110, 157
Ogden, 23
Ogilvie, 17, 49, 51
Oendorf, 137
Oliver, 51
Oloff, 148
Olphertszen, 94
Onckelbugh, 90, 142, 152
Onderdonk, 15, 183
Onen, 144
Opde, 153
Opdyck, 2, 35
Ormsby, 134
Orommete, 141
Orr, 50, 181
Orton, 64, 70, 166
Osburn, 99
Otkins, 35
Ottho, 43
Otto, 143
Oule, 85
Overhiser, 139
Owen, 167

Paden, 145
Paige, 137
Paine, 31, 108
Palavicini, 54
Palmer, 29, 102
Paradys, 83, 150
Parasie, 151
Parish, 112
Parker, 22, 174, 178
Parmly, 128
Parsel, 51
Parsons, 117, 129, 173
Paterson, 48, 169, 170
Patton, 23
Paul, 24
Paulus, 33, 41, 47, 94, 154
Pauluszen, 155
Payne, 196
Payton, 13
Peach, 77
Pearce, 132, 138
Pearsall, 100, 104, 193
Pease, 179
Peeck, 38, 44, 46, 89
Peek, 49
Peers, 36, 38, 43
Pell, 59, 60, 73, 79, 182
Pels, 185
Pelser, 46
Penfield, 170
Pens, 148
Pepenger, 51
Perego, 47
Perkins, 163
Perie, 83, 143
Perrine, 25, 135
Persons, 103
Phelps, 63, 65, 176
Phillips, 28, 75, 90, 98, 103, 144, 161
Philipszen, 37, 144, 153
Phoenix, 56
Piaed, 91
Pieces, 43
Pierje, 43
Pieters, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 184, 186, 187
Pieterszen, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 145, 147, 151, 153, 154, 184, 186
Pigot, 121
Pine, 103
Piper, 43
Pittinger, 27, 50
Pixly, 130, 169
Platt, 179
Plettenburg, 90, 95, 141, 144, 154, 156
Plumley, 70
Pluvier, 44, 46, 90, 95, 143, 155
Pollet, 85
Pomeroy, 135, 168
Pope, 140, 167
Poppen, 185
Porter, 178
Post, 42, 70, 91, 154, 186, 189
Potter, 164

Potters, 82
Potts, 101, 106, 110, 111
Pouwlse, 24
Powell, 49, 98, 99, 100
Power, 52
Praa, 15
Premier, 34
Prevost, 51
Prime, 62, 79, 126
Primmer, 27
Provoost, 1, 143, 149, 185. 186, 187, 188
Pryer, 97, 98, 99
Pugsley, 73
Pumpelly, 170
Pumroy, 23
Purple, 1
Pynchon, 71
Pyckes, 145

Quackenbosch, see *Van Quackenbosch.*
Quick, 43
Quinby, 192

Radell, 147
Rademan, 141
Ram, 94
Ramsay, 180, 181
Rancke, 86, 87
Rancken, 43
Rand, 162
Ransouw, 43, 146
Rapalje, 14, 19. 33. 35. 41, 92
Rasenburg, 94
Rathbone, 181
Ratsen, 34
Ray, 49, 113, 125
Reddenhasen, 34, 37
Redington, 178
Reed, 134
Rees, 151
Reeves, 51
Reinders, 13, 16
Reinoudszen, 46
Rembouts 84
Remsen, 23
Remshaw, 49
Renwick, 111
Resong 149
Reuvenkomp, 85
Rey, 186
Reyerszen, 147
Reyerts, 154
Reynard 145, 184
Reynarts, 153
Reynderts, 84
Reyniers, 95. 142, 186
Reyley, 52
Reynolds, 160
Reysens, 146
Richards, 127, 145, 177, 189
Ricker, 14, 23
Ridgway, 100
Riemers, 86, 90
Rieper, 95
Riet, 37
Rievertszen, 40
Ringo, 37, 41
Ringsfort, 142
Ritzema, 24
Robbertszen, 36
Roberts, 26. 79, 111, 145. 149. 170
Robbins, 171
Robinson, 16
Rodenburgh, 5, 86, 150. 154, 155, 189
Rodgers, 51
Rodman, 15, 101. 103, 105, 106, 107, 192, 193
Roelantszen, 41, 91
Roelofs. 34. 37. 43, 45, 86, 87, 89. 91, 95. 145. 146, 147, 149 155, 185
Roeloffse, 5
Roelofszen. 85, 90, 91, 92, 150, 151. 153. 188
Roemers, 145, 151, 156
Rogatus, 73
Rogers, 80. 133, 134
Romaine, 79, 182
Rombouts, 147, 191
Romeyn. 185
Romp. 85
Roome, 24
Roos, 8, 9 90, 91, 151, 153. 156, 187
Rooslyn, 40
Root. 65, 129, 169
Rosencrans, 35, 43
Rosenvelt, 156
Rosiljou, 43
Routick. 183
Rudolphus 90, 144
Rudyard, 22
Rue. 15
Rugh, 20
Rumford, 62
Runnels. 160
Rush, 126
Russell. 172
Rutheriord, 22
Rutgers, 6, 17. 148, 150, 155, 185. 186, 188
Rutgerszen, 91
Rutte. 37
Ruycnou 143
Ruyter, 150
Rycke. 150
Ryckholts, 142
Ryker, 49
Rynders, 16
Ryssens, 191

Sabin, 55, 134, 137
Sackerley. 187
Sackett. 64, 65, 180
Sainsbury. 52
St. Thome, 186
Salomons, 42, 90, 141
Saltonstall, 195
Sam. 89. 149
Sammans, 43
Samsons, 96. 143
Samuels, 90, 151
Sanders. 33. 90, 186
Sandford, 22
Sandertszen, 149
Sands, 79
Sandt. 87
Sandtford, 11, 22
Santvoort, 22, 23
Sargent, 55
Sawyer, 69
Schabuels, 36
Schaeffer, 193
Schaets. 149, 153
Schamp, 190
Schellinger, 82, 150
Schenck, 27
Schepmoes. 85, 184, 187
Scholt. 4. 143, 149
Schonen, 187
Schoof, 87
Schoone, 154
Schotzma. 145
Schrick. 14, 21, 87, 145. 154
Schroder. 34
Schryver, 41. 91
Schuchardt, 112
Schut, 3, 38, 81
Schuyler. 10, 19. 23. 73. 75, 78, 86, 158, 182, 186
Scofield. 61
Scovell, 174
Scudder, 98, 134, 136
Scull, 111
Seamans. 99
Sears. 135
Sebastiaenszen. 43
Sebring. 9
Sedelaers. 93, 142
Sellick. 61
Selis, 36
Seloover. 48, 49
Seltens, 45
Selyns, 143, 154
Servaes, 143
Seymour, 135
Shadden, 52
Shadwell. 101
Shaw, 133
Sheffield, 108, 109
Shelley. 140
Shepard, 57
Sherburne, 197
Shires, 198
Shotwell, 100, 106, 192
Shourt, 51
Shrady, 198
Shreve. 198
Shrout. 51
Shurdell, 173
Sibelszen, 35
Sibertszen. 94
Sibouts, 91
Siboutszen, 44, 96
Sibrants, 46, 92, 147, see *Sybrants.*
Sickels, 55
Sickles, 51
Siecken, 45, 46, 93, 149
Sill. 56
Silliman, 61
Sim, 48
Simons. 33, 37, 43, 47, 96, 100, 146
Simonszen, 154
Simsons, 43. 92
Sipkens, 15, 190
Sippes, 86
Sips,
Sjorbs, 44
Skidmore, 55, 157
Slack, 180
Slater, 50
Slauter, 75, 77
Slocum, 102
Sloofs. 36
Slosson. 131
Slot, 89. 187
Sloughter, 75, 77
Sluyter. 47. 149
Smeddis. 147
Smeman, 36. 91, 149, 151, 154. 184
Smidt, 91
Smith. 28. 48. 49, 50. 56. 100. 102. 103, 113. 117. 124. 133, 160. 172, 180, 196
Smithson, 172
Smit. 35. 36, 39. 82, 83, 95. 145, 155. 156
Snedicker. 16, 155
Sneding. 153
Snyder, 178
Snyers. 82
Snymer, 96
Solby, 149
Soldaet, 151
Soly, 84
Sommers, 35, 111
Southwick. 100
Sowle, 23
Spangiaert. 90
Sparks. 125
Spaulding. 132. 167. 196
Specht, 154, 156, see *Spect.*
Spect, 143, see *Specht.*
Spelman. 160
Spencer, 56, 131
Spicer. 97
Spiegelsen. 156
Spiering. 146, 153
Spooner, 29
Spratt, 10. 11, 14, 21
Spring. 16
Springsteyn, 81
Spronck, see *Sprong.*
Sprong. 142. 153, 185
Spronck. 93
Staats. 19. 20, 24
Stam. 37
Staples, 59
Steeds. 42, 87
Steele, 132, 133
Steendam, 42
Steenhuyszen, 155
Steenmuts, 154
Steentiens. 47, 145, 156
Steets, 44
Steenwyck. 44, 45, 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 156
Stelting, 86
Stephens. 48. 150
Stephenszen, 34, 36, 39. 45, 94, 96. 153, 188
Sterrenvelt, 149
Stevens. 22, 34, 52, 80. 132
Stevenson, 101
Stewart, 43, 51
Steyn, 43, 46. 47, 96, 152
Steynmutsen, 41, 42, 43, 91
Steynwits, 39
Sticke, 35
Stille. 88, 90
Stillewill, 152
Stiltell, 144
Stoffels, 87, 184
Stoffelszen, 86, 91
Stokes, 101
Stoddard, 132, 133
Stone, 131
Storrow. 182
Story, 97
Stott, 48
Stoutenberg, 12, 38, 40, 43. 46, 156. 185
Strachan, 198
Straetsman, 43, 85
Stringham, 107
Stricklen. 48
Strong, 63
Stryckers. 84. 155
Stultheer, 156
Stuyvesant, 3, 41. 44, 45, 46. 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 94. 95. 96. 154, 188
Suncam. 144
Suget, 84
Sunham, 156
Sullivan, 121
Superius, 46
Suydam, 55, 157
Swaen, 41, 82, 89, 94, 152
Swart, 44
Swensburg, 143
Swift. 157, 158
Swits, 85
Sybrants, 45. 88, 154, see *Sibrants.*
Sylers, 153
Symons, 141
Symonszen, 155

Tadens, 89
Tades, 95, 184
Tallmadge, 111
Tatem, 102, 103
Tates, see *Yates*
Tatum, 100
Taylor, 50, 64. 72, 105, 166, 167, 193, 194
Teemsen, 84
Teller, 61, 145, 186
Telner, 98
Ten Bos, 43
Ten Broek, 23
Ten Eyck, 42, 43, 45, 95, 149, 154, 185, 191
Ten Nolckhoven, 45
Ter Bosch, 145
Terry, 97, 127
Terneur, 94
Teuniszen, 38, 86, 90, 151, 156
Theunis, 34, 35, 43, 44, 47, 86, 88, 91, 95, 96, 142, 143, 151, 152, 184, 185, 186, 189
Theuniszen, 36, 82, 83, 89, 91, 93, 96, 143, 140, 147, 154, 184
Thomas, 10, 36, 41, 45, 46, 69, 83, 88, 92, 141, 153, 154, 179, 184
Thomaszen, 38, 85, 88, 147
Thompson, 62, 157, 158, 174, 193
Thoo. 93
Thomson, 49
Thong, 158
Thorn, 55, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 192
Thymens, 94, 151
Thys, 85, 187
Thyssen, 39, 41, 42, 82, 84, 146. 155
Tibout, 92, 154
Tillinghast, 113, 124
Tillotson, 163
Tillou. 111
Tilton, 97
Timmerman, 151
Ting, 149
Tinkham, 170
Tippet, 15, 51
Titus, 25, 26, 27. 98, 99, 100, 102, 192
Tjercks, 89
Todd, 140
Toemszen, 86, 87
Tomkins, 51
Toms, 27
Tonneman, 3, 89
Toorn, 153
Torcey. 49
Torner, 17
Torrey, 172
Tourneurs, 188
Tower. 79
Townsend, 127, 175
Traphagen, 43, 51, 87, 142
Treadway, 56
Treadwell, 183
Trezevant, 79
Trommels, 85
Truer, 189
Trumbull, 117, 123
Tryon, 58
Tryper, 151
Tucke, 197
Turck, 95, 142
Turner, 128
Tuthill 109
Tuyie. 186
Tuynier, 156
Tymens. 9 13, 39, 40, 44, 144, 156
Tyls, 89

Uges 83
Underhill, 54, 97, 101, 102, 148, 157, 192, 193
Unkelba, see *Oncklebagh*
Updike, 26
Upton, 182
Urbanus, 146
Urbanuszen, 190
Urghartt, 101

Vail, 109, 164
Vale, 151
Valentine, 102, 111
Van, 154
Van Aelst, 89
Van Alen, 80, 182
Van Alstyne, 12
Van Amsterd, 91
Van Angola, 33, 34, 35, 36, 148
Van Beeck, 21, 87, 156, 189
Van Bommel, 42, 46. 85, 91, 144 150, 151, 152
Van Boren, 148
Van Borsum, 20, 33, 185, 190, 191
Van Boxtel, 44, 83
Van Breestede, see *Brestede*
Van Bremen, 153
Van Brug, 40, 43, 44, 89, 94, 95, 149, 150
Van Brugh, 5, 6, 14, 21, 22, 74
Van Buytenhuys, 94, 151, 154
Van Campen, 47, 95
Van Cleve 25, 26
Van Colen, 142
Van Corlaer, 151
Van Cortlandt, 10, 40, 42, 43, 73. 90, 91, 150, 186
Van Couwenhoven, 46. 84. 109. 146, 147, 152, 155
Van Crieckenbeeck. 42
Van Dam, 21, 158
Van de Langestraet, 85
Van den Briel, 41, 151
Van den Burg, 144, 189
Van denhans, 46
Van der Beck, 43
Van der Beeck, 36, 42, 92, 93, 143, 188
Van der Bilt. 38
Van der Clyff 148
Vanderdock. 36
Van der Grist, 38. 40, 90, 93. 94. 148, 190
Van der Heul. 89
Van der Leeuw, 96, 142, 145
Van der Linden. 35, 46, 87. 155
Vanderlipherst, 46, 90, 155, see *Van Liphorst*
Van der Meulen. 9, 143, 152
Vanderpoel. 20. 55
Van der Schel. 93
Van der Schuuren, 144. 156
Van der Sluys, 84. 94. 144. 155
Van der Spiegel, 7,14, 19, 96, 143, 155
Van der Straten, 45. 95
Van der Veen, 9. 39, 40, 144, 154
Van der Vers, 44
Van der Vin, 41, 43. 152
Van der Vloedt, 141
Van der Vlucht, 154
Van der Vorst, 186
Van der Wollen. 143, 145, 149, 152
Van Deursen. 148
Van Deventer. 142, 146
Vandewater, 6, 13, 143, 152, 155, 187
Van Donck, 44, 47, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96
Van Doesburg, 41, 83, 93
Van Doren. 42
Van Dusen, 134
Van Duyn, 11
Van Duyvelt, 42. 92, 149
Van Dyck. 23, 83, 93, 147, 187, 189. 191
Van Elslant, 42, 150
Vanenburgh, 14
Van Engelen, 93
Van Exveen, 12
Van Eyst, 47
Van Gelder, 15, 95
Van Gesel, 94
Van Giesen, 75
Van Gorcum, 33
Van Groeningen, 81
Van Halen, 43
Van Ham, 151
Van Hartevelt, 141, 151
Van Hertenvelt. 90
Van Heyningen, 187
Van Hoboken, 47. 96, 144 155
Van Hoogvelt. 81
Van Hoornbeeck, 156
Van Horn, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 46, 88, 152
Van Houten, 30
Van Husum, 81
Van Ilpendam, 42
Van Imbroeck, 91
Van Imburgh, 22
Van Iselsteyn, 95
Vankirk, 198
Van Laer, 43, 92, 141, 150, 151, 187
Van Langestraat, 93, 141, 186
Van Langevelt, 40, 42, 86, 91. 96. 152, see *Langevelt*
Van Leerc, 93
Van Leert. 42
Van Leyden, 43, 46, 90
Van Linden. 91
Van Liphorst, 94, see *Vanderliphorst*
Van Loange. 145
Van Lodensteyn, 42, 44
Van London, 35
Van Loon. 81
Van Louven, 21
Van Mulheym, 141,
Van Naerden, 46, 83
Van Nieuwenhuysen, 19
Van Noordtstrant, 81
Van Norden. 14
Van Nostrand, 27
Van Nuxon 47
Van Nylenburg, 149
Van Oldenburg, 81
Van Oost. 43
Van Oosten, 148, 186
Van Oostersont, 82
Van Papendorp. 19
Van Quackenbosh, 189
Van Rantz, 13
Van Rensselaer, 20. 72, 79. 111, 143, 182
Van Rosendael. 151
Van Rotterdam, 90
Van Ruvenkam. 93
Van Ruyven, 41, 46, 83, 91. 92, 93, 154
Van Ryseck, 47
Van St. Obyn, 44
Van Sara, 94
Van Shaack, 77, 80, 182
Van Scheluynen, 42
Van Sevenhuysen, 47, 88
Van Slyck, 13
Van Swoll, 186
Van Telckhuys, 96, 145
Van Thuyl, 43, 91
Van Tienhoven, 38, 40. 46
Van Tilburg, 84
Van Tricht, 92, 156
Van Veen, 12, 95
Van Vleck. 23, 43, 95, 155, 190
Van Voorden. 83
Van Voorst. 81, 96, 144, 154
Vanvoris, 48
Van Waert, 92, 142, 150
Van Westveen. 12
Van Winkle. 157
Van Wulm. 92
Van Wyck, 11, 13, 23, 193
Van Zandt, 188
Varian. 50
Varivanger, 156
Varnum, 112, 114, 117
Vass, 75
Veal, 104
Vedder, 19
Velthuysen, 40, 41, 88
Velyn, 150
Verbrugge, 3, 37, 43, 86, 156
Verdon, 36, 87, 95
Verie. 141
Verkinderin, 142
Verleth, 41. 43. 44. 45. 47, 89, 91, 96, 145, 154. 187
Verlet, 21, 39, 85, 86, 87, 148
Vermeulen, see *Van der Meulen.*
Vermonde. 94
Vernelje, 185, see *Ver Velje*
Vernon. 124
Verplanck. 9, 13. 47, 68, 89. 142. 156. 184, 187
Ver Sagen, 88
Ver Sluys, 46
Ver Vecken, 40, 42. 43. 89. 145, 152, 153, 154. 186
Ver Velje, 191, see *Vernelje.*
Vidette. 89, 150, 154
Vincent, 40, 42. 45, 47. 85, 151, 155, 167
Vinge. 150
Vingo. 45
Vinton, 197
Visch. 44
Viskaeck. 187
Visscher. 88
Vlucht. 37
Volckers. 38
Vonck. 8
Von Cruger, see *Cruger.*
Von Hoyte, see *Hoyt.*
Von Rafe. 127
Vos, 152. 186
Vredenburg. 146
Vreeland, 22, 23

Vroom, 194
Vrooman, 19
Vreught, 89

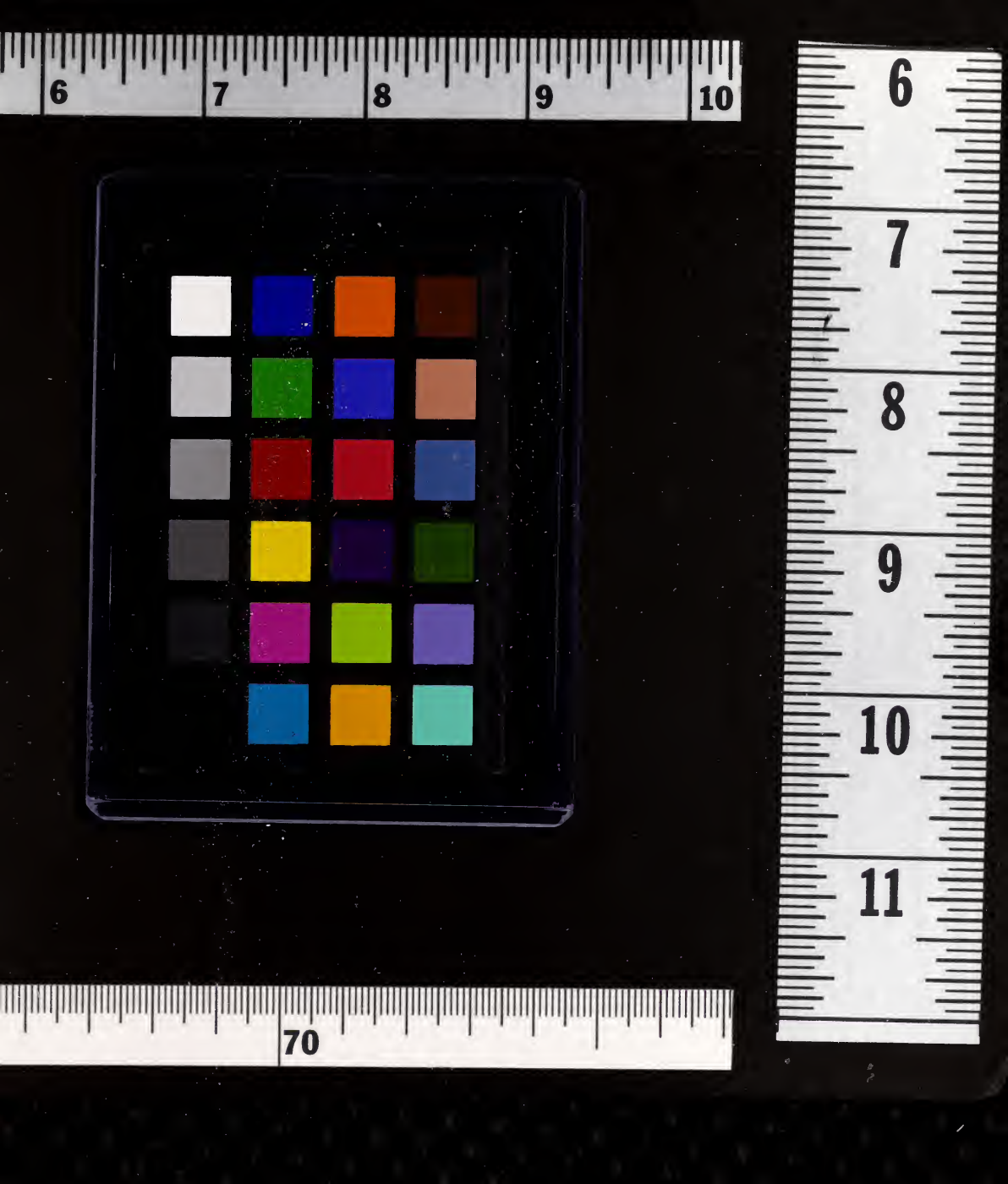
Waacker, 84
Waart, 1, 2
Wade, 51
Waele, 87
Waite, 61
Waldron, 42, 44, 53, 92, 144, 148, 185, 188
Walgraef, 186
Walker, 49, 159
Wallingen, 86, 184
Wallings, 39, 47, 88, 90, 91
Wallis, 155
Waltman, 189
Walton, 77, 78, 80, 180, 181, 182
Wanshaer, 43, 150, 155
Wantenaer, 38
Ward, 113
Wareing, 158
Warnars, 45
Warnarts, 84, 146, 149
Warren, 158
Washburn, 164
Washington, 114, 117
Waterhouse, 124
Wathens, 36
Watts, 22, 79, 182
Way, 98, 102
Webbe, 147
Webber, 39, 96, 185, 191
Webbers, 7, 19, 96, 143, 148, 154, 155
Webster, 106, 133
Weekes, 104
Weemeyders, 94
Weller, 66
Welert, 37
Welles, 31
Welling, 27
Wells, 49, 129, 132, 138
Werckhoven, 146
Wenzler, 127
Wernham, 26
Wesseling, 83
Wessels, 40, 42, 43, 47, 52, 82, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 111, 145, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 184, 185, 187, 191
Wesselszen, 21, 47, 89, 90, 150, 184, 185, 186
West, 167
Westcott, 30
Weyerts, 85
Whartman, 22
Whelpley, 60
Whetten, 181
White, 18, 98, 137, 157, 158
Whitehead, 53, 157
Whiteside, 198
Whiting, 71
Whitson, 101
Widelte, 84
Wiggins, 109, 184
Wilbergen, 83
Wilcox, 69, 178
Wildy, 102
Wiley, 27
Wilkie, 48
Wilkin, 30
Willard, 131, 137
Willekens, 82
Willem, 34
Willems, 40, 44, 45, 46, 81, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 150, 153, 155
Willemszen, 37, 92, 96, 141, 142, 144, 155, 187
Willet, 19, 35, 98, 99, 103, 106, 111, 192, 193
Williams, 65, 71, 113, 124, 125, 171, 196
Williamson, 79
Willis, 27, 97, 98, 99, 102
Willits, 97, 100, 102, 105
Willoughby, 170
Wills, 52
Wilse, 24
Wilson, 48, 49, 60, 75, 133
Winck, 146
Wingens, 92
Winthrop, 3, 29, 54, 58
Winters, 36
Wipp (De Witt?), 191
Wit, 92
Witvelt, 189
Wolcott, 171
Wolferts, 47
Wolfertszen, 33, 36, 96
Wolsy, 43, 91, 149, 156
Wood, 54, 56, 104
Woodman, 197
Woodward, 63, 68, 70, 176
Woodworth, 173
Wool, 48
Wooley, 103, 171
Woolsey, 24
Wooster, 157
Woltzen, 37
Wouster, 145
Wouters, 34, 45, 87, 89, 95, 184
Wouterszen, 7, 43, 44, 46, 90, 150, 153, 155
Wright, 4, 69, 97, 101, 109, 134, 175
Writington, 123
Wyngaert, 143, 147, 151, 155
Wynhardt, 149
Wynkoop, 41
Wytes, 84
Wythe, 115

Yates, 51, 181, 181
Yats, see *Yeats*.
Yeardley, 159
Yeates, 157
Yeats, 99, 103
Yelsij, see *Gillis*.
Yilis, see *Gillis*.
Young, 30
Youngs, 14, 109

Zaals, 36
Zachariaszen, 84
Zanders, 146
Zeiss, 198
Zips, 146

#309

1615¢


6
7
8
9
10
6
7
8
9
10
11
70